POCKET ADVENTURES

YUCATAN

VISIT…

POCKET ADVENTURES

YUCATAN

Bruce & June Conord

HUNTER

HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC,
130 Campus Drive, Edison, NJ 08818
732-225-1900; 800-255-0343; fax 732-417-1744
www.hunterpublishing.com

Ulysses Travel Publications
4176 Saint-Denis, Montréal, Québec
Canada H2W 2M5
514-843-9882, ext. 2232; fax 514-843-9448

Windsor Books
The Boundary, Wheatley Road, Garsington
Oxford, OX44 9EJ England
01865-361122; fax 01865-361133

Printed in the United States

ISBN 1-58843-509-1

© 2005 Hunter Publishing, Inc.

This and other Hunter travel guides are also available as e-books in a variety of digital formats through our online partners, including Netlibrary.com, Amazon.com and BarnesandNoble.com.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the written permission of the publisher.

This guide focuses on recreational activities. As all such activities contain elements of risk, the publisher, author, affiliated individuals and companies disclaim responsibility for any injury, harm, or illness that may occur to anyone through, or by use of, the information in this book. Every effort was made to insure the accuracy of information in this book, but the publisher and author do not assume, and hereby disclaim, liability for any loss or damage caused by errors, omissions, misleading information or potential travel problems caused by this guide, even if such errors or omissions result from negligence, accident or any other cause.

Cover photo: Cathedral de la Concepcion, Campeche, by authors

Index by: Nancy Wolff

Maps by Kim André, © 2005 Hunter Publishing, Inc.

1 2 3 4

www.hunterpublishing.com

Hunter's full range of guides to all corners of the globe is featured on our exciting website. You'll find guidebooks to suit every type of traveler, no matter what their budget, lifestyle, or idea of fun.

Adventure Guides – There are now over 40 titles in this series, covering destinations from Costa Rica and Belize to Tampa Bay & Florida's West Coast, Ecuador, Switzerland, Paris and the Alaska Highway. Complete with information on what to do, as well as where to stay and eat, *Adventure Guides* are made for the active traveler, with comprehensive coverage of the area's history, culture and wildlife, plus all the practical travel information you need. Details on the best places for hiking, biking, canoeing, horseback riding, trekking, skiing, watersports, and all other kinds of fun, are included.

Alive Guides – This ever-popular line of books takes a unique look at the best each destination offers: fine dining, jazz clubs, first-class hotels and resorts. In-margin icons direct the reader at a glance. Top-sellers include *St. Martin & St. Barts*, *The US Virgin Islands* and *Aruba, Bonaire & Curaçao.*

And Hunter has long been known for its one-of-a-kind travel books that focus on destinations and vacations rarely found in travel books. These include *The Best Dives of the Bahamas; Cruising Alaska; A Traveler's Guide to the Galapagos* and many more.

Full descriptions are given for each book at www.hunterpublishing.com, along with reviewers' comments and a cover image. You can also view pages and the table of contents. Books may be purchased on-line via our secure transaction facility.

Acknowledgments

As anyone might imagine, writing an in-depth travel guide – even to such a terrific place as the Yucatán – requires a great deal of work. Lots of fun, but lots of work. Although there are far too many people to thank each one individually for their kindness and consideration, we are overly indebted to the following people whose help made this book possible: Michael Hunter, our longtime publisher and editor for this edition, as well as Kim André and all the friendly folks at Hunter Publishing. A big *gracias* to Ana Mari Irabién who does a fabulous job for the Cancún Convention and Visitor's Bureau, and her assistant, Olga Zmork; Ana Argaez of the Yucatán State Tourist Board, a tireless advocate for her home state; and Alejandro Serrano López, from the beautiful State of Campeche Tourism Board, who gave up his Christmas Eve to help us. Thank you also to Jesus at Dollar Car Rental. We must also thank Lisa Blau at Lisa Adams PR, Victoria Pratt at Victoria Pratt PR, Jorge Macari C., Marissa Setien, and Gabriel Escalante, for their generous assistance. Thanks as well to Ben and Matt Hill for house sitting while we gallivant around the world.

Additionally, we wish to thank our readers and others who offered us compliments, criticisms, and helpful suggestions, including "Bush," whom everyone in Puerto Morelos knows by that name, Erik Mendicuti, Miriam Wyman, Bob Katz, Karn & Bob Weigel, Bob Haneveld, Erika Holm, Margareta Horiba, Alma Duran & Stephan Merk, Marjorie Stone & Jack Rogers, Sheila Boyce, Raul LiCausi, Angela Beathard, Alyshia & Carlos Galvez, Peter Helby, Bruce Rogers, and especially Freddie L. Heitman from Fort Worth, Texas, who obviously loves the Yucatán as much as we do. Last, but not least, we give a warm *gracias* to Silvia González Rosado, who does such a wonderful job on our laundry at Burbujas Lavandería in Tulum Pueblo.

About the Authors

The Conords have been traveling and writing about their journeys for years. They enjoy adventure and ecological travel, as well as historical and cultural forays in foreign lands. Their other Hunter titles, *Adventure Guide to Costa Rica* and *Cancún, Cozumel & the Riviera Maya Alive!*, garnered critical acclaim.

Bruce went to Rutgers University and has written biographies of John Lennon, Bill Cosby and Cesar Chavez. He has worked as an import manager, teacher, advertising executive, copywriter and publisher's representative. Writing, photography, soccer and travel are his passions.

June grew up in southwest England and went to Plymouth Art College. Whenever she gets near the ocean, she feels happy. Her professional credits include numerous newspaper and magazine articles and stock photography. She has edited, photographed and worked alongside Bruce in many of their joint efforts to eke out a living and travel more. For relaxation, she could happily spend all day on a pebble beach, poking a stick in rock pools and collecting shells.

Their individual work is represented by a stock photography agency and their photographs of Mexico have been featured at an exhibit in the New York Arts Club in New York City. Visit their personal website at www.adventure guides.com.

DEDICATION

We dedicate this book to the people who have followed – and led – us in life's adventures: our family.

Contents

INTRODUCTION
- Using This Guide 2
  - The Three Main Travel Routes 2
  - Contact Information 2
  - Pricing 3
  - We Love to Get Mail! 3
- The Yucatán Peninsula At A Glance 4
  - 20 Things Not to be Missed 5
    - Maya Ruins 5
    - Colonial Cities 6
    - Nature & Ecology 6
    - Fun 7
  - Travel with Kids 8

THE LAND
- Geography 8
  - At A Glance 8
  - Cenotes & The Underworld 9
- Climate 10
  - Weather 10
- Environment 12
- Flora 12
  - Forests 12
    - Conservation 13
  - Fruits, Flowers & Trees 14
    - Henequen 14
    - Orchids 15
- Fauna 15
  - Big Cats 15
  - Deer 16
  - Crocodiles 16
  - Birds 16
- Marine Life 17
  - Reefs 17
  - Underwater Residents 18

THE PEOPLE, THEIR HISTORY
- The Maya 20
  - In The Beginning 20
  - Classic Splendor 20
  - Division of Troops 22
- The Spanish 22
  - Conquest 22

New Spain 22
Colonial Days 23
Independence 23
Exploitation, Revolutions & War 23
Sisal 25
Modern Times 25

TRAVEL INFORMATION

Essentials 26
Tourist Information 26
The Metric System 27
Customs Rules & Regulations 27
Documents 28
Passports 28
Tourist Cards 28
What to Pack 29
Finding a Travel Deal 30
Outfitters 30
Getting Here & Getting Around 31
By Plane 31
By Car 31
Driving Mexico-Style 32
Driving Tips 33
By Bus 34
When in Rome... or Mexico 35
Culture & Customs 35
Siesta! 35
Local Mores 35
Sports 36
Holidays, Festivals & Local Cultural Events 36
Calendar of Events 36
Food & Beverages 40
Regional Specialties 40
Drinks 40
Shopping 41
Bargaining 41
Goods You Won't Find at Home 41
Money 42
Credit Cards 42
Traveler's Checks 42
ATMs (Caja Automatico) 42
Tipping & Begging 43
Safety 43
Female Travelers 44
Bribes & Scams 44
Health 45

Telephones 46
Handy Hints 47
Just in Case 49
Embassies 49
Emergencies 50
Arrivals & Departures 50
Arrivals 50
Departures 51
Hacienda Hotels 51
In the Yucatán 52
In Campeche 54

QUINTANA ROO
At A Glance 57
■ Cancún 58
Orientation 59
Getting Around 59
Practicalities 59
Beaches 61
Events 61
Gay Travel 64
Shopping 64
Downtown 64
Hotel Zone 65
Night Spots 68
Clubs & Discos 68
Traditional Folk Dances & Museums 69
Dinner Cruises 69
Gambling 70
Flicks 70
Adventures 70
Nearby Sights & Attractions 70
Adventures on Water 71
Adventures on Wheels 73
Adventures on Foot 73
Adventures on Horseback 73
Adventures in the Air 74
Accommodations 74
Cancún's Hotel Zone 75
Cancún City 78
Moderate Hotels 78
Budget Hotels 79
Hostels 81
Dining 81
Cancún's Hotel Zone 81
Expensive 81
Budget/Moderate 83

Cancún City 84
Budget 84
Moderate 85
Leaving Town 86
Heading South 86
Heading West 86
Heading North 88
■ Isla Mujeres 88
Orientation 89
Getting Around 89
Practicalities 90
Beaches 92
Shopping 92
Adventures 93
Attractions 93
Adventures on Water 94
Adventures on Wheels 95
Adventures on Foot 95
Accommodations 96
Luxury Hotels 97
Moderate Hotels 98
Budget Hotels 100
Dining 101
■ Isla Holbox 103
Orientation 103
Accommodations & Dining 104
Hotels 104
■ Cozumel 105
Orientation 106
Getting Around 106
Practicalities 108
Beaches 109
Along the Leeward Shore 110
Along the Windward Shore 110
Events 111
Night Spots 112
Adventures & Attractions 113
Attractions 113
Adventures 113
Accommodations 115
Budget Hotels 115
Moderate Hotels 115
Luxury Hotels 117
Dining 118
■ Riviera Maya, Cancún to Playa 120
■ Puerto Morelos 120
Adventures 122

Accommodations 123
Budget Hotels 123
Moderate Hotels 123
Luxury Hotels 125
Dining 125
South from Puerto Morelos 127
Punta Maroma - Km 306 127
Tres Rios Park - Km 301 127
Punta Bete - Km 295.5 127
■ Playa del Carmen 129
Orientation 130
Getting Around 130
Practicalities 130
Adventures 132
Accommodations 133
Budget Hotels & Hostels 133
Moderate Hotels 135
Luxury Hotels 136
Dining 137
■ Riviera Maya, Playa to Tulum 139
Xcaret – Km 282 139
Paa Mul – Km 273 140
Puerto Adventuras 141
Akumal – Km 257 141
Aktun Chen – Km 250 142
Xel-Há – Km 245 142
Playa Soliman – Km 241.5 143
Tankah Cenote – Km 238.5 144
■ Tulum, Punta Allen & Sian Ka'an 144
Tulum Ruins 145
Tulum Pueblo 146
Accommodations 147
Dining 147
Punta Allen Peninsula 148
Accommodations 149
Sian Ka'an Biosphere 152
■ Cobá 154
The Ruins 154
Practicalities 155
Spider Monkey Reserve 155
Accommodations & Dining 156
■ Costa Maya 156
Felipe Carrillo Puerto 156
Sights 157
Accommodations & Dining 158
Xcalak Peninsula 159
Xcalak 160
Chacchoben 161

Bacalar – Km 37 161
Accommodations & Dining 162
■ Chetumal 163
Orientation 164
Getting Around 164
Practicalities 164
Adventures 165
Sights & Attractions 165
Eco-Adventures 165
A Sidetrip To Belize 167
Accommodations 168
Dining 168
■ Belize 169
Orientation 170
Entering Belize 170
Corozal Town 170
Ruins 171
■ Forest of Kings 171
The Road to Ruin 172
Dzibanché & Kinichna 172
Kohunlich 173

YUCATAN

At A Glance 175
■ Mérida 176
Orientation 177
Getting Around 177
Practicalities 178
Festivals & Events 180
Every Day is a Celebration! 180
Sports 181
Shopping 182
Traditional Buys 182
American Outlets 184
Night Spots 184
Adventures 184
Area Adventures 184
Sights 185
Organized City Tours 186
Adventures on Foot 186
Walking Mérida 186
Adventures on Wheels 189
Accommodations 190
Hostel Hotels 191
Budget Hotels 191
Moderate Hotels 193
Haciendas 195
Dining 195

MUNDO MAYA 198
EAST 199
■ Valladolid 200
Getting Around 201
Practicalities 201
Adventures 203
Sights & Attractions 203
Adventures on Foot 205
Adventures in the Water 206
Accommodations 206
Dining 208
■ Chichén Itzá 209
History 211
Exploring the Ruins 211
Trip to Grutas De Balankanche 215
Cenote Ik-Kil 215
Accommodations 216
Hotel Zone 216
Piste 218
Dining 218
Side Trip to Yaxcaba 219
■ The Road to Rio, Rio Lagartos 219
Ek Balam 220
Tizimín 221
Accommodations 222
Dining 222
■ Rio Lagartos 223
Adventures 223
Accommodations & Dining 224
San Felipe & Las Coloradas 225
■ Izamal 226
Orientation 227
Getting Around 227
Practicalities 228
Adventures 228
Sights & Events 228
Adventures on Foot 229
Adventures on Water 229
Accommodations 229
Dining 230
WEST 231
■ Celestún 232
Adventures 232
Accommodations 233
Dining 234
NORTH 235
Dzibilchaltún Ruins 236
■ Progreso 237

Shopping . . . 237
Sights & Adventures . . . 237
Accommodations & Dining . . . 238
■ The Coast Road . . . 239
SOUTH . . . 241
■ Umán & Oxkintoc . . . 241
■ Uxmal & The Ruta Puuc . . . 242
Uxmal . . . 243
Ruta Puuc . . . 248
Kabáh . . . 248
■ The Convent Route . . . 252
Maní . . . 254

CAMPECHE
At A Glance . . . 259
■ Campeche City . . . 260
Orientation . . . 261
Getting Around . . . 261
Practicalities . . . 262
Night Spots . . . 263
Shopping . . . 263
Adventures . . . 264
Adventures on Foot . . . 264
Sights . . . 268
Adventures on Wheels . . . 269
Maya Ruins . . . 270
Edzná . . . 270
Hochob . . . 272
Accommodations . . . 272
Dining . . . 274
■ Northern Campeche . . . 276
■ The Royal Road . . . 276
■ The Back Road . . . 278
■ Forest of Kings . . . 279
Xpujil . . . 279
Accommodations & Dining . . . 280
Road to Ruin . . . 281
Xpujil . . . 281
Rio Bec . . . 281
Becán . . . 282
Chicanna . . . 282
Calakmul Biosphere & Ruins . . . 282
Balamku . . . 283
■ Escárcega . . . 283
Accommodations & Dining . . . 284
■ Coastal Campeche . . . 284
■ Ciudad del Carmen . . . 286
History . . . 286
Orientation . . . 286

Accommodations 287
Dining 288
■ Palenque (Chiapas) 288
The Ruins 288
Nearby Attractions 289
Accommodations & Dining 290

APPENDIX
Flicks – Picks & Pans 293
Booklist 295
Phonetic Mayan Glossary 296
Spanish Vocabulary 297

INDEX 303

◆ Maps

Mexico 4
Yucatán Peninsula 9
Mundo Maya 21
Quintana Roo 56
Downtown Cancún 62-63
Cancún's Hotel Zone 67
Isla Mujeres 91
Downtown San Miguel 107
Isla Cozumel 114
Along the Coast ~ Tulum to Isla Mujeres 121
Tres Rios 128
Playa Del Carmen 131
Xel-Há 143
Sian Ka'an Biosphere Reserve 153
Chetumal 166
Dzibanché 172
Yucatán 174
Mérida 187
Mundo Maya ~ East 200
Valladolid 202
Chichén Itza 213
Izamal 227
Mundo Maya ~ West 231
Mundo Maya ~ North 235
Mundo Maya ~ South 240
Uxmal 245
Kabáh 249
Convent Route 252
Campeche 258
Campeche City 265
Edzná 271

Introduction

Don't be a tourist.
~ Travel Channel, 1997

This book is about adventure, excitement and fun in a vibrant land alive with natural wonders and contemporary culture amid fragments of departed grandeur. You don't have to speak Spanish to enjoy the superb attractions – English is welcome everywhere. We know of few destinations that offer more all-round pleasure.

We'll show you where to enjoy the best of Cancún's glitzy resorts at a fraction of the regular cost. Sit and eat a delicious fish dinner under the shade of a palapa (Yucatán's natural beach umbrella) at a hard-to-find seaside restaurant where only "insiders" go. Stay in a Spanish Colonial hotel with 18-foot-high ceilings and walls more than one foot thick. Sling a hammock in a 200-year-old hacienda where time has stood still. Or sleep in beachfront bungalows so close to the Caribbean that the waves lap gently against the front porch. Savor white sandy beaches and turquoise seas, or be thrilled by the unearthly sound of howler monkeys echoing through miles of unbroken rainforest.

IN THIS CHAPTER

- Using This Guide 2
- The Yucatán Peninsula At A Glance 4

THE LAND
- Geography 8
- Climate 10
- Environment 12
- Flora 12
- Fauna 15
- Marine Life 17

THE PEOPLE, THEIR HISTORY
- The Maya 20
- The Spanish 22
- Colonial Days 23
- Modern Times 25

TRAVEL INFORMATION
- Essentials 26
- When in Rome... 35
- Arrivals & Departures 50
- Hacienda Hotels 51

The Yucatán is also a nature lover's paradise. Swim in an underground *cenote* – filled with crystal-clear water – where the only natural light filters through a hole in the roof of an immense cavern.

Float down a forgotten stream past elegant blue herons, snowy egrets and roseate spoonbills standing guard over a mangrove savanna in one of the largest protected biospheres in the Americas. Dive into the warm Lagoon of Seven Colors, where the Maya believed the rainbow began, or take a boat to an *ojo de agua* – an "eye of water." Get close to brilliant pink flamingos by the thousands, spider and howler monkeys in the trees and iguanas sunning on the rocks of a deserted beach.

Interested in traditional crafts such as hammocks, wood carvings and pottery? See them being made in villages off the beaten trail. Catch a ride in a Victorian horse-drawn hansom to a renowned local restaurant that serves delicious authentic Yucatecan cuisine. All that and more you'll find in this book. We hope you enjoy it.

By the way, we've included a Maya phonetic phrase glossary at the end of this book to stun your friends and amaze the people you meet in the countryside. Have fun!

Happy trails to you.
~ Roy Rogers theme song

Using This Guide

Travelers are fantasists, conjurers, seers – and what they finally discover is that every round object is a crystal ball: stone, teapot, the marvelous globe of the human eye.
~ Cynthia Ozick in *The New York Times*, March 1985

◆ The Three Main Travel Routes

Nearly everyone who comes to the Yucatán flies into Cancún, a busy international airport. For those staying in Cancún itself, combi buses or taxis take you to your hotel, to one of the fabulous beaches or downtown. If you are exploring the delightful countryside, there are three basic theme journeys *Adventure Guide* readers can take, depending on available time and personal priorities.

- The first is a Sea and Sun route, which heads south along the "Riviera Maya" coast of the state of Quintana Roo, covering Playa del Carmen, Cozumel, Tulum, Bacalar and Chetumal.
- The second goes west, directly into Maya and Colonial history. It highlights such towns as Valladolid, Chichén Itzá, Izamal, Mérida and Uxmal.
- The third way combines the first two and is known among travelers as "the circuit," a complete loop of the peninsula, including Campeche state. Our problem in writing about things along the way is our readers' direction of travel in the circuit – clockwise or counterclockwise. If you're traveling north from Chetumal rather than south from Cancún, for example, the beaches will be in reverse order. In that case, try holding the book upside-down in a mirror.

We end the first section with the ruins of southern Quintana Roo, then we pop back to the Yucatán for the second section because so many travelers go that way – west from Cancún toward Mérida. The last section covers Campeche, the peninsula's least-visited state, plus Palenque in Chiapas. See the map of page 9 for locations of states.

◆ Contact Information

WEBSITES & E-MAIL: Nearly every major establishment now has e-mail and a website, so we've included the Internet address after the phone num-

ber. In the interest of space, however, we give only the website when you can use that to send them an e-mail.

INTERNET CAFÉS: Because so few people have Internet connections in their home, public Internet cafés have sprung up everywhere. They charge between $1 and $3 per hour. We can testify that they are a great way to access your e-mail and keep in touch with friends while on the road, but some are slow as molasses if you use them to surf the Web.

◆ Pricing

Although we made every effort to be as thorough, complete and accurate as possible, things change in Mexico – *muy rapido*. New establishments pop up overnight, places that are good go bad, formerly lousy restaurants clean up their act, and hotels remodel. If you find things have changed since this writing, please let us know. You can reach our editor at kim@hunterpublishing.com; we can be reached at book@adventureguides.com. Same goes if you've found something good that we didn't include – let us know!

The following chart shows the price brackets we have used. They reflect a relative comparison using dollar-sign symbols. Often, one shared bed in a room is cheaper than two separate beds. The hotel prices below are the cost per night, for two people. Our restaurant prices are based on a typical entrée for one person. They do not include beverage.

❖ HOTELS	❖ RESTAURANTS
[No $]. . . . . under US $20	
$ . . . . . $20 to $40	$. . . . . under US $5
$$ . . . . . $40 to $80	$$ . . . . . $5-$10
$$$ . . . . . $80 to $125	$$$. . . . . over $10
$$$$ . . . . . $125 to $200	
$$$$$. . . . . over $200	

AUTHORS' TIP: *Be sure to read our* Handy Hints *on page 47. And, if you plan to rent a car, please read our* Driving Tips *on page 33.*

◆ We Love to Get Mail!

Hunter Publishing makes every effort to ensure that its travel guides are the most current sources available to travelers. If you have any information that you feel should be included in the next edition of *The Adventure Guide to the Yucatán, Cancún & Cozumel*, please write to us at 130 Campus Drive, Edison, NJ 08818. Feel free to include your opinion or experiences of the places you've visited, as well as price updates and suggestions for ways in which we could improve this book for future readers.

If you'd like to contact the authors, Bruce and June Conord, directly, e-mail book@adventureguides.com. They welcome your comments and suggestions.

The Yucatán Peninsula At A Glance

On a Clear Day You Can See Forever
~ 1965 musical

WHEN TO VISIT: The high tourist season in the Yucatán is in the dry winter months from December through April. Cancún and Cozumel are most popular during Christmas and Spring Break. The weather averages a comfortable 80°F year-round.

MONEY: Mexican money is the peso. It floats against the dollar and can be exchanged at banks and change booths. American dollars are accepted almost everywhere, except in remote areas, at a variable exchange rate. Credit cards are accepted mainly in bigger cities.

PEOPLE: The population of the Yucatán is a combination of Maya and Spanish/Indian *mestizos*.

VISA: No visas are required, but tourist cards are a necessity and you will be given one on the plane before you land. The total allowable length of stay indicated on your tourist card, is up to 180 days. To stay longer you can either obtain a card from an embassy before traveling, or renew the standard one before it expires. This can be done in any of the major cities around the peninsula.

CLOTHING: Pack light.

ELECTRICITY: 110 volts.

TIME ZONES: Mexico (with the exception of Baja California) sets its clocks to Central time.

FLIGHT TIMES TO CANCÚN (hours): New York (3.5); Miami (1.5); Los Angeles (4.5); Vancouver BC (6); Toronto (4.5); Denver (4); Europe (12).

HEALTH: No shots are required. The water in Cancún and major cities is safe and most hotels and restaurants offer purified tap water. You might prefer to drink bottled water (*agua purificada*) or seltzer (*agua mineral*). Qualified English-speaking doctors are available for health emergencies.

CRIME: Crime against tourists in the Yucatán is usually limited to rare instances of pick-pocketing or overcharging for drinks.

LANGUAGE: Spanish, Mayan and English are spoken in the major cities.

SMOKING: There's far too much in bars, but Cuban cigar smokers will be pleased: they're legal here.

THINGS TO BUY: Silver and gold jewelry, pottery, hammocks, honey, embroidered dresses, Panama hats, men's *guayabera* shirts, wood carvings and blankets.

DRIVING/CAR RENTAL: Rental cars are expensive. You should buy all the insurance offered – and then some. Roads are excellent but night driving is very dangerous for a variety of reasons. Buses are a good alternative and are very reasonably priced.

THINGS TO DO & SEE: Swim in *cenotes*, lie on fabulous beaches, snorkel and dive to colorful reefs, windsurf, get tanned, drink margaritas and beer (not necessarily in that order), read a book, explore the ruins, go down into caves, hike, bike, camp and just generally have a wonderful, exciting vacation.

◆ 20 Things Not to be Missed

There are many things to do and see all over the peninsula. We have arranged our top choices by interest. They are not necessarily listed in order of preference, so pick and choose, combine – you can't go wrong.

Maya Ruins

Our picks from the 1,620+ archeological sites on the peninsula.

1. TULUM: This is a ruined post-Classic walled city about two hours south of Cancún. It sits perched on a bluff overlooking the breathtaking turquoise-blue Caribbean Sea. The spectacular view is one good reason Tulum is now Mexico's most-visited archeological site. See page 145.

2. CHICHÉN ITZÁ: The Yucatán's most famous ruin is one of the legendary "lost cities" of the Maya. No one knows why the ancient civilization that created the magnificent El Castillo pyramid simply walked away leaving the huge stone structures to the encroaching jungle. Features a ballcourt and sacrificial altars. See page 209.

3. EK BALAM: Until late in 1999, Ek Balam was a fairly minor site thought to be post-Classic. But when archeologists uncovered the first of the three pyramids that surround a central courtyard, they discovered fabulous freizes, paintings and sculpture now believed to be Late Classic and possibly earlier. This site, just north of Valladolid off the highway, is well worth a visit if you want to see magnificent architecture without any crowds. See page 220.

4. UXMAL: This very impressive large site boasts the dazzlingly detailed Chenes architectural style. Much less crowded with tourists than Chichén, Uxmal was an abandoned city, "found" by a Spanish clergyman around 1562, then fortunately ignored by all until the mid-1800s. It has a fascinating nighttime light show. See page 243.

5. EDZNÁ: These impressive ruins boast more of the intricate carvings associated with Classic Maya architecture than any other site. The northern Maya culture was at its zenith when Edzná was suddenly deserted, not to be reclaimed from the jungle again until 1927. See page 270.

6. DZIBANCHÉ: This recently opened Maya city lies in the jungles of southern Quintana Roo. It is not well known by tourists, and its huge pyramids and temples are whisper-quiet except for the calls of forest birds and the ghosts of Maya kings. See page 172.

Colonial Cities

Colonial cities are peppered throughout the Yucatán. Here's a selection of our favorites.

7. MÉRIDA: The center of culture in the Yucatán, Mérida is a fascinating mix of a strong Colonial heritage with an ancient Maya culture, and features celebrations seven days a week. Centuries ago, when it was the ceremonial city T'Ho, Maya from rural areas started to meet at its market, a practice that continues today. See pages 176-198.

8. CAMPECHE: Time has stood still for this walled city that once withstood the attacks of Caribbean pirates. Narrow streets, brightly painted homes and thick walls distinguish this traditional Colonial gem on the Gulf of Mexico. It's the best place to spend Christmas. See pages 260-276.

9. VALLADOLID: In the heart of the Yucatán Peninsula, Valladolid has a tragic history that began with the Conquest and continued through the Caste War and Mexican Revolution. Quaint and quiet, but near everything. See pages 200-209.

Nature & Ecology

The peninsula has numerous natural attractions, many of which are unique.

10. CENOTE AKTUN CHEN: This fabulous underground cavern features untouched stalagmites and stalagmites along with a brilliant green *cenote*. Tastefully hidden spotlights illuminate its large, non-claustrophobic caverns. See page 142.

11. SNORKELING OR DIVING: A ring of spectacular reefs surround the island of Cozumel and line the shore from Puerto Morelos to Xcalak. Divers come here for the great drift diving. Snorkelers are just as happy with the colorful fish near the shore. See page 113.

12. FLAMINGOS AT CELESTUN/RIO LAGARTOS: In either of these two nature preserves you can take a boat out to see thousands of brilliant pink flamingoes feeding in the shallow lagoons. See pages 223 and 232.

13. SIAN KA'AN BIOSPHERE: EcoColors Nature Tours offers a guided boat tour into this huge nature preserve. Once a week you may be able to accompany a biologist in a late-night crocodile tagging hunt. See page 152.

14. ISLA CONTOY: A nature and bird preserve off the coast, north of Cancún, this island is accessible only by boat. It offers a fun and educational day trip. See page 94.

15. CENOTE X-KEKEN/CENOTE SAMULA: Go here, but don't tell anyone else. These underground caves have holes in their roofs so shafts of sunlight beam down into their blue-green water pools. Swimming in them or just seeing them is magical. See page 205.

Fun

Of course, Cancún is known as a party town with plenty to do around the clock, but the region has a few other fun surprises too.

16. CANCÚN: What is there to say? Cancún is famous for being itself. Enjoy the pure white beaches but don't miss downtown Cancún. The strip of restaurants, flea markets and shops along Avenida Tulum is as close to Mexican as you can get in the resort.

17. ISLA MUJERES: This little island was once a fishing village long before they built the ritzy resort of Cancún across the bay. Even though it's now a shopping mecca for day-trippers, it's still an ideal choice for a laid-back beach vacation.

18. COZUMEL: Cozumel has everything going for it, whatever your vacation goals. Shopping, diving, snorkeling, pristine swimming beaches, golf, rocky coasts, and much more.

19. PLAYA DEL CARMEN: Don't worry, be happy. Playa has grown from a tiny village at the dock of the ferry to Cozumel to a hip and happening spot filled with Europeans and adventuresome North Americans. It's the fastest-growing city on the continent.

20. XCARET, XEL-HA & TRES RIOS: Different by design, these three snorkel, swim and entertainment parks are very popular with fun-loving vacationers. The largest "eco-park," Xcaret, is served by colorful buses from the Hotel Zone and boasts many water-related activities. All of them offer an entertaining day-trip with plenty of things to do.

A visit to at least one of these recreational parks adds to any Yucatán vacation.

◆ Travel with Kids

The Yucatán is an ideal vacation spot for children of all ages. There are beaches and swimming pools for the wet-set, archeological ruins to climb around for the energetic, and many ecological and historical places for the thinkers.

The Land

Geography

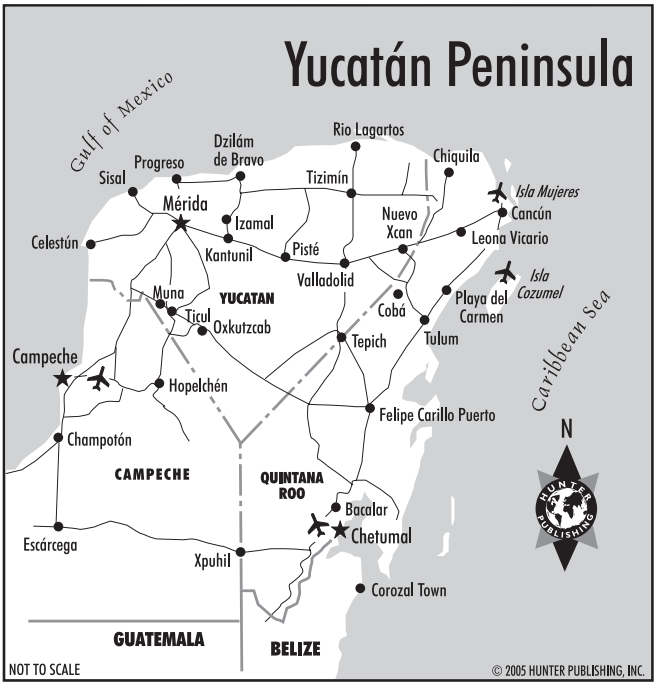
The Yucatán Peninsula sticks out of Mexico's land mass and into the Gulf of Mexico like a big hitchhiking thumb. Its broad width provides a natural division between the warm waters of the Gulf and the Caribbean Sea. Because it borders the Central American countries of Guatemala and Belize, most people think of the area as being Mexico's southernmost point. Yet where Mexico narrows at its border with Guatemala, the Yucatán curves north and the entire peninsula is actually farther north than Acapulco. The cities of Cancún and Mérida are at more northern latitudes than Mexico City, and Miami is a mere 1,102 km (684 miles) away.

The three Mexican states that comprise the peninsula – Yucatán, Quintana Roo and Campeche – are part of a huge (84,900-square-mile) limestone platform that also includes the country of Belize and parts of the states of Tabasco and Chiapas. Millions of years ago it rose from the sea bottom like a giant submerged turtle. Now it has some of the best beaches in the world!

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *Ironically, in some myths, the ancient Maya conceived of their land exactly that way – as the back of a turtle.*

◆ At A Glance

The Yucatán's name may have derived from a classic New World misinterpretation. When Spanish adventurers put ashore and asked the native Maya to tell them the name of the land, they replied "u'y than, u'y than," meaning: "We don't understand, what are you saying?" What resulted is the corrupted pronunciation: "Yucatán."



◆ Cenotes & The Underworld

The Yucatán makes up for its lack of altitude with sinkholes. Deep ones. These form when underground water carves a cavern in the porous limestone. After millions of years the roof collapses, forming a large, steep-walled open well. These are called cenotes (say-NO-tays). Cenotes are found in large numbers throughout the peninsula. One of the most famous is the Sacred Cenote at the ancient Maya ruins of Chichén Itzá (see page 209).

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *Folklore considered cenotes as the source of the wind as well as openings into the underworld.*

In many scattered lagoons, updrafts of fresh water from underwater springs and cenotes bubble to the surface to form an *ojo de agua* (eye of water, pronounced "oh-ho day Ah-Gua"). The gently swirling water, as clear as a windowpane, is sediment-free.

Grutas (GREW-tass) or caves, are another fascinating feature of the Yucatán. Only four large caverns are open for escorted tours – Aktun Chen, Balankanche, Xtacumbilxunán, near Bolonchén, and Loltún. In general,

spelunking and cave exploration is still a largely undeveloped resource for tourism.

Climate

Sunshine came softly through my window today...
Donovan

◆ Weather

The Yucatán's weather is the reason why birds and people go south for the winter. Sunny and warm, the peninsula enjoys a temperate climate year-round. Instead of four seasons, it has only two: a mild dry season in winter (November-April) and a hot rainy season in summer (May-October). The most popular time for vacationers from North America runs from December through March. In Cancún, the Christmas holiday season and Spring Break are the most heavily booked.

Don't let the words "rainy season" conjure up images of deluges that limit you to watching Mexican soap operas on TV while trapped in your room for days on end. Although you may have that unfortunate experience, the Yucatán's rains often come and go rapidly. Two diverging trade winds cut the peninsula in two: the northernmost part is much drier than the southern. In July and August, vacationing Mexicans fill Progreso.

SEASONAL TEMPERATURES

MONTH	HIGH (°F/°C)	LOW (°F/°C)
January	80/27	64/18
February	86/30	68/20
March	90/32	72/22
April	95/35	77/25
May	99/37	81/25
June	99/37	77/25
July	99/37	77/25
August	99/37	77/25
September	91/35	73/23
October	95/35	73/23
November	88/31	72/22
December	80/27	65/19

Hurricanes

Travel agents sometimes lump Cancún and Cozumel together with other "Caribbean" destinations, such as Jamaica and the Virgin Islands, because both Mexican locations are favorite ports of call for cruise ships. The Yucatán is also subject to the same furious forces of nature that plague other idyllic Caribbean settings farther east – hurricanes.

HURRICANE CATEGORIES

Atlantic hurricanes are ranked by the Saffir-Simpson hurricane intensity scale to give an estimate of the potential flooding and damage. Category Three and above are considered intense.

Category	Winds (mph)	Sustained Damage
One	74-95	Minimum: Primarily to shrubbery and trees.
Two	96-110	Moderate: Considerable damage to shrubbery and foliage; some trees down. Some damage to roofing materials.
Three	111-130	Extensive: Foliage torn from trees; large trees down. Some structural damage to small buildings. Mobile homes destroyed. Flooding along the coastline.
Four	131-155	Extreme: Shrubs and trees blown down. Complete failure of roofs on small residences. Major beach erosion. Mass evacuation of homes within 500 yards of shore required. Hurricane Andrew that smashed into South Florida in 1992 was a Category Four.
Five	155+	Catastrophic: Complete building failures. Small buildings overturned or blown away. Low-lying escape routes inland cut by rising water three to five hours before the hurricane's center arrives. Hurricane Camille, a Category Five, struck Mississippi and Louisiana in 1969.

The peninsula lies smack in the main path of any hurricanes and tropical storms that track through the Gulf of Mexico and the western Caribbean Sea. The entire coast is vulnerable, but the most storm-prone area is the biosphere reserve of Sian Ka'an near Tulum. Meteorologists have been compiling records since 1886 and have found that hurricanes strike most often between August and October, with September having the highest probability. On September 13, 1988, Hurricane Gilbert struck just south of Cancún. The damage to the resort area was staggering, totaling over US $10 billion. We

met a man on Isla Mujeres who described floating on a wooden door as waves washed away his home. He saved himself by holding onto a neighbor's TV antenna. He later showed us what was left of his house – two walls and a great view of the sea. Tragically, the hurricane also smashed to rubble the ancient lighthouse/temple perched high on the rocky bluffs at the east end of the island. Before that, the structure had survived hundreds of years of use by Maya priests, Spanish Conquistadors and camera-toting tourists. It was partly rebuilt in time for the 2000 millennium celebration.

A hurricane's winds have to be over 74 mph to distinguish it from a tropical storm. Most of the destruction is due to what's called a storm surge, a powerful wall of water forced up by the strong winds.

Hurricanes begin as a cluster of thunderstorms that organize and rotate around a low pressure center. Their potency increases over warm ocean waters, where thermal energy is converted into kinetic energy. The addition of moisture (evaporated from the sea's surface) powers them like giant heat engines. At the center of the storm is an "eye," a cloud-free area of calm around which circulates a wall of the most powerful winds. Amazingly, an average hurricane releases enough power in a single day to supply many industrialized nations with energy for a year. Because of their destructive impact, the hurricane names Camille and Andrew have been retired.

Hurricanes are nothing to take lightly, so if you're on the coastline and one is on the way, move inland immediately.

Environment

Land of the Pheasant and the Deer
~ Mayan name for the Yucatán

For a relatively small geographic area, the mostly dry-forested Yucatán Peninsula has an amazing variety of ecosystems that nurture a multiplicity of plants and wildlife. The flat landscape changes from the thorn forest of the northern coast to more luxuriant jungle vegetation in the wetter southern interior. Major tracts of wilderness are now dedicated for preservation in the Yucatán, Belize and Guatemala, although their management is not always well funded.

Flora

Stingless bees, native to the Yucatán, collect nectar from two million flowers to make one pound of honeycomb.

◆ Forests

The thorn forest of the northern Yucatán is similar to others in dry parts of Mexico. The area has thin soil cover and little rainfall, but an abundant

amount of scrub grows from every crevice. After the first blush of excitement in seeing a new country, however, the flat Yucatecan landscape can be monotonous, especially on long drives. The scrub is a mixture of thorny leguminous trees and cactus. Greenery is subdued in the dry season, but the landscape comes alive in spring and summer with abundant flowers and green leaves. The profusion of flowers encourages domesticated beekeeping to make honey, or *miel* (me-EL), a vital food source and a major crop since pre-Columbian times.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *People worshipped Hobnil Bacab, god of bees and beekeepers, reflecting the importance the liquid gold played in their lives.*

As you drive in Quintana Roo and Yucatán states, you may see zapote trees with their bark cut in a criss-cross pattern. By cutting them this special way locals were able to extract the sap, which was in high demand in the early 1900s. The sap, called chicle, was the latex originally used for chewing gum. An inevitable consequence of this demand was the need for the Maya chicle workers to push farther and farther into the unexplored jungle to find fresh trees. When they did so, they found many of the lost cities of their Classic ancestors.

❖ DOUBLE YOUR PLEASURE, DOUBLE YOUR FUN

Chewing gum was introduced to North America, indirectly, by the "villain" of the Alamo, Mexican General Antoñio Lopez de Santa Ana. The General chewed the rubbery but tasteless chicle as a habit. When he visited the States in 1839, inventor Thomas Adams saw great potential in the General's obsession. Over years he perfected the recipe, adding sugar and flavoring, and by 1871 "Adams New York Gum" appeared in a Hoboken, NJ drugstore. The rest is history. One of the earliest chewing gums sold in the United States was called "Yucatán."

Conservation

On a grassroots level there are several organizations working and encouraging ecotourism in the Yucatán. Two private, non-profit groups, Amigos de Sian Ka'an and Pronatura Peninsula de Yucatán, work diligently to preserve the region's precious ecological balance. They have the expertise to share the responsibility for the parks' and biospheres' long- and short-term operations and have raised much needed funds to do so. Other private efforts have also encouraged responsible agricultural land use and a reduction in pesticides and fertilizers.

◆ Fruits, Flowers & Trees

Bananas, oranges, coconuts and limes are the important produce of the countryside. Limes, called *limones* (lee-MON-ehz), are an important ingredient in Yucatecan cooking and give the cuisine a unique flavor.

Despite the yellowing disease that has devastated coconut groves throughout Central America, Florida and Mexico, coconuts are still plentiful and cold coconut juice (*cocos frios*) is a popular drink. It's sold like lemonade at roadside stands.

Oranges are especially sweet and juicy in the Yucatán. Known as *naranjas* (na-RAHN-hass) in Spanish, they are often sold on the street with the skin peeled. For an incomparable experience, eat one as the locals do – dipped in red chili powder. Wow! Sweet and hot.

A must-stop on any itinerary is the town *mercado* (market), where you may sample some of the regional fruits and vegetables. Check out the red radishes as big as plums, carrots the color of orange crayons, beans and nuts of every size and description, and big bunches of bright fresh flowers. Try *jícama* (HE-cama), a delicious root vegetable that tastes like a cross between an apple and potato. It's peeled and eaten raw sprinkled with lime juice, chili and salt. You'll also find it sliced in plastic cups and sold by vendors in the square or on the streets.

The ceiba tree, which is almost sacred to the Maya, is rarely cut down, even if it takes root in an inconvenient place – like the middle of a farm field. This tall tree has a thick, arrow-straight trunk and perpendicular branches. The younger trees grow sharp spikes to protect their bark.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *In Maya folklore, the majestic ceiba tree is the center support that holds up the world's sky.*

Henequen

Henequen, or sisal, is the rope fiber produced from one of the more than 300 varieties of the agave plant, which thrive in warm arid and semiarid regions. Agave plants have long, stiff evergreen leaves that splay out from the center, forming a rosette that resembles the top of a gigantic pineapple. Fibers taken from the plant leaf are used primarily to make rope, although certain varieties are used in the making of soap, food and the alcoholic drinks pulque and tequila.

In the late 1800s, the peninsula was the sole source of the natural fiber. The invention of synthetic fibers brought a sharp reduction in the demand for natural fiber rope. The word "sisal" (pronounced see-SAL) comes from the name of the old Yucatán port from which the fibers were first shipped.

Orchids

Exotic orchids are the largest family of flowering plants in the world. They thrive in warm, humid climates. The many varieties have different styles of flowers, from tiny delicate petals running along the stem to bold blossoms and thick green leaves. The Yucatán claims over 100 different varieties. In the amazing world of nature, many tree orchids make use of variety-specific pollinators – bees, ants, hummingbirds, wasps and moths – for fertilization.

Fauna

A wonderful bird is the pelican,
His bill will hold more than his belican.
He can take in his beak
Food enough for a week,
But I'm damned if I see how the helican.
~ *The Pelican* by Dixon Lanier Merritt, 1879-1954

Until recently, the isolation of the Yucatán has meant that birds and animals continued to thrive here when development pressures pushed them out elsewhere. A huge number of animals use the region as the tourists do, visiting when it gets too cold up north. The peninsula is a prime spot for winter migrating birds and butterflies. According to Pronatura Peninsula de Yucatán environmentalists, almost a third of the bird species in the ancient land of the Maya are migratory, including most of the neo-tropical species whose sudden declines have caused worldwide alarm. The "Land of the Turkey and Deer" features such exotic natives as peccaries, tapirs, manatees, iguanas and jaguars. All told, 147 species of vertebrates, not including fish, are native to Yucatán's forests.

◆ Big Cats

The four species of rare wild cats native to the peninsula are the jaguar, jaguarundi, ocelot and the puma. It's unlikely you'll ever get to see one of these mostly nocturnal carnivores in the wilderness, but they are still out there.

The king of the jungle is the jaguar, the largest of the New World cats. A male jaguar may reach over six feet in length and can weigh in at 300 lbs. Its short coat, spotted much like a leopard, ranges from grayish gold to reddish tan with spots grouped in small circles, known as rosettes. These large cats feed on tapirs, peccaries, foxes, turtle eggs, rodents, even deer, but rarely man.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *In Maya culture, the jaguar is the form taken by the sun as it descends to the underworld at night. Its image symbolizes power and strength.*

The jaguarundi is the smallest cat. It comes in a variety colors, ranging from brown to gray. The low-slung body of the jaguarundi is like that of a weasel, and it is slightly larger than a household cat, standing up to 14 inches at the shoulders and weighing as much as 20 lbs. Its sinuous tail takes up nearly half of the cat's 35- to 55-inch length. Already a rare animal, the jaguarundi is becoming more rare as its natural habitat in wild thickets and lowland forests is cut and burned for ranching.

The ocelot is one of Latin America's most beautiful and rare cats, noted for its creamy tan fur and dark spots with open centers. An ocelot weighs from 20 to 32 lbs and grows to about 37 inches in length. The ocelot is a solitary ground hunter, but is agile enough to climb trees if threatened. Their main predator is man, who values their fur.

The puma, which is also native to the United States and Canada, is otherwise known as the cougar or mountain lion. A full-grown male puma may be nearly as big as a jaguar and weigh 200 lbs. Its soft fur coat runs from reddish to gray to brown. This big cat is an amazingly agile climber, able to leap a distance of 12 meters (40 feet) and an astounding four meters (15 feet) high.

◆ Deer

Yucatán's deer are very much the same as deer found throughout North America, but the pheasant of the old Mayan saying is really an ocellated turkey, which looks more like a peacock. If you order turkey on a menu you'll find it slightly stronger-tasting than the native bird that has been fattened up for Thanksgiving in the States.

❖ TURKEY TALE

According to one theory, turkeys got their common name in England after the birds were picked up in the Colonies and the Yucatán and later transferred to ships returning to England from Turkey and the Near East. Hence the English public thought of them as "Turkey" birds.

◆ Crocodiles

The long leathery-scaled pre-historic crocodile has beady eyes that stare blankly from its head as it skims the surface of the water hunting for frogs, fish, birds and small mammals. It hunts at night, eyes glowing red in the beam of a flashlight. During the day, crocs sun themselves along the riverbanks and in mangrove swamps. A crocodile can grow as long as six meters (20 feet).

◆ Birds

The Yucatán is prime real estate for birds – and for bird lovers. The peninsula's rich wetlands provide feeding grounds for flocks of both. Carry a pair of good binoculars if you're off into the bush or heading down the coast. Ama-

teur birdwatchers thrill to the sight of native birds, such as the orange oriole, yellow-lored parrot or the black catbird, as well as a wealth of migratory varieties. Ornithologists working with the Amigos de Sian Ka'an estimate there are 6-9,000 varieties of birds in the protected wetlands.

Even neophytes like us can appreciate the mesmerizing sight of a sharp-winged frigate bird floating effortlessly on the sea breeze; the unexpected thrill of a flock of bright-green parrots rising from trees; or sit on the beach and watch the animated pelican, gracefully diving into the surf for fish, then bobbing on the water and grinning back at you.

❖ BIRD FESTIVAL

Mid-November marks the week-long Annual Yucatán Bird Festival, organized by ecological groups on the peninsula. A recent festival featured a competitive "xoc chi'ch" – bird marathon – at Celestún, Rio Lagartos, Yaxuná, and Kiuic, with community guides, park rangers, national and international experts competing to identify rare species. There were also workshops and conferences. Contact Ecoturismo Yucatán (☎ 999/920-2772) for details and e-mail Barbara MacKinnon (a founder of Amigos de Sian Ka'an) at barbaram@sureste.com to register for the marathon.

Flamingos

The biospheres at Celestún and Rio Lagartos are home to huge flocks of these one meter (three feet) and taller birds. The large wading flamingo has long spindly backward-bending legs and a thin curved neck and beak. It comes in colors ranging from a soft pinkish-white to a stunning salmon-pink.

Flamingos feed standing by the thousands on mud banks in estuaries and lagoon shallows. They force muddy water through the serrated edges of their bill, straining the edible animal and vegetable matter for nourishment. The mineral salt content of the muddy water is what affects the coloring of the flamingo – and the Yucatán's salts make for spectacular colors.

Marine Life

The sea has many voices.
~ T.S. Eliot, 1888-1965

◆ Reefs

You could say the entire Yucatán Peninsula is one gigantic limestone reef forced up from the bottom of the sea in one of the earth's endless tectonic plate clashes. The material that forms all reefs is essentially the same as the substrata on the peninsula: limestone. On the dry land the limestone is formed by untold generations of tiny sea crustaceans, mollusks and polyps that died eons ago. But on the underwater shelf that runs down Quintana

Roo's eastern Caribbean coast, those sea creatures are alive and growing in one of nature's strangest combinations: coral. The reefs that coral form are home to a million or more different aquatic species – perhaps more variety of life than in tropical rainforests.

The Yucatán has all three reef types: **fringe reefs**, located close to the shore in very shallow water, like El Garrafón Park on Isla Mujeres; **barrier reefs**, which lie farther offshore and are separated from the land by lagoons or water generally no deeper than 10 meters (about 30 feet), such as at Akumal; and **atolls**, ring islands that form a natural lagoon in the middle. Atolls are often associated with extinct underwater volcanoes and are found mostly in the South Pacific, but Quintana Roo's **Chinchorro coral atoll** sits only 22 km (14 miles) off Xcalak. Its inner lagoon varies in depth from two to eight meters. Beyond the reef, the ocean floor drops away to depths of 150 to 200 meters (450-600 feet).

Reef Threats

In response to environmental stresses – such as higher water temperatures – coral will expel their algae, thus **bleaching** the reef and leaving it ghostly white. Without its beneficial algae the reef begins to die. A reef can come back from occasional mild periods of bleaching, but a sustained warming of the water will kill it completely. Scientists, marine biologists and zoologists are still unsure how global warming is affecting the oceans, but it appears that the rise in water temperature is a major contributor to bleaching. In addition, oil spills, water pollution, damage from ships and attacks of the coral-eating starfish known as the "crown of thorns" have placed many of the world's reefs under additional threat.

The reefs off Quintana Roo, known collectively as the **Belize Reef**, have battled some bleaching in recent years. Another threat comes from **divers and snorkelers**, usually amateurs, who break off pieces and touch or stand on the reef, killing the fragile living organisms. If you're underwater, look but do not touch.

◆ Underwater Residents

Since pre-Hispanic times, fishing has been an important economic activity. Along the coast entire communities earn their livelihood catching fish, lobster and shrimp. As you might imagine, the seas surrounding the Yucatán teem with life. The reefs and depths of the Caribbean, as well as the warm shallows of the Gulf of Mexico, provide the perfect habitat for hundreds of shellfish, invertebrates, reptiles, amphibians and fish.

Put on a snorkel mask and get into the excitement. **Barracuda**, with their long snouts and razor teeth, grin at you. **Stingrays** bury themselves in the sand and **sand sharks** slide away. And the colors are amazing. Spanish and French grunts, yellowjacks, queen triggerfish, blue tangs, banded butterfish, damselfish, red snappers, sergeant majors, angelfish and spotted drums are just a few of the colorful, edible inhabitants.

Turtles

The beaches from Tulum south and along the stretch from Campeche to Carmen are the breeding grounds for sea turtles, who come ashore to lay their eggs in the sand. The loggerhead is the most common turtle, along with the green, the hawksbill and sometimes the leatherback varieties. Loggerheads, with their massive bird-jawed skulls, have short fins and grow to about four feet in length. Green turtles lay their eggs every two to three years, storming the beach in large groups. The black, narrow-finned leatherback (aptly named because of the leathery hide it has in place of a shell) grows as large as six feet and weighs as much as 1,500 lbs. The hawksbill is one of the smallest marine turtles, measuring in at three feet or less and only 200 lbs. Because of its highly valued spindle-shaped tortoise shell, it has been hunted to near extinction. Isla Mujeres has a turtle research station that makes for a pleasant and educational visit.

Shellfish

Walk the beaches of Campeche, Yucatán and Quintana Roo and you'll see plenty of sea shells by the seashore. Conch, of course, is the largest (sometimes as big as two feet) and one of the most beautiful. *Caracol*, as conch is known in Spanish, also provides a delicious meat that Maya people have eaten for hundreds of years. The meat is extracted by drilling a small hole in the shell top and forcing out the muscle. It's commonly served in ceviche, a dish that uses lime juice to "cook" the meat. Vendors line the dock area on Cozumel selling conch shells. They're a popular souvenir.

The People, Their History

The forces of the past live on and exert influence on us, though we may not be consciously aware of this... We are all imbedded in the flux of generations, whose legacy of thought and feeling we irrevocably carry along with us.
~ Kurt W. Marek, *Gods, Graves and Scholars*

The Yucatán is home to some of the friendliest folks in the world. Whether in Cancún's lively restaurants, Mérida's fashionable Paseo de Montejo, Campeche's old walled forts or Valladolid's *mercado*, you can be sure of a warm welcome from everyone.

The history of the Yucatecan people – both Maya and Mestizo – is fascinating. Tragedy, peace, bloodlust, sacrifice, gore, romance, glory, pain, triumph, love, ignorance, enlightenment, lost opportunities, treachery, greed, friendship and intrigue fill the chronicle of Mexico's Yucatán.

The Maya

Our days upon earth are a shadow.
~ The Bible, Job 8:9

Astronomers, mathematicians, agronomists, philosophers, artists, architects, sculptors and warriors – the Maya of old were a rich, complex society. Their stunning accomplishments are still evident today. It was the Maya who first cultivated chocolate, chili peppers, vanilla and papayas. The Maya built causeways and reservoirs, created great works of sculpture and art, carved fantastic jade masks and wove rich colorful textiles. They also developed sophisticated mathematical systems (including the concept of zero); complex, accurate calendars; and perfectly proportioned buildings of immense size and beauty. Much of this while Europe remained in the Dark Ages.

◆ In The Beginning

The Maya civilization waxed and waned during three long periods archeologists have distinguished as Preclassic, Classic and Post Classic. The rise of the first civilizations in Mesoamerica took place in what's called the Preclassic period (ca. 1500 BC-AD 250), with several different peoples in different areas of Mexico and Central America. The Maya inhabited the lowlands of Yucatán and the highlands of Guatemala and Mexico.

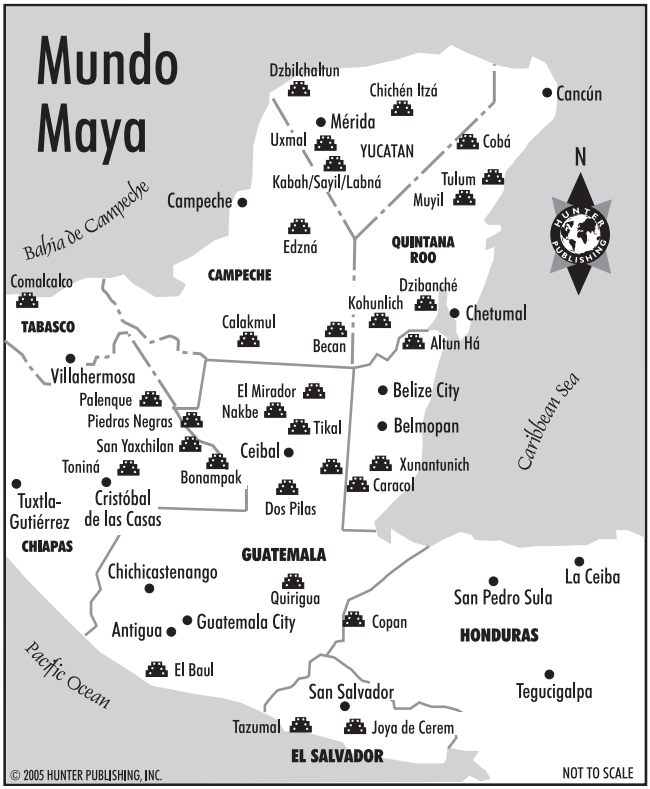
By AD 400, complex writing and regional trade had developed and some impressive capital cities had been built.

The end of the Preclassic period may have come about with the AD 250 eruption of a volcano in El Salvador, which spewed ash over much of the southern highland Maya area. Loss of agriculture and commerce in the south increased the importance of the northern lowlands of the Yucatán, thus begetting new power bases and new glory days of Maya civilization.

◆ Classic Splendor

The apex of Maya growth and prosperity occurred from AD 250 to 900. The Early Classic period (AD 250-600) saw the rise of city states of Tikal and Calakmul.

During the Classic age, the Maya developed advanced building styles and carved stone records called stelae. Large ceremonial city centers were built that included massive stone pyramids, ballcourts and platform temples.



But for reasons not fully understood – drought and overpopulation are two theories – the Classic kingdoms began to lose their luster. The last hundred years of this time are known as Terminal Classic period and, as the name implies, marked the demise of the era. Maya kings' influence over the population declined, indicated by the halt of ceremonial construction, and by AD 900, with no more dated stelae carved in Tikal, which marked a clear end of the epoch.

The great mystery is why. That question lured the Yucatán's first tourists, John Lloyd Stephens, a self-taught American archeologist, and Frederick Catherwood, an English sketch artist experienced in architectural drawing, to explore the ruins of southern Mexico. They set out in the midst of social and civil war and recorded 44 abandoned ruins, which launched the archeological search for the Maya past.

Cities that reached their prime during the Classic period – Palenque, Tikal, Uxmal, Cobá, Edzná and Copan – are often thought of as the cities of the "lost" Maya civilization. No one knows exactly why these great metropo-

lises were suddenly abandoned – forfeited to the jungle – beginning in the ninth century. However, the beginning of the end of the Classic period did not mean the complete end of Maya culture. Other cities rose to take their place.

◆ Division of Troops

Into the vacuum caused by the demise of the Classic kingdoms came outside invaders to the land. The lowland Maya were partly integrated and perhaps partly conquered around AD 850 by the Itzá, a Mexicanized Chontal-Maya tribe from Tabasco. The grand capital they built with a mixed architectural style was centrally located Chichén Itzá in northern Yucatán. The foreigners brought with them their fierce warrior ways, blended religion and influences from central Mexico such as the Toltec cult of the Feathered Serpent (Quetzalcóatl or Kukulcán).

So much of our future lies in preserving our past.
~ Peter Westbrook

The Spanish

Nothing remains but flowers and sad songs,
In Tlatelolco and Mexico,
Where once there were warriors and wise men.
~ Cantares Mexicanos, Aztec poems (ca. 1523)

◆ Conquest

In 1519 a well-armed expedition led by Hernán Cortéz landed on the island of Cozumel, a Maya religious and trading center, where the Conquistadors celebrated the first Mass in present-day Mexico.

Thus began a two-year conquest of the powerful Aztec empire by Cortéz's small band of battle-hardened soldiers. Superior steel weapons and invaluable alliances with rivals of the Aztecs – plus the prophecy that predicted their downfall at the hands of the avenging Quetzalcóatl – allowed Cortéz, a consummate warrior and ruthless tactician, to succeed. A thousand-year-old civilization of millions fell to a force of 500 men.

◆ New Spain

While Cortéz and Spanish Viceroys exploited Mexico and the lands as far south as Panama and Peru, the subjugation of the Maya in the Yucatán was left to Francisco de Montejo, a captain under Cortéz.

Unfortunately for Montejo, the Maya were not the Aztec. To conquer the 16 autonomous Maya provinces, he began a bloody, cruel and bitter struggle that lasted 20 years. His first forays into the land in 1527 were disastrous. Even in the long run it must have seemed hardly worth the terrible trouble. The Maya had no stores of gold so there was little in the way of booty for Con-

quistadors. And the dry brush and rough rocky terrain of the Yucatán took away the advantage of Spanish fighting methods and weapons. Worst of all for the would-be conquerors, Maya resistance was fierce.

The fighting in the "Great Maya Rebellion" lasted five months and was finally suppressed in 1547. But Spanish control over the land and its people was incomplete at best and sporadic warfare continued for centuries.

Disease rather than war became the big threat to the Maya after the Conquest. Smallpox and other illnesses to which Europeans had resistance decimated the native population. In all of Mexico, the indigenous population plummeted from over 11 million in the 1520s to only one million by 1650.

Colonial Days

[The Conquest] was neither a victory nor a defeat;
it was the painful birth of the Mexican nation, the Mexico of today.
~ 1964 Inscription on Tlatelolco Square, Mexico City

Almost immediately after the Conquest, the Yucatán became a Colonial backwater compared to the rest of Mexico and South America. To the great disappointment of the Spanish, there was no gold in its limestone flatlands. The precious metal ornaments they saw when they first landed at Cozumel were all imported from the highlands. The only exploitable economic resource was the land, so Montejo gave away large parcels in exchange for service in battle. As a result, a feudal nobility of prominent families came to control large cattle ranches called haciendas. The labor pool was the Maya, who were exploited mercilessly.

The haciendas were the financial, political and social base for the privileged class until well into the late 20th century. Rigid racial class structures developed among Creoles (whites born in Mexico), *mestizos* (a racial mix of Caucasian and Indian) and the native American Maya.

◆ Independence

On September 28, 1821 three centuries of Spanish Colonial rule ended and Mexico, a free nation, was born. Powerful families in the Yucatán, unhappy with centralism and liberal land reforms, declared the region's independence from Mexico in 1838. But that made no difference to the Indian community, which was still under the yoke of Hispanic oppression. Consequently, in 1847, while the federal government was preoccupied with the Mexican-American War and Yucatecans were bickering over independence, the Maya rebelled. This time, they were well armed.

◆ Exploitation, Revolutions & War

In 1847 a seemingly bottomless pit of barbarism opened in the Yucatán – into which the blood of thousands flowed. The chilling precursor of the violence

that would soon engulf the land occurred in January of that year when the Maya were called to arms by Creoles in the name of their Yucatecan independence movement. The revolutionaries stormed Valladolid, an old Colonial town laden with aristocratic pretensions and naively confident in its racial superiority. The moment Maya soldiers entered the city, years of pent up anger exploded and they ran amuck.

Most of the city's non-Indian population who had not yet fled were massacred. The defending garrison's colonel was dragged from his office and hacked to death, a paralyzed curate was attacked with a machete in his hammock and young girls of wealthy families were raped, then tied to the iron grilles of the windows and mutilated. Afterward, a fierce spirit of independence awoke in the native soldiers.

The Caste War – so called because of the complex racial levels, or "castes," that the Spanish had developed to differentiate the mixed bloodline of the Mexican people – began in July, 1847. It was an uprising of such magnitude and violence that soon vengeful Maya armies drove the remaining white citizenry behind the thick walls of Campeche and barricades in the narrow streets of Mérida. The fighting devastated the countryside and most haciendas were sacked and destroyed. Except for a few desperate pockets, the Yucatán was now back in the hands of its original inhabitants. They were poised to push their oppressors back into the sea within a matter of a week or two, but what happened next can be explained only by the religious significance of the land – and maize – to the Maya.

The entire army packed up and went home to plant corn.

The Yucatecan Creoles used the reprieve to reinforce themselves with Mexican federal soldiers available after the end of the Mexican-American War and offered in exchange for renewed support of a united Mexico. Barbarous counter-attacks on the dispersed Maya regained much of the land the Yucatecans had lost.

In 1850, the strange cult of the "Speaking Cross" emerged in the village of Chan Santa Cruz (present-day Felipe Carrillo Puerto, see page 156) in Quintana Roo. Next to a small dark cenote, superstitious and religious Cruzob Maya worshipped a series of crosses that spoke to them in Mayan and directed a continued campaign against *dzules* (foreigners). Not coincidentally, one of the Cruzob holy men was a ventriloquist.

The incredibly brutal battles continued through 1855, when a semi-stalemate became apparent. The Yucatecans held the cities and countryside in the west and north, while the Maya held the inland in the south and eastern province of Quintana Roo. During this time, Yucatecans began the despicable practice of selling captured Maya to Cuba as slaves ($45 a head for men and $25 for women, children free).

Though sisal production provided a new source of wealth and stability to the Yucatecans in the north, anarchy reigned in the east well past the official end of the Caste War in 1855. Skirmishing continued off and on until the very early 1900s when the Maya were finally subdued by repeating rifles and years of starvation and disease. In 1901, the frontier became the Federal Territory of Quintana Roo and official statehood finally came in 1974.

◆ Sisal

Though Montejo and the Spanish Conquistadors found no gold in the Yucatán, their descendants did. They found green gold – henequen or sisal – which was used to make rope. The semi-arid tropics of the Yucatán proved to be an ideal growing region for the plant. The name "sisal" (see-SAL) came from the port of the same name east of Mérida from where it was exported.

The existing hacienda system, with its built-in labor pool, provided the means to grow and harvest the slow-maturing plant. By the turn of the century, the world's demand for rope fiber had skyrocketed due to its use in agricultural harvesting and baling machines. The Yucatán went from one of Mexico's poorest states to one of its richest.

Henequen reached its pinnacle in price and production between 1916 and 1918. Mérida built its opulent baronial homes on the Paseo de Montejo, paved its streets and installed electric street lights – far in advance of Mexico City – with the proceeds of henequen sales.

After WWI, the price of sisal fell precipitously. Richer soils in Africa meant a higher quality product could be grown cheaper outside the Yucatán. With the later invention of synthetic fibers, demand fell further. The green gold that had fueled the peninsula's economy so richly now led it on a long, slow decline.

Modern Times

Progress, therefore, is not an accident, but a necessity....
It is a part of nature.
~ Herbert Spencer, 1820-1903

The Yucatán's past – desperate and bloody, rich and grand, glorious and shameful – has been replaced with a present that offers much promise. Between the 1930s and the 1970s, socialism had a strong voice in federal government and the worst Indian abuses were addressed. During this time the Maya gradually converted their economy from barter to a monetary base. Those changes accelerated in the 1970s with improved roads, the development of Cancún and the statehood of Quintana Roo – all of which boosted the peninsula's economy. But the Maya do not represent all the workers in Cancún; immigrants from all over Mexico have flocked to the city by the thousands in search of work.

Outside of the resort, many Maya still live in thatch-roofed oval huts called *otoch* (oh-toech) or *naj* (pronounced nah). Made of vertical sticks tied together, which can then be plastered, a *naj* is the timeless house in Maya culture. You can see identical ones depicted on bas-reliefs of the 1,000-year-old Nun's Quadrangle in Uxmal, one of the Yucatán's more famous archeological sites.

The people of the Yucatán are hard-working and peace-loving. We love to stop in small towns and chat with the locals, who are always pleased to meet

us, giggling at our bad Spanish and even worse Mayan. In fact, everyone we meet in the Yucatán welcomes us with genuine hospitality and eagerness to show the very best of the land they call home.

The greatest discovery of any generation is that human beings can alter their lives by altering the attitudes of their minds.
~ Albert Schweitzer

Travel Information

For my part, I travel not to go anywhere, but to go. I travel for travel's sake.
~ *Travels with a Donkey* by Robert Louis Stevenson

Essentials

◆ Tourist Information

To get general information and brochures, call the Mexico Hotline in the US, ☎ 800/44-MEXICO (800/446-3942); in Canada, ☎ 800/2MEXICO (800/263-9426). Or visit www.cancun.com and www.mexico.com. You can also e-mail for information to welcome@Cancun.com.

Major Tourist Offices

MEXICO/CANCÚN

Mexico Government Tourist Office, Avenida Cobá & Avenida Carlos Nader, Cancún, ☎ 998/884-3238, 884-3438

Mexico Quintana Roo State Tourism Office, 26 Avenida Tulum, Cancún, ☎ 998/884-8073

CANADA

Mexico Government Tourist Offices, ☎ 800-2MEXICO, toll-free from anywhere within Canada

ENGLAND

Mexico Government Tourist Office, 60161 Trafalgar Square, 3rd Floor, London, WCN 5DS, ☎ 0171/859-3177

UNITED STATES

Mexico Government Tourist Offices, ☎ 800/44-MEXICO, toll-free from anywhere within USA

◆ The Metric System

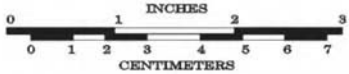
The Yucatán is in the Central Time Zone. Weights, measures and temperatures are in metric. Gasoline is sold by the liter and distances are measured by kilometers. Dates are expressed with the day first, followed by the month. For example, Christmas Day is written 25/12. Often, hours are posted in military time – a 24-hour format. Two in the afternoon is 14:00, 10 at night is 22:00.

Going Metric?

To make your travels a little easier, we have provided the following charts that show metric equivalents for the measurements you are familiar with.

GENERAL MEASUREMENTS

1 kilometer	=	.6124 miles
1 mile	=	1.6093 kilometers
1 foot	=	.304 meters
1 inch	=	2.54 centimeters
1 square mile	=	2.59 square kilometers
1 pound	=	.4536 kilograms
1 ounce	=	28.35 grams
1 imperial gallon	=	4.5459 liters
1 US gallon	=	3.7854 liters
1 quart	=	.94635 liters



TEMPERATURES

For Fahrenheit: Multiply Centigrade figure by 1.8 and add 32.

For Centigrade: Subtract 32 from Fahrenheit figure and divide by 1.8.

CENTIGRADE		FAHRENHEIT
40°	=	104°
35°	=	95°
30°	=	86°
25°	=	77°
20°	=	64°
15°	=	59°
10°	=	50°

◆ Customs Rules & Regulations

Rules on the possession of firearms and drugs are simple: Don't have any, period. Drug possession penalties in Mexico (even for the smallest amount) include harsh prison terms, and your embassy can do little to help. It's just not worth it. Mexico is making a serious effort to curb drug trafficking. If you

drive in the countryside, expect to be stopped several times by Army anti-drug patrols.

The Customs system works as follows: you punch a button at inbound Customs and if the traffic light goes green, you pass through unhindered. If it flashes red, you are subject to either a cursory or complete luggage search.

On your return to the United States you can bring in US $400 of duty-free goods per person, including only one litre of alcoholic beverages. Canadians are allowed Canadian $300 with a written exemption or $100 without. US citizens cannot bring back Cuban cigars. Archeological artifacts or items made from endangered species are strictly forbidden exports.

◆ Documents

To enter Mexico, Americans and Canadians need proof of citizenship, such as a passport or certified birth certificate and a photo ID. (Canadians can use a Canadian Identification Card as proof of citizenship.) UK citizens need a passport.

Passports

Passport applications for United States citizens can be obtained from regional and government authorities at major post offices, courthouses or federal passport offices in larger metropolitan areas. You can also download an application online at http://travel.state.gov. Apply two or three months before your trip. A passport carries more authority with bureaucratic Mexican officials, so it pays to have one.

To replace a lost passport in Mexico, contact the nearest embassy or consular office (see *Just in Case*, below). The State Department website offers tons of additional information, including a very useful Consular Information Sheet that contains special safety or health alerts. You can get the CIS automatically faxed to you by calling ☎ 202/647-3000, or dial 202/647-5225 and press #1.

I was well acquainted with the gag that if you look like your passport picture you need a vacation. But I was unprepared for the preponderance of thug-like pictures I found in the course of processing them.
~ Frances G. Knight, Director US Passport Division

Tourist Cards

No visa is required to enter Mexico, but you will need a Tourist Card, usually obtained from the airline before you land or at the travel agency where you buy your ticket. This is an important document, so look after it. Tourist cards are valid for up to 180 days. If you plan to stay longer, get your card from the Mexican Embassy or Consular Office nearest you before leaving home. Otherwise, you'll have to extend it at an office of *migracíon* in one of the peninsula's larger cities (see *Servicios Migratorios* in the *Just in Case* section below).

◆ What to Pack

Here's the scoop – pack light, then take all your stuff back out and cut the quantity in half. The idea is to bring only enough clothes and necessities to last until you get to a laundromat or store. Clothing and shoes are relatively cheap in Mexico. There's always an inexpensive laundromat (*lavandería*) close by. Try to take no more than four to five days' worth of clothes, no matter how long your trip. And take older clothes that you won't miss if you stain them or the laundry fades or shrinks them. You can always buy what you need.

Toiletries necessarily depend on what you're doing and where. The better hotels have shampoo and soap and just about everything else is readily available in stores and supermarkets, so don't bring a gallon. Leave any open toiletries and unwanted clothes in Mexico.

PACKING LIST

CLOTHING	TOILETRIES
❒ comfortable walking shoes	❒ fanny pack and money belt
❒ several pair of cotton socks	❒ shampoo, comb/brush
❒ underwear	❒ toothpaste and toothbrush
❒ sandals	❒ prescription medicine
❒ one/two pair of no-iron slacks (jeans are too heavy).	❒ sunscreen lotion, UVA/UVB protection, SPF 30+
❒ two pair of shorts	❒ good insect repellent
❒ women: two modest lightweight dresses and/or skirts	❒ aloe gel for sunburn
❒ two shirts or blouses	❒ Immodium AD and aspirin
❒ three T-shirts	❒ triple antibiotic cream
❒ swimsuit (bring everywhere)	❒ band aids
❒ sleepwear	❒ facecloth
❒ light cotton sweater	*If you're roughing it, also bring:*
❒ water-resistant windbreaker	❒ bar soap
❒ hat and sunglasses	❒ hand towel
	❒ small size sink stop

OTHER ITEMS	
❒ resealable plastic freezer bags (have multiple uses)	❒ Spanish-English dictionary
❒ antiseptic towelettes	❒ sports watch
❒ hand-held calculator	❒ earplugs
❒ small flashlight	❒ passport, ID, driver's license
❒ sharp penknife	❒ paperback reading book
❒ notebook and pen	❒ sewing kit with small scissors
❒ camera, film, extra batteries	❒ laundry bag
❒ compact umbrella	❒ address book
❒ flip-flops for wet tile floors	❒ credit cards, traveler's checks
	❒ phone card
	❒ this book (very important)

◆ Finding a Travel Deal

Cancún has a very busy international airport served by numerous major airlines and a fair number of charter companies. If you're the kind of person who prefers the security of staying in one hotel, check your newspaper's travel section. Advertised package trips that include airfare can be hard to beat and they offer a choice of accommodations from luxury to moderate. A good travel agent should be able to offer a selection and might also know about bucket shops or wholesalers for airfare-only deals. We once flew Apple Vacations "air only" on a Mexicana flight at a good discount. Another big Cancún package vacation company is Vacation Express (☎ 800/309-4717, www.vacationexpress.com). They are especially good from Atlanta.

◆ Outfitters

For organized adventures, Trek America (☎ 800/221-0596, www.trekamerica.com) offers flexible travel packages that involve camping and hiking. Backroads Tours (☎ 800/245-3874, www.backroads.com) has escorted biking and hiking tours to the Yucatán and elsewhere in Mexico. London-based Exodus Adventure Holidays, with offices all over Europe, offers more of the same. Their website is www.exodustravels.co.uk. Holbrook Travel (☎ 800/451-7111, www.holbrooktravel.com) is excellent, reputable and experienced – plus they're into ecotourism. Far Horizons (☎ 800/552-4575, www.farhorizon.com) are known for cultural and historical adventures, and Maya Tour (☎ 800/392-6292, www.mayatour.com) specialize in archeological tours.

Ken Johnson's little Cancún-based EcoColors company (☎ 998/884-9580, www.ecotravelsmexico.com) specializes in arranging tours with ecology and adventure as their theme. They cover Quintana Roo and the eastern part of Yucatán. Explore the countryside as a small group or with your family, accompanied by a trained archeological guide from Halach Winik (in US, ☎ 800/655-0222; in Mexico, 998/892-8234) in Cancún, a full-service agency. A Mérida tour operator is Ecoturismo Yucatán (☎ 999/925-2187, www.ecoyuc.com). Canadian Denis LaFoy offers group and individual tours from Mérida at his Yucatán Trails Travel (☎ 999/928-2582, yucatantrails@hotmail.com). Adventure tourism is the speciality of English-speaking Carlos Sosa at Balam-Beh Expeditions, ☎ 999/924-1871, balambeh@prodigy.net.mx. There are numerous day tours offered out of Cancún, available from any travel agent.

◆ Getting Here & Getting Around

By Plane

Our favorite airline into Cancún is Aeromexico (☎ 800/237-6639, www.aeromexico.com). Their service and schedules are first-rate, with very competitive prices.

Other major carriers include Continental (☎ 800/231-0856, www.continental.com), American (☎ 800/433-7300, www.aa.com), Mexicana (☎ 800/531-7921, www.mexicana.com), US Airways (☎ 800/428-4322, www.usairways.com), Delta (☎ 800/221-1212, www.delta.com), KLM/Northwest (☎ 800/225-2525, www.nwa.com), and United (☎ 800/241-6522, www.ual.com). Some direct flights are available to Cozumel and also Mérida; check with your travel agent or online.

Exit according to rule, first leg and then head.
Remove high heels and synthetic stockings before evacuation.
Open the door, take out the recovery line and throw it away.
~ Emergency instructions of the Rumanian National Airlines, 1984

Students and faculty might do well phoning Council Travel (☎ 800/226-8624, www.counciltravel.com).

AUTHOR TIP: *Check out noise-reducing headphones. We bought a Noisebuster from Pro Tech Communications (www.protechommunications.com) and it works great for use on a plane as well as to listen to your ipod while traveling.*

A good regional airline that flies on from Cancún to Cozumel, Chichén Itzá, Mérida, Chiapas and other major cities is Aerocaribe/Aerocozumel (☎ 998/886-0083 or 884-2000, www.aerocaribe.com). Any of the numerous travel agents in Cancún can arrange flights for you.

By Car

The best way to tour the Yucatán is by car and they are easily rented in Cancún and other major cities. The disadvantage is the cost, as there are no bargains. Shop around the major car companies in the US and be sure to ask if their rates (weekly is cheaper) include insurance, tax and/or mileage. Compare apples to apples. Often – but not always – you can negotiate a better deal with the local office rather than through the 800 numbers.

Mexican driving insurance is required and costs almost as much as the rental rate. Zero deductible insurance – which runs as much as $5-15 extra per day – is a definite plus when driving on foreign soil with foreign rocks kicked up by foreign cars. We can't stress enough how important getting extra coverage can be. If you have only regular Mexican insurance and are involved in an accident where the car is wrecked, you could be responsible for 10% of the car's value, at least $2,500 or more.

You have to be at least 23 (some require age 25) to rent a car and must have a major credit card. The cheapest cars for rent are VW Beetles, or their equivalent, with standard shift and no radio or air. (Air-conditioning is cool but not necessary.) The highest prices are for four-wheel-drive vans and SUVs.

> AUTHORS TIP: *If you haven't prepaid, ask about paying with cash instead of credit card when you return the car. We once put our car rental on a card and saved 10% on the insurance by paying for it at the end in cash. One friend claims he received a 20% discount by paying the whole thing in cash.*

We used Dollar (US ☎ 800/800-4000, in Cancún 998/883-0133), for our last long-term automobile rental and were very pleased with their rates. International car rental companies with offices in Cancún include Avis (in US ☎ 800/331-1084, in Cancún 998/886-0221), Alamo (in US ☎ 800/327-9633, in Cancún 998/886-0505), Budget (US ☎ 800/472-3325, in Cancún 998/886-0026), Hertz (US ☎ 800/654-3001, in Cancún 998/886-0045), Localiza (☎ 998/886-0248, www.localizarentacar.com, also have offices in Mérida, Puerto Morelos, Playa del Carmen and Cozumel), National (US ☎ 800/227-7368, in Cancún 998/886-0152), and Thrifty (US ☎ 800/367-2277, in Cancún 998/883-2525). These and other local companies, such as Caribetur (☎ 998/883-1071), have offices downtown, as well as at the airport. Check for their ads in *Cancún Tips*. Most car rentals have opened offices in Playa del Carmen as well. Check your car thoroughly for all its parts and condition. Rental cars are required by law to have a good spare tire, jack, seatbelts and a fire extinguisher.

DRIVING MEXICO-STYLE

With some cautions, driving in the Yucatán is a breeze. The main roads are in excellent shape. Cancún is a big city and anyone experienced driving in heavy traffic will feel right at home. Parking, however, is another thing, with the downtown offering only a limited number of spaces. If you're staying locally, don't bother renting; the bus service is excellent. The other congested city is Mérida. Most of its streets in the center are alternating one-way and there's a vigilant traffic cop on every corner.

The peninsula's main roads are surprisingly straight, level and well marked. Intrepid travelers may run into some rough pavement – or none at all – only on secondary roads, especially in the wet season. All-in-all, very few people have problems driving in the Yucatán.

If you do have a flat or break down, Mexico has an amazing roadside assistance group known as the Green Angels that regularly patrols main roads. The Green Angels offer a free service, although generous tips are greatly appreciated. A pile of branches or brush in the road indicates a disabled car ahead. To signal for help, raise the hood. You can dial "066," similar to our 911, for emergencies. Fortunately, we never had to test this service.

❖ CALLING ALL GREEN ANGELS

Cancún & the Riviera Maya	☎ 998/884-1107
Campeche	☎ 981/816-6068
Mérida	☎ 999/924-9542
Valladolid	☎ 985/856-2065

Magna sin is the unleaded gasoline in Mexico, sold from the green pump. Be sure to read our *Driving Tips*, below.

DRIVING TIPS

Check your car thoroughly before you leave the rental agency, especially the windscreen fluid, wipers, spare tire and jack. Check the signals, windows, lights, seat belts, brakes and fire extinguisher. If you don't have a 100% deductible policy, mark every little nick and ding on your inspection sheet. Also, be sure you have a gas cap and check it again when you fill up just before returning the car. If you're not satisfied with your car, insist on one in better condition. You might also consider having an extra key made in town. We highly recommend that you buy zero-deductible insurance. It's worth the extra moola.

- Watch your speed in Cancún's Hotel Zone; the speed limit changes suddenly from 70 kph (45 mph) to 40 kph (25 mph) and there are lots of Transit Police using radar to catch speeders.
- Don't drive in the countryside at night – it's dangerous. Roads are relatively narrow, totally dark, and have wild animals, bicyclists and pedestrians wandering around on them.
- Outside Cancún, left turn signals are used constantly but their meaning varies dramatically. They can mean the car, bus or truck in front of you is turning left. They could also mean that it's okay for you to pass because there is no oncoming traffic ahead. Or else they're saying hello to the oncoming traffic. Of course, the driver could have forgotten to turn off the signal altogether. Take your pick, but proceed with lots of caution.
- Keep in mind that many automobiles on the road don't have working directional signals and sometimes not even working brake lights. Always drive defensively and slow down; you're on vacation.
- Left turns are not too common in Mexico unless it's into a small road. At busier intersections, left turns are made from a right-hand pull over, much like a jug-handle. Cross only when traffic is clear.

❖ TOPES

Topes. Remember that word. If you see it on a sign, slow down or you may leave your car's undercarriage behind you in the road. *Topes* (toe-PAYS) are speed bumps that slow traffic to a crawl before every school building, bus stop and before entering and exiting each small town. Your first experience with a *tope* may be in downtown Cancún, where pedestrian crossings are giant *topes* (always yield to pedestrians there). *Topes* litter the free road to Mérida, so be patient and enjoy the scenery. Remember too, that some will appear in the road without any warning signs. Frequently, little refreshment stands or people selling fruit or handicrafts sprout up at the speed bumps.

- Carry a cleaning rag or paper towels with you and, if you're doing much traveling, buy a small bottle of window cleaner. Young boys will clean your windshield at most gas stations; the meager tips you give are often split with the pump attendant.
- Pedestrians have the right of way, so stop for them in crosswalks.
- Never drink and drive, anywhere, any time.
- Wear a seatbelt when driving yourself or inside a taxi – it's the law.
- Gas stations do not repair cars in Mexicof. If you're having mechanical problems, ask for a *taller mecanico*, an auto repair shop. If you get a flat tire, which rental insurance does not cover, look for a tire hanging on a tree or some such sign in the countryside signifing a tire repair shop. Tires are called *llantas* (YAN-tas). Cities have large tire repair shops.
- If your hotel doesn't have secured parking, look for signs that read *Estacionmiento* (parking lot). Don't leave valuables in plain sight, even though many lots are guarded 24 hours. Parking prices are reasonable and a tip to the attendant upon departure is customary.
- Ask the rental agent how many liters it takes to fill the tank (our Bug took about 40). It's an unfortunate truth that some gas station attendants try to cheat you. See our section on scams, page 44.

By Bus

Unless transportation is included in your hotel price, the only way to get anywhere from the airport is either by a rental car or by buying a ticket at one of several airport booths for a taxi or shared combi-bus. For the frugal, there is a public bus service to the downtown area and one direct to Playa del Carmen.

If you're staying downtown, pushing on to Playa del Carmen, or anywhere on the peninsula, buses are an excellent alternative to the high price of rent-

ing a car. Cancún's spanking new bus terminal is behind the circle (*glorieta*) of Av. Tulum and Av. Uxmal. Buses are reliable and surprisingly inexpensive. Mexico has two classes of bus service. First class offers the more modern, comfortable and air-conditioned buses, with bathrooms, that make fewer, or even no, stops between points. They run full-length movies and shorts for entertainment. Second class offers more of a local route, often with well-worn buses, and takes much more time. From Cancún you can get frequent service on either, south to Playa del Carmen and Chetumal, or west to Valladolid, Chichén Itzá and Mérida (four hours). Long distance buses can also carry you direct to Campeche, Villahermosa, Veracruz or even Mexico City.

Service within Cancún is excellent. Buses marked *Zona Hoteles,* Hotel Zone, ply up and down the strip and run frequently between downtown and the hotel area. The fare is about 60¢. A change on Av. Tulum will take you up to Puerto Juárez and the ferry to Isla Mujeres (a trip on the ferry is much more fun than taking the Hotel Zone's shuttle boat).

If your itinerary is reasonably set, completely flexible, or your budget is limited, seriously consider travel by bus. It will save money and is a great way to meet fellow travelers as well as local people.

When in Rome... or Mexico

If you reject the food, ignore the customs, fear the religion and avoid the people, you might better stay home.
~ James A. Michener

◆ Culture & Customs

Siesta!

The siesta is still a part of Mexico's lifestyle and one of the reasons impatient North Americans talk of a Mexican *mañana* attitude. While it's true that the lifestyle in Mexico is slower, why would you go on vacation to a place that requires more work from you than you do at home?

Because the heat of the day comes in the afternoon, it is customary to close shops and offices for long lunches or naps, then open again at four or five in the afternoon and remain open until seven or eight at night. Because of the pressure of tourists who, like mad dogs and Englishmen, go out in the noonday sun, not as many shops or restaurants close down in Cancún. But siestas are still a part of the culture, so pace yourself accordingly.

Local Mores

Cancún differs from the rest of the Yucatán because of the overwhelming influence of North American culture. People speak English everywhere and the city's Mexican hotels, stores, restaurants and workers cater to American

tastes. It's definitely not acceptable to sunbathe topless where local families go, nor to wear revealing clothes or bathing suits in the shopping malls, on the bus or in the streets downtown. Mexicans are mostly Catholic and conservative.

What's very positive about the society south of the border is its emphasis on the family. It's a real pleasure to stroll in a public park on Sundays and holidays and see so many families out enjoying themselves – a valuable example to take back home.

◆ Sports

The ancient Maya played a kind of basketball/soccer game, called Pok-ta-pok, in which the players could not touch the ball with their hands or feet, but propelled it instead with their hips. You'll see stone rings that served as goals on the ceremonial ballcourt at Chichén Itzá. Losers (or maybe the winners) lost their lives in sacrifice. A nightly match (without the sacrifice) is held at Xcaret's reproduction ballcourt.

Baseball has replaced soccer as Yucatán state's favorite modern sport. Baseball fields share space with soccer fields in villages throughout the peninsula.

Bullfighting goes on year-round every Wednesday in Cancún's bullring downtown. Be forewarned that they kill the bulls. During small town or village festivals in the countryside, bullfights are an entirely different experience, with matadors who travel a circuit.

To many, holidays are not voyages of discovery,
but a ritual of reassurance.
~ Philip Andrew Adams, Australian writer

◆ Holidays, Festivals & Local Cultural Events

Most of Mexico's festivals and holidays have religious significance. Catholicism is the country's predominant religion, although evangelist faiths have made some inroads. Local villages have annual bashes tied to the patron saint of their town.

These aren't solemn occasions, but spirited celebrations that, in some cases, blend Maya rituals and culture with the Catholic religion. People dress up and enjoy dancing, music, feasts and fireworks.

Calendar of Events

JANUARY

Jan 1: New Year's Day. Agricultural fairs in the country. Look for scarecrows on porches and roofs, holding a bottle of booze. These represent *burrachos*, drunks celebrating a new year.

Jan 6: Día de los Reyes Magos, Day of Three Kings. Christmas gifts are exchanged in memory of the three wise men who brought gifts to the infant

Jesus. At many parties a *rosca*, a ring-shaped cake with a miniature doll baked inside, is served. The person whose slice contains the doll must throw another party on February 2, Candlemas. In Campeche there's a religious ceremony called a Cock Dance, where 12 men perform a complicated ritual dance known as the Olk Kekén.

Last Sunday in Jan: Día de la Immaculada Concepcíon. A lively festival is held after nine days of religious services, highlighted by a dance that features a pig's head covered with offerings of ribbons and flowers, including cigarettes and liquor.

FEBRUARY

Feb 2: Candeleria. Many villages celebrate Candlemas with candlelight processions. Corn Fair in Tzucacab, Yucatán.

Feb 5: Constitution Day. Legal holiday.

Feb 24: Flag Day

Feb/Mar: Carnival. Festive carnivals are held in Mérida, Chetumal, Isla Mujeres, Cozumel, Campeche and many towns around the countryside the week before Ash Wednesday. It's a last blast before the somber season of Lent. Parades with decorated floats, fancy costumes, fiestas and sporting events are featured throughout the Yucatán. Cozumel has a huge community party in the downtown. Mérida has parades, floats and traditional dancing. Che- tumal hosts a Caribbean-style affair with folk dancers. Carnival's festivities end on Fat Tuesday, the day before Ash Wednesday and the first of the 40 days of Lent before Easter.

MARCH

Mar 21: Vernal Spring Equinox. The shadow of a serpent appears to undulate down the steps of the pyramid of Kukulcán at Chichén Itzá. The Maya perfectly positioned the pyramid so that as the sun strikes the steps during the two times of the Equinox a unique pattern of light and shadow creates the illusion of a slithering serpent. Packed with spectators. Advance tickets are sold through Ticketmaster.

Mar/Apr: Easter Sunday. Perhaps the most holy day in Mexico. Religious processions are held throughout the countryside. The week preceding is called La Semana Santa (Holy Week). Dramatizations of the crucifixion of Christ occur on Good Friday in Mérida and Anaceh, among other towns in Yucatán state.

APRIL

Apr 13-17: Honey Fair held in Hopelchén, Campeche. Bees and honey have their own diety in the ancient Maya religion.

End of Apr/beginning of May: International yacht races are held in the Bahia off Isla Mujeres. There's a deep-sea fishing tournament there around the same time. In Cozumel, the El Cedral Fair occurs at the end of April and lasts for one week.

MAY

May 1: Labor Day. Legal holiday.

May 3: Day of the Holy Cross. Fiestas at Celestún, Felipe Carrillo Puerto and Hopelchén.

May 5: Cinco de Mayo. This holiday – also celebrated in Mexican restaurants and bars throughout the States – commemorates the Battle of the Puebla (1862), in which the Mexican Army defeated invading French troops. The victory proved temporary and the naive Franco-Austrian Archduke, Maximilian, was installed as the ill-fated "Emperor of Mexico." He was left to his own devices when the French withdrew their troops at the demand of the US. In Cancún, tourists celebrate by drinking yards of beer.

Second week May: Jazz Festival. Cancún's jazz festival attracts some big names and not-so-well-knowns to a popular celebration of music.

May 12-18: Immaculate Conception. Maya music, bullfights and religious processions honor the Virgin in Chankah Veracruz (near Felipe Carrillo Puerto).

JULY

July 16-31: Festival in Ciudad del Carmen includes nautical events and cattle drives. These festivities are repeated for Carnival when the town fills up.

AUGUST

Aug 15: Our Lady of Izamal. This is the scheduled festival day in a town known for its religious parties, but friends who were there on the 15th were told that it was the following week – or the week before.

Aug 17: Cruz de la Bahia on Isla Mujeres. A bronze cross weighing about a ton (39 feet in height and nearly 10 feet wide) was set into the Manchones Reef between Isla Mujeres and the coastline in 1994. The "Cross of the Bay" is the island's tribute to all the men and women of the sea. Scuba divers celebrate with a mass dive.

SEPTEMBER

Sept 14: Festival of San Román, Campeche. Celebrates the arrival of the Black Christ, carved in ebony. When Captain Juan Cano de Coca Gaitan brought it to Campeche from Veracruz in 1565, he sailed through a hurricane that sank another ship whose captain had refused to carry the cross.

Sept 15: Independence Day. Legal holiday.

ca. Sept 22: Autumnal Fall Equinox at Chichén Itzá's archeological zone. Reenactments of Maya rituals and dancing. The two equinoxes occur when the sun is vertically above the earth's equator. Less crowded than the first equinox.

Sept 27, first two weeks in Oct: Procession de Cristo de las Ampollas (Christ of the Blisters), a religious holiday, occurs in Mérida. This statue of

Christ was carved from a tree struck by lightning that, legend has it, burned all night without any sign of fire damage. Its fiesta includes fireworks, music and folk dances.

OCTOBER

Oct 4: Feast Day of San Francisco de Asis. Maya villages near Mérida (Conkal, Hocaba, Pueblo, Telchac Puerto and Uman) celebrate a week-long fiesta that ends on this day.

2nd weekend Oct: Isla Mujeres Music Festival. An eclectic array of talented musicians rock the island.

Oct 12: Columbus Day. Legal holiday.

Oct 18-28: A fiesta honoring El Cristo de Stilpech features a procession with the image of Christ carried on foot from Stilpech to Izamal. Religious services, fireworks and a grand fiesta on the 25th. Spirited *jaranas* (regional folk) dances are featured.

Oct 31: All Souls' Eve. Beginning of an eight-day memorial observance. Flowers and candles are placed on graves of relatives. Boo!

NOVEMBER

Nov 1-2: All Souls' Day/All Saint's Day/Day of the Dead. Graveside and church ceremonies honor the memory of departed loved ones. Instead of a somber occasion, the Day of the Dead is a happy celebration with a fiesta atmosphere highlighted by sugar skulls and candy skeletons. A family meal is eaten at the gravesites and favorite food is left for the departed souls. A haunting experience.

End of Nov/beginning of Dec: Expo-Cancún is a big city fair held outdoors near the bullring downtown. Arts and crafts exhibits and folk dancing.

DECEMBER

Dec 8: Feast of the Immaculate Conception. Festivities are held in many locations in the Yucatán, but there's a particularly notable fiesta in Izamal. In Celestún and Champotón boat processions carry a statue of the Virgin Mary in the lead. Champotón also features a waterskiing show and other aquatic events and a fair.

Dec 12: Our Lady of Guadalupe. Mexico's patron saint and a big holiday. All over the Yucatán young people run or bicycle from town to town with a torch in her honor. They're everywhere on the roads, so drive carefully. Children begin their off-key Christmas caroling carrying a decorated tree of ribbons and plastic flowers. Contributions are graciously accepted.

Dec 15: International Marathon is run in Cancún. Begun in 1996.

Dec 16-24: The Mexican custom of *Posadas*, celebrated by parties and restaurant meals with friends, family and co-workers. There are processions and children break piñatas. Christmas Eve is an important family night.

Dec 25: Christmas Day.

Dec 31: New Year's Eve. Partytime. In the Yucatán look for stuffed dummy people on porches and roofs, holding bottles of booze. These are *burrachos*, drunks celebrating a new year.

◆ Food & Beverages

The Yucatán also differs from the rest of Mexico in its food. Two types of *comidas tipicas*, typical food specialties, are fish or meat flavored with a spicy (but not hot) anchiote paste; and meats, marinated in a rich sauce, then steam-baked in earthen pits.

Regional Specialties

Each Yucatecan state has its own culinary claim to fame – as well Mexican tacos and burritos. Thinly sliced pork, marinated in sour orange and vinegar, then grilled and served topped by pickled onion, is poc chuc, a dish made famous by Los Almendros restaurants. Sopa de limon is a chicken soup with tortillas and a squeeze of lime juice; cochinita pibil and pollo pibil are flaky, tender pieces of pork or chicken, spiced and marinated in a rich sauce and baked in banana leaves; and anything called "a la Yucateca" is spiced in a wonderful anchiote paste and grilled. Fish done that way is called tikin-xic (Tick-IN-sheeck).

A *comida corrida* is a fixed price meal that includes everything but your drink. It's low priced and not necessarily the best dish on the menu, but generally tasty and filling.

Drinks

Favorite alcoholic drinks (*bebidas*) in the nation include margaritas and tequila. And nothing beats Mexican tequila. Try Don Julio Reposado or Herradura Reposado. Those who appreciate complex tastes should try "añejo" – aged tequila. It's very much like a single malt.

You can buy Heineken or American beer in Cancún, but why would you? Mexico's beers are excellent. Sol, Dos Equis and Corona brands may be familiar to you, but Superior and Victoria are very good Mexican beers. Two great local brews from Mérida are Montejo (our all-time favorite) and Leon Negra, a dark amber brew. A refreshing light-alcohol drink is chelada, a glass of limeade with a little beer added.

> AUTHOR NOTE: *Tourists and residents alike should appreciate the connection between trouble and alcohol. Stay out of situations where you or other people drink too much; Mexico is not the place to lose control.*

Licuados, fresh fruit juice drinks, are available plain or mixed with milk. Our favorite is *Horchata*, a refreshingly delicious drink made from rice and milk and flavored with cinnamon and cane sugar. Or try *Jamaica* (ha-MY-ka), a wonderful red fruit drink made from flowers.

◆ Shopping

There are plenty of designer clothes and gift stores in the large shopping malls of the Hotel Zone. Prices are lower, but sales pressure is higher in downtown Cancún, where indoor markets are located on Av. Tulum and Mercado 28.

Bargaining

"Señora, Señor, where are you from?" "Like to look at some blankets?" "Best price, cheaper than Kmart," vendors call out to entice you into shopping at their stalls. This constant come-on is a source of irritation to those more accustomed to searching for sales help at home. In Cancún, you will never be left alone.

A seasoned negotiator offers about half of what's asked and settles for a price somewhere in between. We still bargain in the markets and even at hotels, but our realization of the economic inequities between most tourists and the average worker in the Yucatán tempers our desire to bicker for a quarter of an hour just to save a dollar. But we never allow vendors or taxi drivers to cheat us. Always shop around or ask the cost first – a good habit anywhere.

Goods You Won't Find at Home

What we do buy in the Yucatán are things not readily available at home. We'll buy some ground chili powder, anchiote paste and a bottle of honey on every trip. There are also unique gift items we can't pass up.

Silver and gold jewelry are cheaper in Mexico so we always look for the unusual. Large hammocks, hand woven of string, are the traditional bed, couch and crib in the Yucatán. Made of nylon, cotton, silk or sisal, mostly in the state of Yucatán, they are extremely comfortable once you get used to sleeping in them. In Campeche, hand-crafted wooden model ships are featured in a great arts and crafts store in the Centro. Chetumal has an artisans' shop with carvings and crafts that combine Maya and Caribbean influences from Belize. Pottery is always a good bet (the Maya were known for their skills). Tree of Life candelabras, made in central Mexico, are elaborate and beautiful. Frequently used at Christmas, they depict the fall of Adam and Eve and are decorated with a snake, angels, leaves and flowers in bright colors. Also check out hand-painted lacquerware and woven baskets.

Once you leave Cancún you will see Maya women dressed in their traditional white cotton shift dresses called *huipiles* (WE-peels). They're colorfully embroidered around a square neckline and hem. A white cotton lace-trimmed underskirt (*ternos*) peeks out demurely below the hemline. The embroidery on the huipiles of Quintana Roo is geometric and abstract, while in the Yucatán it is done in cross-stitched floral. Silk or cotton shawls (*rebozos*) are also part of the traditional dress.

Men's business dress includes short-sleeved embroidered and pleated light shirts, called *guayaberas* (guy-ya-BEAras), that are worn outside the

pants. This traditional shirt is common throughout Hispanic America, where it's generally too warm to wear ties or jackets. They usually come in pastel colors and white. A good place to buy these is in the *mercados* and stores in Valladolid and Mérida. There are several shops in Mérida where you can also have them made to your size.

Panama hats are made in the state of Campeche from the fibers of the jipijapa palm. They offer good protection against the strong Yucatecan sun and their fibers breathe, allowing the air to keep your head cool. Types of fiber, closeness of weave and suppleness determine the quality. The best ones are *fino*, a fine weave of thin palm fibers. The middle and fine grades are durable, pliable hats that, once flattened, tightly rolled and stuffed in a suitcase, can be ready to wear again with a sprinkle of water. If you're not going to Campeche, street vendors and shops in Mérida will be happy to sell you one. Buy the best you can afford for both comfort and long life.

◆ Money

The Mexican money is the peso, sometimes called the new peso after a drastic devaluation late in 1994. It floats against the dollar (the more pesos per dollar, the better the rate of exchange for you). Throughout Mexico, most prices are quoted in pesos (written with "$" signs), but make sure before you buy. A careless Mexican businessman took one of the glamorous suites in Casa Turquesa in Cancún thinking that the 3,200 price was in pesos (when it was eight pesos to the dollar). The next day he was presented with a $24,000 bill – US $3,200. Good morning, Señor!

Credit Cards

Don't count on using credit cards anywhere but in the cities, and even then only in the larger establishments. Before you go, inform your credit card company that you'll be in Mexico. That will prevent them from denying purchases for fear your card has been stolen.

Traveler's Checks

Banks exchange cash or traveler's checks, usually without commission, during limited hours everywhere but in the smallest towns. They require a passport as ID. In Cancún and tourist destinations, such as Playa del Carmen, exchange booths will change cash or traveler's checks at a slightly lower rate than banks, but they are open longer hours and offer convenience. You'll need a copy of your passport, although sometimes another ID, such as a photo driver's license, will do.

ATMs (Caja Automatico)

Be sure to tell your bank that you'll be in Mexico. That way they'll not be suspicious of any overseas use and will approve your bank card for ATM withdrawals. Most larger cities have ATMs in shopping malls and banks. Any

credit card charges or cash withdrawals go through at the official exchange rate, so we prefer them over traveler's checks.

Tipping & Begging

Many restaurants add a 10% tip (*propina*) to your bill along with the tax. If you have good service, don't hesitate to leave another 5-10%.Tips are often the major source of income for service workers, as their salaries are well below North American standards and sometimes even below Mexican standards. Tipping is customary in situations where a service is given; otherwise it's at your discretion. Tip rates for maid service in hotel rooms should also be about US $2 per day. Taxi drivers don't usually get tipped unless they perform a special service.

When you buy things in larger stores that charge a sales tax for convenience they sometimes round up or down any fractions of a peso. Children (12 years or older) bag your groceries or purchases and it's customary to tip them a peso plus any fractions that come as change.

If you drive in the Yucatán, you'll see men with rags near every parking area or lot. They'll direct you into your space, signal you when you're backing out – sometimes conveniently blocking traffic for you – and reasonably guard the cars in their territory. A tip is called for.

In general, it's probably worth bringing a big stash of dollar bills and an understanding attitude just for gratuities. That way, if you're at all confused over the value of pesos or don't have the right change, a dollar or two is always handy and very welcome.

Begging is a problem that vexes us in New York as well as in Mexico. A number of old Maya women and men will beg on the street in the larger cities of the interior, especially on Sundays at the churches. They may have obvious infirmities, but many are just old and somehow out of the traditional Maya family care. Sometimes we give, sometimes we don't.

◆ Safety

In the many times we've been to the Yucatán we've rarely had a problem and are completely comfortable traveling everywhere there. But because it's a new environment, be aware of the possibility of danger. Safe traveling involves basic common sense. Inform yourself about where you're going and what to expect.

Besides charging too much for the drinks in the Hotel Zone restaurants, crime in the Yucatán is mostly limited to pickpocketing or lifting of things left unattended or in an unlocked automobile. Simple precautions lessen your chances of being victimized. Even if you are a victim, you can make sure your vacation is not completely ruined. Carry only enough money with you to cover expenses for the day and leave the rest with your valuables in the hotel's safe. Leave your expensive watch and gold jewelry home.

As any frequent traveler should do – at home or abroad – make sure you familiarize yourself with the emergency exits and escape routes at your hotels.

It's rare that valuables or cash left in your hotel room are stolen, but it does happen. If your hotel offers a lock box safe it's worth using. Just don't lose the key, which can cost US $50 to replace. Keep traveler's check numbers separate from the checks in case the latter are lost or stolen. We've become addicted to fanny packs as a relatively secure way to carry a wallet. They're difficult to pickpocket and, in addition, relieve the pain of sitting with a lumpy wallet in the back of your pants.

Female Travelers

It's not a secret that women traveling alone, or even together, have special considerations and concerns. We know of no major problems for female travelers anywhere in the Yucatán, but apply the same precautions you might take when going out for an evening at home.

Women are most often vulnerable when they have been drinking. This is especially true during Spring Break when a disturbing number of "date rapes" and sexual attacks occur.

One of the not-so-good things about Mexican culture is machismo. Women may have doors opened for them, seats offered and, in general, be put on a pedestal. Then again, attractive young women are also treated to little sounds, low whistles or veiled propositions in public. The good thing is that it happens much less in Cancún than in the rest of Mexico and even less in rural Yucatán. It should not be a big problem to you, even if you're traveling alone. However, you might handle it the way Mexican women do by avoiding eye contact on the street, ignoring the occasional harmless strutting, and by walking or sitting with other women. Despite limited opportunities in Mexico's male-oriented coporate economy, more and more small businesses are women-owned, especially in the hospitality and service industry. A high percentage of the hotels and restaurants we reviewed are owned or managed by women (a female owner is a *dueña*, "dwAYN-ya").

Bribes & Scams

Although we're giving this section much coverage because people worry about it, problems involving bribes or being scammed happen infrequently in the Yucatán. When something does happen it's annoying, but seldom serious.

Tipping taken to its extreme in Mexico is the *mordida*, a small bribe paid to an official to "expedite" matters. Tourists rarely encounter the "bite," as it translates, because they seldom have to deal with Mexican authorities.

The most common instances of *mordida* involve driving and the police. When you're stopped for a minor traffic violation, as we were once in Mérida and once in Chetumal (both times for driving the wrong way on an unmarked one-way street), you can expect a stern lecture and perhaps a fine. Don't be

cowed or intimidated and be sure to maintain a respectful attitude. Wait to hear the policeman's lecture before you apologize for your honest mistake. If you're not sure, make him explain exactly what it is he thinks you've done wrong.

If you're adamant about not having done anything wrong, you can agree to follow the policeman to the station, at which point he may backtrack and let you go with a warning. Always allow him to save face – this is not a one-upsmanship contest you need to win. No matter which course you choose, you can chalk the experience up to a complete appreciation of the idiosyncrasies of travel in Mexico.

If the officer is on foot and waves you over for something minor you could always develop instant cataracts and keep driving. Few foot patrolmen have radios to call ahead so high-tailing it out of there avoids the inconvenience of a traffic stop. Good luck. Don't try that at any of the numerous Army or agricultural checkpoints along the highway or side roads. You're usually waved through these stops, although you may also be questioned and asked to open your trunk. The Army is making an effort to control any drug or arms smuggling that may pass through the Yucatán's many miles of deserted coastline. In rural areas you may see an open truck on the side of the road filled with soldiers dozing against their weapons. Don't worry. Besides drug and arms eradication, this is Mexico's way of reassuring tourists that they are safe and secure.

Lastly, count your change every time you get some.

◆ Health

Everyone worries about getting sick with *tourista*, a digestive disorder caused by bacteria foreign to your system. Cancún and all the major cities in the Yucatán have an improved purified drinking water system, so tap water should not cause problems. Most ice in restaurants is made from purified water (*agua purificada*), but if you're in doubt, ask for your drink *sin hielo* (without ice).

Its symptoms, which mimic salmonella poisoning, may include any or all the following: nausea, diarrhea, vomiting, stomach cramps and low-grade fever. Purists suggest waiting it out for three or four days, but that's hardly realistic if you've got only a week's vacation and a gazillion things to do. So here's our tried and true treatment.

If we're in a budget hotel, the first thing we do when we start feeling bad (and it comes on very quickly) is upgrade to a hotel with air-conditioning – maybe even cable TV – and a comfortable bed. A couple of aspirin and plenty of sleep is called for. If we suffer frequent diarrhea and stomach cramps, we take the recommended dose of Imodium AD. Pepto Bismol relieves the symptoms as well, but takes longer. It's necessary to drink plenty of bottled water or Coca-Cola with lime or, in severe cases, rehydration fluids such as Pedialyte, available at a local drugstore. We often also drink *manzanilla* (chamomile) tea, with honey, a helpful folk remedy. Then we crank up the air-conditioner, curl up and go to sleep. We repeat the

Immodium if the diarrhea returns. In about 24 hours we're usually feeling well enough to get back out and enjoy the sunshine. But you may still feel a little weak, so take it easy. For a few days you may also experience mild stomach cramps after eating. Eat light and cut out liquor and hot spices.

If you should have a severe medical problem, most hotels will arrange for an English-speaking doctor to make a house call. Mexico's doctors are well trained. If you're really sick, don't wait until you get home to have someone look at you. Go to a hospital, rather than a private *clinica*, for treatment. Malaria and cholera are extremely rare in the Yucatán, but they're not to be fooled with. Use mosquito repellent to aid in malaria prevention. If you're traveling on to more remote sections of Central America, such as Guatemala, El Salvador or Honduras, a vaccination against hepatitis A is recommended. (A shot of immune globulin gives temporary protection.) Hepatitis A is thought to be contracted through contaminated water. A doctor friend of ours recommends a hepatitis vaccine for all travelers regardless of where they go.

You might check with your medical insurance company to see if they cover expenses outside of the country. Most do, but very few will pay for emergency medical evacuations, sometimes called air ambulances. See a list of companies that provide travel medical insurance at www.travel.state.gov/medical.html.

◆ Telephones

Phone service in Mexico has improved a great deal in the last few years, but it can still be quite confusing. Here are some guidelines that should help:

- To call Mexico from the US, dial 011 for an international line, then 52 for the country code, then the 10-digit number. We list the area code first, separated from the phone number by a slash (/).
- To phone numbers in another area code within Mexico (such as to Cancún from Playa), dial 01, then the 10-digit number.
- To phone the US or Canada from Mexico, dial 001 and then the area code and number.
- To call the US or Canada from Mexico collect or to charge to an ATT card, dial 090 for an international operator.
- To call anywhere else in the world, dial 00 plus the country code and number.

If you phone from your hotel, make sure the connection charges are not exorbitant; otherwise use a phone company calling card or dial Telmex at ☎ 01-800/728-4647. Small towns offer a central location for telephone service called a Larga Distancia. These offices are also good for local calls within the Yucatán if you want to pay cash.

Public telephones marked "Ladatel" can also be used to call the States directly. Charge your call to your phone card or use a Ladatel phone card.

These prepaid cards are available from any of the many vendors that display the blue and yellow Ladatel logo. They're commonly sold in values of 30, 50 and 100 pesos. With a card, you can direct dial or reach an overseas operator. While it may be inconvenient to stand at a phone box, the Ladatel card offers a good rate for calls overseas (50¢ per minute).

Also look for Ladafon cards, which have a code to punch in. Their per-minute rates, especially to the US, are a little lower than Latadel's.

To reach AT&T Direct Service, you can dial either ☎ 001/800/288-2872 or 001/800/462-4240. MCI WorldPhone says to dial ☎ 001/800/674-7000. Sprint International is at ☎ 001/800/877-8000. Good luck!

❖ PRESS *1 NOW!

If you can avoid it, do not place your call home on phones that tell you to punch *01, or 95, to charge your call to a major credit card. These phones are conveniently located everywhere in Cancún and charges are upwards of US $25 per minute! It's a rip-off aimed at those who don't have major phone company cards. Get a Ladatel card!

Prepaid calling cards, sold in stores, are also a good cheap way to make calls within Mexico. Dial 01 before the area code to call long distance within Mexico.

On our latest trip we bought a prepaid Telcel mobile phone (available at many stores or at the Telcel office on Av. Tulum next to the Hotel Calinda America) for US $66 with $300 pesos worth of minutes. Replace the fast-disappearing minutes (domestic calls are 5 pesos per minute) by buying prepaid cards and putting the coded numbers in. Taxi drivers are known to buy used cell phones for approximately US $20.

Quien no oye consejo, no illega a viejo
(He who won't listen to advice will never reach old age)
~ Porfirio Diáz, 1830-1915

◆ Handy Hints

Here's an assortment of hints – culled from years of trial-and-error experience and in no particular order – to make your travel safer and more fun.

- We make much use of resealable plastic bags in which to carry or store things.
- Bring lots of single dollar bills for tipping.
- Don't bring much jewelry, and don't pack it in checked luggage. Why not wear one pair of earrings and buy a second and third pair in Mexico?
- Lost documents can be a hassle, so make a photocopy of your tourist card in a hotel or copy shop as soon as you can and put it with your passport. A copy will help in replacing it if it's lost or stolen. If you haven't already, copy your passport and carry the photocopy, rather than the passport, with you. Leave your passport in the hotel safe.

- Colorful woven plastic mesh shopping bags, sold inexpensively in *mercados*, make a great carry-on bag for all those gifts you swore you weren't going to bring back. You can reuse them to do grocery shopping at home.
- Faucet handles are marked "C," meaning Caliente, which translates as Hot.
- Bathrooms are usually marked *Caballeros* (Men) and *Damas* (Women).
- We discovered the hard way that the plastic bucket next to the toilet in hotels is used for dirty toilet paper. The problem occurs in the countryside outside of the resort hotels, where the plumbing can't handle paper and could get blocked. The maid will empty and wash the bucket daily. This really takes a bit of getting used to.
- Free refills of your coffee are uncommon in Mexico and not automatic when your cup is empty. Sanborn's is a notable exception. A drink in a bar or restaurant should be accompanied by *bocas* or *botanas*, appetizers or ceviche. These are sometimes not automatically given to *gringos*, so you might have to ask.
- Find a skink (*iguanita*) in your room and find good luck. People-shy skinks eat mosquitos.
- Hotels just a block off the waterfront are generally cheaper than those right on it. Because electricity is expensive, rooms with air-conditioners (*con clima*) frequently cost more. Try a night or two with a ceiling fan and see how you like it.
- Bakeries (*panaderias*) are a good resource for inexpensive snacks or breakfasts and a great place to try new taste sensations. Many of the pastries and breads are dry, so get a coffee or tea somewhere to wash them down. Things to go are sold *para llevar* (para yea-bar) and if it's a soda or beer in a recyclable bottle you'll pay a little extra.
- Free concerts are common on weekends and holidays in city parks and plazas. Special events abound. Stop in the tourist office at each new city and ask what's happening. Mérida, a cultural gem, has events nearly every night. Museums and archeological sights are free on Sundays for Mexicans, but foreigners have to pay admission. Many close on Mondays. All of the Maya sites have a fee to enter. Flash photography is hardly ever allowed and tripods are also forbidden without a permit bought in advance from INAH (Instituto de Historia y Antropología). Contact the appropriate state's Tourism Office and they can arrange permission. All sites charge extra if you want to use a video camera.
- Always count your change. It's good practice until you get used to the different monetary system and it prevents misunderstandings. A good way to know what a taxi should cost is to ask someone at your hotel, or check the front

page in *Cancún Tips* magazine. Agree on a price before you drive off.

- If a Mexican mentions Mexico, chances are they're speaking of the capital city (Districto Federal), not the country.
- The term *gringo* is not derogatory.
- In an elevator, "PB" means Planta Baja, the first floor in Mexico. What we think of as the second floor is considered the first floor and is usually marked "1."
- The crowded little VW combi, or *colectivo*, buses you see running around take passengers for a slightly higher price than regular buses. They can be flagged down anywhere, but it's hard to know if they're going your way. *Colectivos* cover some areas that are not touched on regular bus routes.
- If you're wandering the Yucatán, many hotels have storage lockers where you can leave your extra stuff rather than lugging it around. Even if they don't, they may be willing to hold it for you.
- A special edition of *The Miami Herald* is published for Mexico daily and many Cancún hotels also offer *USA Today*. Newsboys ply the morning restaurants on Isla Mujeres, Playa del Carmen, Cozumel and Cancún.

◆ Just in Case

Embassies

If you lose your passport or have need of consular services such as lists of qualified medical doctors or *abogados* (lawyers), or you just need advice and empathy, you can turn to your embassy. You should know that the embassy won't, however, give you money, fly you home or get you out of jail.

The Embassy of the United States is in Mexico City, ☎ 555/211-0042. There is a US Consular Agency in Plaza Caracol, 3rd floor, in Cancún's Hotel Zone, ☎ 998/883-0272, and another in Mérida on Paseo Montejo near the Fiesta Americana Hotel, ☎ 999/925-5011.

Canadians can reach their embassy in Mexico City, Monday through Friday, from 9 am to 5 pm (closed for lunch from 1-2) at ☎ 555/724-7900. In Cancún there's a Canadian consul in the Plaza Caracol, 3rd floor, Monday-Friday, 9-5, ☎ 998/883-3360. For emergency help outside office hours, ☎ 800/706-2900.

Cancún's French Consul, located at the corner of Bonampak and Uxmal in Edificio la Marina, Suite 311, Mexico City, will see people only by appointment, ☎ 998/884-8848.

The German offices are open 9-2 every day, including Saturday, at 36 Punta Conoco, downtown, ☎ 998/884-1898.

The British Consulate in Cancún is in the Royal Sands, ☎ 998/881-0100. Off-hour emergencies can try calling ☎ 998/845-1398. Reach the Embassy

of the United Kingdom in Mexico City by dialing ☎ 555/207-2569 between 9 am and 2 pm; in Mérida the consul can be reached at ☎ 999/921-6799.

Emergencies

All emergency services – police, fire, ambulance – can be reached by dialing 066, the equivalent of 911 in the US or 999 in England. Police emergencies are 060, while medical emergencies are 065.

Police in downtown Cancún are at ☎ 998/884-1913; the highway police are ☎ 998/884-1107. On Isla Mujeres, you can phone the police at ☎ 998/877-0458.

See each town's section for local police, emergency, and medical phone numbers.

My traveling companions are ghosts and empty pockets.
~ Paul Simon, *Graceland*

Arrivals & Departures

If we do not change our direction, we are likely to end up where we are headed.
~ Chinese proverb

◆ Arrivals

Unless you're being picked up by the hotel, the preferred choices of transportation upon arrival in Cancún are either taxi or combi (*colectivo*) bus. One-way tickets for each are sold at several kiosks in the airport arrivals area. Taxis are the quicker of the two, and they are also the most comfortable and the most expensive. Combi buses cram eight people plus baggage and a driver into an air-conditioned van. If you're going downtown rather than to the Hotel Zone, you have time to relax. The combi works its way along the long, resort-lined beach before heading downtown. A one or two dollar tip for luggage is reasonable.

The less common choice of transport directly to the downtown only is by public bus, which you can catch in the parking lot to the left of the main airport terminal. The trip runs about US $2 and goes direct to the bus terminal downtown.

If you're on a charter flight, you'll probably arrive at the new South Terminal, which has the same transportation options. If you're taking the public bus into town, there is a free shuttle between terminals.

Going to Playa or Cozumel? The cost of getting there has gone down. Look near the car rental desks for the Riviera Express bus; it costs only US $15 round-trip.

To get to Isla Mujeres from downtown, take any bus marked "Puerto Juárez" or "Punta Sam" north on Av. Tulum from in front of the Comercial Mexicana supermarket. It's a short ride on Av. Lopez Portillo to the ferries.

◆ Departures

If transportation wasn't included as part of the hotel cost, you have to take a taxi from the Hotel Zone to the airport for departure. Or perhaps you can make a deal with a van driver at one of the hotels who pick up for the package vacation crowd. Taxi rides to the airport were around US $16 at writing. Agree on the fare before you leave the curb. Average taxi prices are printed in the large *Cancún Tips* magazine.

From downtown, you can take a taxi or the public bus from the bus station to the airport (US $2).

Hacienda Hotels

People don't see the writing on the wall
until their back is up against it.
~ Adlai Stevenson

The feudal hacienda (self-contained ranch) system flourished in the Yucatan like no other place in Mexico. The land was divvied up among the Conquistadors in the mid-1500s and then to the powerful families that came to the New World from Spain. Most haciendas began as cattle and horse ranches and later, when henequen proved so profitable, they became huge farms with processing plants on the grounds. Maya workers lived and died on the hacienda land, a misfortunate built-in labor pool. Haciendas were little fiefdoms unto themselves with the owner's family ruling a strict racial, socio-economic class (*casta*) system. Some owners were so rich and powerful they even minted their own coins.

Regardless of whether their buildings have the Colonial, Moorish or Neo-classic architectural styles, haciendas generally follow the same layout. Virtually all of them situated their main house, *casco*, reserved for the landowner's family, next to the main well, *noria*. Each had a Catholic chapel for the family and often a second for the peons. All haciendas were given a patron saint and many used his name as part of theirs.

Most large haciendas had a store, plaza, corrals and an arched gate that proclaimed the hacienda's wealth and status. By the 1950s that wealth had completely dried up and only the richest families maintained their properties. With more than 360 haciendas around Mérida – in various states of restoration and ruin – haciendas are seeing new life as unique hotels. The former workers housing is often being restored as high-class private quarters for guests as "hacienda hotel fever" has struck the peninsula.

See price chart on page 3.

◆ In the Yucatán

Mérida

Hacienda Xcanatún *(Km 12 Hwy. 261, US ☎ 877/278-8018, Canada 866/818-8342, Mexico 999/941-0213, www.xcanatun.com, 18 suites, 2 pools, spa, air, restaurant).* Reconstruction began in 1995 and was completed early in 2000, when Xcanatún, which means "stone house" in Mayan, held a much-heralded opening. Built in the mid-1700s, this elegant hacienda has been meticulously transformed into a beautiful luxury hotel only minutes from the convention center. The fully modernized suites are spacious, with high ceilings. Bathrooms are also grand. The hotel is about one kilometer east of the highway on 7½ acres of grounds, half of which are gardens. Their restaurant, Casa de Piedra, features fine French and Caribbean dining. $$$$$

Hacienda Temozón *(Km 182 Hwy. 261, US ☎ 888/625-5144, Europe 353-21-4279-200, Mexico 999/923-8089, fax 999/923-7963, www.haciendatemozon.com, 26 rooms & suites, restaurants, air, telephones, in-room safe, tennis).* President Clinton helped put the fabulous Hacienda Temozón on the map when he met there for a summit with Mexican President Ernesto Zedillo in February 1999. They signed several agreements, including a conservation defense fund to prevent disasters like the forest fires in Chiapas in 1998. The huge 150-foot swimming pool at the belle époque-style hacienda is situated so that it mirrors the hacienda from one end, Taj Mahal-style. Open gardens and a jogging/walking path are surrounded by a high red wall. Bicycles are available. Spacious rooms are decorated in 19th-century style with 21st-century taste; tile floors and pastel color walls. On the road from Mérida to Uxmal, Temozón is the epitome of country luxury. $$$$$

Hacienda Teya *(Km 12.5 Route 180, ☎ 999/928-1989 or 988-0800, www.haciendateya.com, restaurant open noon-6 pm, 6 rooms, honeymoon suite, air, gift shop).* Considered to be one of the finest restaurants around, the Hacienda San Ildefonso Teya (built 1683) will soon expand their accommodations, adding 20 more all-suite rooms with jacuzzis. For now, their six large, pleasant Colonial-style rooms usually house the many wedding parties that take place in their pretty chapel and on the beautiful grounds. The historic hacienda, just outside Mérida, has hosted Queen Sofia from Spain, the Duke and Duchess of Luxembourg, as well as First Lady Hillary Clinton. The dining room upstairs features watercolors of haciendas by Sergio Gual Aguilar, linen tablecloths, wooden chairs and tables. Large bright windows that overlook the garden have stained glass arched tops. Lunch time attracts business people, locals out for a special occasion, and tourists or expats searching for a fine meal. $$

Izamal

Hacienda San Antonio Chalante *(Sudzal, in US ☎ 727/821-7600, in Mexico 999/109/4092, www.haciendachalante.com, 9 rooms & suites, 2 pools,*

horseback riding, bar). In 1997 the former owner of Macan Ché, along with an archeologist partner, purchased this ruined hacienda in Sudzal and worked hard to restore it. The principal family home now contains a common living room and three large bedrooms with private baths. Each of the hacienda's rooms has a themed décor, such as "Frida Kahlo," "El Greco," and even the risqué "Lady Chatterley." The master suite features a bathroom with a big bay window. The cenote-like deep swimming pool boasts a Temazcál sauna built underneath. The 16th-century property also has an overseer's house that has four private bedrooms with bath, living room and the original kitchen. Two former workers' cottages, restored as private bungalows, are also available to rent. From Izamal go, south toward Kantunil and turn left at the church in Sudzal. The hacienda is 2.7 kilometers east. $-$$

Hacienda San José *(Km 30 Tixkokob-Tekantó Rd, Tixkokob, reservations ☎ in US 888/625-5144, in Mexico 999/910-4617, fax 999/923-7963, www.luxurycollection.com, 15 rooms & suites, restaurant, pool)*. At last, a blue hacienda instead of the predominant gold and brick red colors! This full-service luxury hotel hacienda is outside Mérida near the hammock-making town of Tixkokob. All the suites and rooms are housed in the former plantation house, now restored to a sophisticated private hide-away. One of the Starwood luxury properties. $$$-$$$$

Valladolid/Chichen Itza

Hacienda San Miguel *(outside town on road to Uaymá, Tinúm & Dzitas, ☎ 985/858-1539, http://dyred.sureste.com/sanmiguel/index.htm, 8 cabañas with fans, pool, includes breakfast)*. This old hacienda is still a working ranch, so their cattle graze right up to the front porch – just as in the old days – and drink from a trough that catches rainwater run-off. The owners are still restoring the main building, but down the walk, among lovely gardens, all-new accommodations are available in large individual stone casitas, topped with palapa roofs. Each casita had a porch, two queen-size beds and a modern tile bath. Hiking, nature walks, biking and horseback riding available. They opened to the public in early 2000 and are hopeful the working aspect of the hacienda will appeal to guests and groups who seek an unusual experience while still staying in comfort. $$

Hacienda Chichén Resort *(Hotel Zone, US ☎ 800/624-8451, Mexico 985/851-0045, www.haciendachichen.com, 19 rooms, 7 suites, air, pool, restaurants, safety deposit, babysitting)*. A stay here combines three different periods in Mexico's history. The oldest period is Post-Classic, borrowed from the nearby Chichén Itzá Maya ruins. Some of the ruins' stone blocks were used to build the main hacienda house and they are still visible in the interior's west wall. The hacienda was originally built as a cattle ranch in the 1500s, during the Spanish Colonial period, and it became a henequen plantation in the mid-1800s. The modern period began in the early 1900s when American Vice-Counsel Edward Thompson bought the hacienda and began archeological work on the nearby ruins. In 1923 the cottages that are now individual guest rooms were built for Carnegie Institute archeologists. Com-

pletely remodeled inside, they are period with wood-beam ceilings and wrought-iron headboards, but have all the modern necessaries, including large bathrooms. The lovely terrace restaurant has seating inside or out, looking over lush gardens and the swimming pool. The hacienda's grounds are ripe for exploring the old henequen works, ruined outbuildings and an ancient church. And any stay features an incredible amount of song birds who live in its lovely gardens. Anytime of the year is good for bird watching, but the best time is in March, when more migrating birds stop to rest here. Hacienda Chichén has tons of atmosphere and is close to the ruins. $$$

Oxkintoc

Hacienda Santa Rosa *(Km 129 Hwy 180 near Maxcanu, ☎ in US 888/625-5144, in Mexico 999/910-4852, fax 923-7963, www.luxurycollection.com, air, pool).* This small luxury hacienda hotel is elegant yet intimate, its ambience like a private home. Close to Oxkintoc ruins and the wild natural western coast of the Yucatán. It's also a good stop for lunch or dinner in their patio dining area. $$$$+

Oxkutzcab/Ruta Puuc

Hacienda Tabí *(Calle 58 between 47 & 45, Barrio Sta. Ana, Mérida)* is being restored by the Foundation Cultural Yucatán (☎ 999/923-9453), a nonprofit organization that is hoping to create a cultural center on the 3,900-acre site (10% of its original size). Donations are graciously accepted. The stunning 17th-century hacienda's history began with growing corn, cotton and tobacco in the good soil of the area. As many as 2,500 workers lived on the hacienda property and many of the nearly 500 household and ground servants were Chinese. After a disastrous drop in sugar prices in the early 20th century, the Duarte family abandoned it as a working plantation.

John Lloyd Stephens, Edward Thompson, Henry Mercer and many other early travelers stayed at this impressive family home, although as recently as the 1950s there was no access road, only a jungle path. It changed owners several times until the Foundation picked up the property in 1992. Modern bathrooms have been installed in the upstairs bedrooms, where the floors are beautifully tiled in intricate and colorful floral designs and the ceilings are a lofty 16.5 feet. For under $10 you can join the ghosts of the past and sleep overnight in a hammock – a real adventure! There are some rooms with beds.

◆ In Campeche

Hacienda Blanca Flor *(reservations ☎ 999/925-8042, www.ccecamp.com.mx/blancaflor.htm, 14 jr. suites, 6 casitas, pool, includes breakfast).* Find this well-known hacienda hotel when coming from Mérida by turning off old Rt. 180 (not the express highway) at the sign for Pocboc. From Campeche, go through Hecelchakán, take the road toward Santa Cruz and watch for the ru-

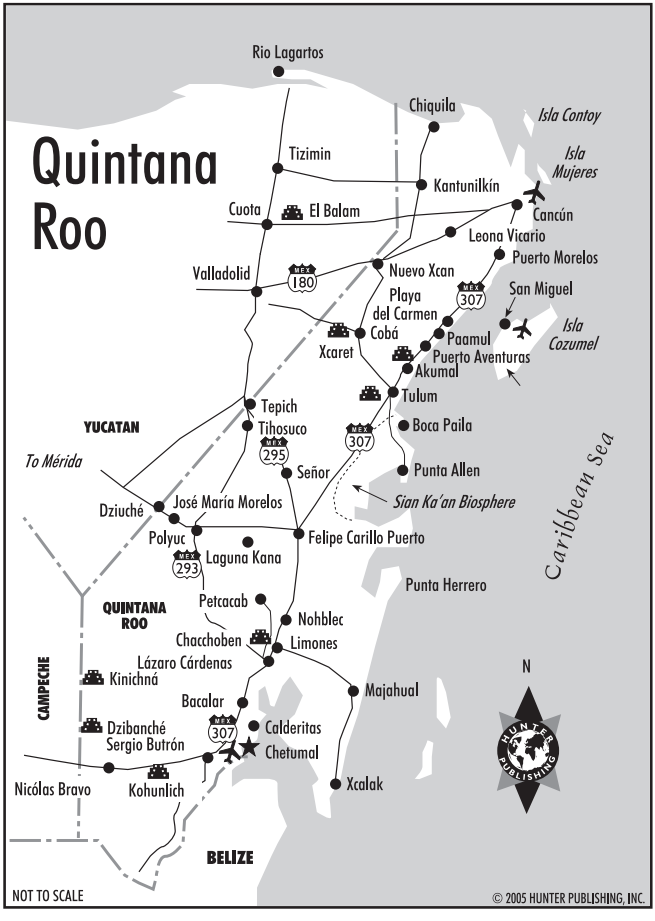
ined church on the left; the hacienda is opposite. The 17th-century main house is set back from the road under great Ceiba trees. Its large rooms with marble tile floors surround a beautiful central courtyard garden with parakeet aviaries that keep the yard full of song. The furniture in the 12 large rooms and five casitas is not Colonial, but the ambiance of the hacienda is. The garden that provides veggies for the kitchen is the same one tended by the monks who once lived here. By reservation only. $$

❖ WHITE FLOWER

Blanca Flor means "white flower," an idyllic-sounding name. However, the hotel's history is anything but idyllic. It was built in 1588 by Fray Pedro Peña, as a Franciscan monastery. During the Caste War, the Spanish successfully defended the house against Maya insurgents. The former monastery and henequen plantation hosted Empress Carlota on her Yucatán tour, just before she fled the country and her husband was executed. The hacienda's ruined chapel on a hill across the street saw fierce fighting during Mexico's 1915 Revolution. When the well-equipped revolutionary army of General Alvarado marched up the Camino Real for Mérida to force federal authority over the Yucatán, which had threatened to secede from the Republic, hastily organized volunteers from Mérida set up a defensive position in the hacienda's chapel. Outnumbered and outgunned, the Yucatecans held off the Mexican army for 12 hours, inflicting heavy casualties with machine guns mounted on the roof. The main house fell early in the fighting and one young Yucatecan survived the slaughter of the occupants when a "coup de grace" did not kill him. Finally dislodged from the now ruined church, the heroic surviving volunteers retreated, only to be captured up the road in Pocboc. Weeds and scrub brush now surround the chapel's graceful Ionic porch, and its roof is long gone.

Edzná

Hacienda Uayamón *(Km 20, off the road from China to Edzná, ☎ in US 888/625-5144, in Mexico 981/829-7526, www.luxurycollection.com, 12 rooms, pool, restaurant)*. Refined and luxurious, Hacienda Uayamón features a grand main home surrounded by manicured gardens. Exclusive and tasteful, each guest room is in a separate casita and boasts a terrace and private garden. There's a cool pool in the middle of ruins. Secluded on a quiet side-road, the hotel is only a few minutes drive from the magnificent Edzná ruins and about a half-hour outside the Colonial city of Campeche. $$$$-$$$$$


Quintana Roo
Rio Lagartos
Chiquila
Isla Contoy
Isla Mujeres
Tizimin
Kantunilkín
Cancún
Cuota
El Balam
Leona Vicario
Puerto Morelos
Valladolid
180
Nuevo Xcan
307
San Miguel
Playa del Carmen
Cobá
Xcaret
Paamul
Isla Cozumel
Puerto Aventuras
Akumal
Tulum
Tepich
YUCATAN
Tihosuco
Boca Paila
307
To Mérida
295
Señor
Punta Allen
Sian Ka'an Biosphere
Caribbean Sea
Dziuché
José María Morelos
Polyuc
Felipe Carillo Puerto
293
Laguna Kana
Punta Herrero
Petcacab
QUINTANA ROO
Nohblec
Chacchoben
Limones
Lázaro Cárdenas
CAMPECHE
Kinichná
N
Majahual
Bacalar
Dzibanché
Sergio Butrón
307
Calderitas
Chetumal
Nicólas Bravo
Kohunlich
Xcalak
BELIZE
NOT TO SCALE
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC.

Quintana Roo

The Maya of interior Quintana Roo live much as their forefathers did – still preserving many of their ancient traditions.

At A Glance

NAME: The state of Quintana Roo (keen-TANA ROE) was named after Andrés Quintana Roo, Yucatán's first poet. Born in Mérida on November 30, 1787, he died in Mexico City in 1851. Quintana Roo was once a part of the states of Yucatán and Campeche. It was designated a federal territory on November 24, 1902, but it was not until October 8, 1974 that it became a full-fledged Mexican State – just in time to build the Cancún resort.

CAPITAL: Chetumal.

MAJOR CITIES: Cancún, Chetumal, San Miguel Cozumel, Felipe Puerto Carrillo, Isla Mujeres and Playa del Carmen.

IN THIS CHAPTER

- At A Glance 57
- Cancún 58
- Isla Mujeres 88
- Isla Holbox 103
- Cozumel 105
- Puerto Morelos 120
- Playa del Carmen 129
- Tulum, Punta Allen & Sian Ka'an 144
- Cobá 154
- Costa Maya 156
- Chetumal 163
- Belize 169
- Forest of Kings 171

POPULATION: 650,000 indigenous Maya and Spanish descent.

CLIMATE: Hot and humid inland, ocean breezes cool the coastline. Rain in the summer.

VEGETATION: Jungle, mangroves and some savanna.

GEOGRAPHY: Lowland, cenotes, Caribbean beaches, islands.

SIZE: 50,843 square kilometers (20,337 square miles).

WILDLIFE: Spider monkeys, deer, jaguars, tapirs, water birds, crocodiles and armadillos.

ECOLOGICAL RESERVES: Sian Ka'an, Punta Laguna, El Edén, Cozumel Reefs National Park, Isla Contoy.

MAJOR ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES: Tulum, Cobá, Rio Bec, Kohunlich, Muyil, Dzibanché (also spelled Tzibanché), San Gervasio.

Cancún

I never expected to see the day when girls would get sunburned in the places they do now.
~ Will Rogers, American humorist, 1879-1935

The sandy strip of Cancún's Hotel Zone, packed with luxury hotels hugging the shore, forms the shape of a lucky number seven, wedged between the turquoise surf of the Caribbean and the calm waters of the Nichupté Lagoon. The name Cancún in Mayan means "Golden Snake" and it aptly describes the slender slither of its powdery golden sand beaches. Squeezed along the 27-km (43.5-mile) causeway are 30,000 hotel rooms in a mix of architectural styles, which welcome sun-worshippers and vacationers from all over the world. Last year, some three million visitors touched down at the resort's modern airport, most bound for the luxury and pampering of the famous Hotel Zone.

Unlike Acapulco or Puerto Vallarta, which were idyllic little villages until tourism replaced fishing as the major source of income, Cancún is a made-to-order resort, built specifically for tourism where the wild jungle met a deserted shore. One creation legend claims that in 1968 a computer was programmed to select the ideal spot for a major resort. It was fed vital statistics from all over Mexico, and the place it churned out was Cancún. The statistical parameters included climate, beach conditions and proximity to the United States. Whether the rumor is true or not, we do know that nothing much was here before the development, just some small ruins of the ancient Maya civilization out on the barren dunes and scrub brush. It didn't take long for bankers and government officials to realize that Cancún's reliable sunshine (240 days per year), warm weather and sparkling waters provided the perfect place to build a new world-class seaside resort.

The other Cancún – inland from the waterfront – is a pleasant and lively place to be, close enough to the shore and the diversions of the Hotel Zone, but far enough away so that the feeling is quite different, much more Mexican.

No matter what your vacation needs, between the two Cancúns you can satisfy them. Get-away-and-relax-on-the-beach vacationers will find Cancún is all it's cracked up to be. More adventuresome, lower-budget travelers can find the best of both worlds downtown. Cancún's easy-going but cosmopolitan ways make it an easy transition to a Mexican "vacation mode." And Cancún makes a good base from which to begin your exploration and enjoyment of adventures in the Yucatán.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

The international airport is outside the city in the dry jungle. Most flights pass over the brilliant sand beaches and bright blue water of the shoreline before setting down, which whets your appetite for getting right to the beach. Buy your tickets for the colectivo buses or taxis into the Hotel Zone or town at booths in the airport, which offers set prices and prevents any rip-offs (see *Arrivals & Departures*, page 50).

Cancún (population 325,000) is divided into two zones, the downtown and the Hotel Zone. The Hotel Zone sits alongside the clear Caribbean Sea and is the Cancún you see in all the brochures and ads. Hotels here are more expensive than those downtown. The beaches have it all for sun and fun vacations. The downtown is inland, connected to the Hotel Zone by the Paseo Kukulcán and reached by inexpensive (80¢) public buses or taxis. Distances are marked along the 27-km Paseo Kukulcán in the Hotel Zone, beginning downtown. Clearly marked "Zona Hoteles," the Ruta (Route) #1 and #2 buses take you downtown and back (Ruta #1 turns up Av. Tulum, Ruta 2 crosses it on Av. Cobá). A fun way to get around the Hotel Zone is by Water Taxi (☎ 998/883-3155), which plies the lagoon hourly from 9 am to 11 pm. It stops at major marinas and sites, allowing you to get out and shop or dine. It's a relaxing, enjoyable way to get around town without clogging the roads. A weekly pass is about US $35, a day-pass is US $15, and one-way trips are US $3. Children are half-price. For the Isla Mujeres ferry from downtown, walk north on Av. Tulum across Av. Uxmal to the supermarket, Comercial Mexicana (look for the pelican logo), and catch the bus marked "Puerto Juárez" at the bus stop there. It goes right to the ferry dock.

The main drag downtown is Av. Tulum, which runs north and south perpendicular to Av. Cobá. Cobá becomes Paseo Kukulcán (also spelled Kukulkán) in the Hotel Zone. Most of the downtown attractions – stores, hotels and restaurants – cluster around the three parallel avenues of Nader, Tulum and Yaxchilán. The bus station is behind the circle of Av. Tulum and Av. Uxmal. City blocks in Spanish are *manzanas* and groups of blocks are *super-manzanas* or SM. The heart of the downtown is a rhomboid-shaped area surrounded by Avenidas Tulum and Yaxchilán, Uxmal and Cobá.

Practicalities

EMBASSIES: A US Consular Agency is located in Plaza Caracol, 3rd floor, in the Hotel Zone, ☎ 998/883-0272, open 9-1 daily. In the case of an emergency, ☎ 999/925-6366 in Mérida or 555/211-0042 in Mexico City. Canadians can reach their embassy in Mexico City, Monday through Friday, from

9 am to 5 pm (closed for lunch from 1-2) at ☎ 555/724-7900. In Cancún there's a Canadian consul in the Plaza Caracol, 3rd floor, Monday-Friday, 9-5, ☎ 998/983-3360. In the event of an emergency outside office hours, ☎ 01/800/706-2900.

LAUNDROMAT: A laundromat that does a good job of washing, drying and folding clothes is Lavanderia Tulum, between the Comercial Mexicana and the big McDonalds on Av. Tulum. It's open Monday through Saturday, 7 am to 8 pm, and on Sunday from 9 am to 6 pm. Full-service laundry runs about 80¢ per kilo. Alborada is a much larger self-service or drop-off laundromat located closer to downtown on Av. Nader, No 5. A third, low-cost choice operates from the basement of a building on Av. Bonampak, one block north from the corner of Av. Uxmal. One of the least expensive options is Lavanderia Las Palapas, next to Cairo Furniture on Calle Alcatraces alongside Palapa Park, which has excellent service.

MEDICAL FACILITIES: The Red Cross is open 24 hours a day on Av. Labna No. 2 (☎ 988/884-1116). The big hospital in Cancún is Hospital Americano (☎ 998/884-6133) on Av. Uxmal opposite the side of the Chedraui. Downtown, the private American-style medical centers are Total Assist (☎ 998/884-8082), next to Bancomer on Av. Tulum, and the large Ameri-Med (☎ 998/881-3434), next to Plaza Americas, Av. Bonhampak and Nichupté. In the Hotel Zone, the Ameri-Med office (☎ 998/883-0985) is next to La Boom's and the American Medical Center (☎ 998/883-1001, www.americanmedicalcenter.com) is in Plaza Quetzal, across from the Presidente Hotel and next to a Dominos Pizza.

MONEY MATTERS: The American Express office (☎ 998/884-1999) is open weekdays, 9-6, and Saturdays 9-1 on Av. Tulum near the Hotel America.

PHARMACIES: There are several pharmacies in the Hotel Zone malls and plazas, two in Plaza Caracol and several downtown. The Farmacia Canto (☎ 988/884-4083), a drugstore on Av. Yaxchilán and Sunyaxchen, is open 24 hours.

POLICE: You can reach the police at ☎ 998/884-1913 or 884-2342. For emergencies, dial 060.

POST OFFICE: The post office is on the corner of Av. Sunyaxchen and Av. Xel-Há and is open Monday through Friday, 8 am to 7 pm, and Sunday 9 am to 1 pm.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES: Church services are held in many hotels for Roman Catholics. There's a RC church in the Hotel Zone called the Resurrection of the Lord at Km 3. Services are held Monday-Friday, 8 pm; Sunday, 10:30 am, noon, 6:30 and 8 pm. Another RC church is downtown at Calle Margaritas No 15. Cristo Rey holds services Monday-Friday at 7 am and 7 pm, and on Sunday at 8 and 10:30 am, 5, 6:30 and 8 pm. Episcopalians have a mass at the Marriot Casa Magna, Sundays at 10 am.

SUPPORT GROUPS: There's a Narcotics Anonymous meeting in Spanish every night from 8:30 to 10 pm at Parque Margaritas (41 Norte between 50 and 51) and one in English every Monday, downtown at Plaza Centro (3rd floor) on Av. Nader at 7:30 pm. English-language meetings of the Friends of Bill W (AA) also assemble at Plaza Centro, 3rd floor, on Av. Nader every day from 6:15 pm for an hour. They can be reached at ☎ 998/884-2445 or 884-3375 or an emergency group number at ☎ 998/874-3082. Unfortunately, these times and numbers may change, so call ahead.

TOURIST INFORMATION: Find tourist information in the office of Convention & Visitors Bureau on Av. Cobá and Nader (☎ 998/884-6531, www.gocancun.com).

WATER TAXI: Every hour the Aqua Bus Water Taxi (☎ 998/883-5649) plies the lagoon around the Hotel Zone. A weekly pass is US $35, a daily pass, US $15, and one-ways are US $3 (children half-price). The canopied, wide-bottom boat has adequate safety features (we checked) and is a relaxing way to travel.

Beaches

A series of 11 public beaches along the Paseo allow access to the sea. All beaches in Mexico are free, although some hotels are not anxious for you to know it. The beaches on the leeward side (the long part of the number seven shape), protected by Isla Mujeres, are better for swimming. The windward Caribbean beaches are more picturesque, with broad sand, warm waters and strong surf. The south beach farthest from the downtown, Playa Delfines, is a favorite of locals partly because this stretch of sand against the brilliant turquoise sea is free of hotels. Playa Tortugas, with its soft sand and gentle surf, is the most popular spot for tourists staying downtown.

Events

Bullfights abound at Avs. Bonampak and Sayil each Wednesday at 3:30 pm. Get your tickets through travel agents or at the bullring. Carnival festivities take place before Lent and there's a delicious Gastronomy Fair in November. Ironmen can enter the Madman Race in mid-October or the International Triathlon, November 1-2. Feria Cancún runs through the month of May. Call the Cancún tourism office for more information on any of these events, ☎ 998/884-631.

BANG TO INSERT MAP - PKTYUCA05 - DOUBLE PAGE SPREAD

BANG TO INSERT MAP - PKTYUCA05 - DOUBLE PAGE SPREAD

Gay Travel

The gay community numbers about 300 locals plus a large number of international travelers, many of whom visit regularly. Additionally, a fair number of Mexicans are bi-sexual. The local gay scene includes Picante Hot Bar, in the Plaza Galeria shopping mall on Av. Tulum near the Tulum Cinemas, and Karumba, a night club that welcomes cross dressers and lesbians as well. Karumba (☎ 998/884-0032, www.karambabar.com) is upstairs above a restaurant on Av. Tulum. Open Tuesday-Sunday from 10:30 pm to 6 am. Every Wednesday is a knock-out drag show. A gay-friendly travel agency in the US is Arco Iris Tours (☎ 800/765-4370, www.arcoiris.8m.net/).

Shopping

A strong dollar combined with high-quality goods, fascinating folkart, handicrafts and fun souvenirs, make Mexico a shopper's paradise. The problem is not so much *what to buy* among Cancún's shops, malls and flea markets, but *where to begin*. There are shopping plazas and North American-styled malls conveniently located in the Cancún Hotel Zone. In addition, the downtown offers several flea market groupings along with fine shops and grocery/department stores. Don't be afraid to enter the warren of close shops in the flea markets. You won't get lost, but might leave with an unexpected bargain.

◆ Downtown

Ki-Huic. The biggest market downtown is in the center of Av. Tulum between two banks. Open daily from 9 am to 10 pm (some stores take a siesta), this streetfront and indoor labyrinth of stalls is the city's oldest, with 100 vendors selling gifts and crafts. Strike some good bargains here, but be prepared to haggle if you like what you see. You'll be "eagerly invited" to enter each shop.

Plaza Garibaldi. This market on Av. Tulum, at corner of Av. Uxmal, contains streetside stalls with serapes, tablecloths and traditional clothing, gifts and crafts. More shops are located inside.

Plaza Mexico. The market at Av. Tulum No. 200 is a cluster of 50 handicraft shops.

Mercado 28. Maybe more people read our book than we think. We wrote up this market back in 1998, long before it was discovered by Hotel Zone tourists. Now it's a super-popular stop for gift bargain hunters and a fun shopping experience as it's not as claustrophobic as some of the downtown flea markets. Sit in one of the tiny eateries and watch the people go by.

Plaza Bonita. On Av. Xel-Há, near the post office. This attractive outdoor mall looks like a little village street, right next to Mercado 28. This is a favorite shopping and eating area of local residents, with upscale goods and some great prices.

Find the store in the complex where you can buy all kinds of herbs and scents, including aromas in spray cans, to attract money or a mate. We bought copal, the ancient incense used by the Maya for thousands of years (see page 182). Get a charcoal burner to ignite the sticky crystals. Don't miss the Pewter Mexicano Factory (☎ 998/888-4357, www.pewtermexicano.com) facing the parking lot off Av. Sunyaxchen, which has some real bargains. Buy a case of Cuban cigars cheaper than duty-free, or have a cup of java at the tiny cigar store next door, Smokers Stylish (☎ 998/884-0309, www.thecancundirectory.com). They offer excellent value and dependable quality and will even ship home for you.

Supermarkets downtown are the Comercial Mexicana, at the circle of Av. Tulum and Uxmal; and the Chedraui, at the corner of Av. Tulum and Cobá. They're good places to stock up on water, food and miscellaneous necessities. All three double as department stores. Chedraui has the largest selection and a good bakery called La Hogaza. Take an aluminum pizza tray and some tongs and pick what you desire from the open racks. The sales clerk will add it up and bag it at the register. Bakery goods are very inexpensive. Another large Chedraui is located in the Plaza Las Americas mall about a kilometer south on Av. Tulum. This mall also features a Sears, Liverpool and a JC Penney's and movie theaters. All the Chedrauis have recently installed cafeterias, which are good, cheap places for a bite.

There's a large Home Depot on Av. Tulum south of the city center. A Sam's Club (the US-based members-only store) is tucked behind Av. Yaxchilán and Av. Labna, near the Telemex microwave towers. Inside, you'll find a list of stores and restaurants that offer discounts with a Sam's card.

Next to Sam's is a large Walmart (open 24 hours) and around the corner a bit is a giant Costco at Av. Kabah and Av. Yaxchilán. *Cancún Tips* magazine often has a coupon for one-day membership with a 5% surcharge over Costco member's prices.

◆ Hotel Zone

Forum by the Sea, Km 9.5 Paseo Kulkulcán, one of the newer shopping mall complexes in Cancún is also the hardest to miss, although you may not realize it's a mall at all. The massive guitar of the Hard Rock Café is cemented into the sidewalk out front. The Forum features a huge open atrium with 65 shops and attractions wrapped around it, including a popular Rainforest Café.

Plaza Flamingo, Km 11 Paseo Kukulcán, is a pleasant, air-conditioned mall with a good variety of shops. The small fast food court has a wide selection and is very clean and open. A paved walk follows the Paseo behind this mall along the lagoon – very scenic.

Plaza Kukulkan at Km 13. This is the largest indoor, all-American-style shopping mall in Cancún, with over 200 upscale shops. An upstairs food court offers 16 fast food choices and there are good restaurants downstairs, too.

The mall at Plaza Kukulkan is home to one of the Hotel Zone's two English-language cinemas, Telecines (☎ 998/885-2022), playing first-run Hollywood movies. The mall is also home to a video and laser-game center and a bowling alley.

Plaza Caracol, Km 8.5, across from the Convention Center. Plaza Caracol is centrally located in the busy Convention Center area that is often mistakenly referred to as "downtown." The large white mall rests on an island where Paseo Kukulcán divides and turns south. It features nearly 200 shops, including designer specialty stores and some of the best restaurants in the Hotel Zone.

Plaza Maya Fair, Km 8.5. This small eye-pleasing plaza was known as Mayfair until a remodeling in 1998 put a Maya-inspired façade on the building, including a huge Chenes-style archway at one end. Now, it's known as Maya Fair. It's being billed as an ecological mall because of its greenery, waterfalls and exotic indoor gardens. Other plazas (Terramar, Lagunas) connect with Maya Fair and there is much outdoor shopping and eating here. Sidewalk spray paint artists draw a big crowd in several of the outdoor malls at night. Their paintings are quite clever and very cheap.

Coral Negro Mercado de Artesanias, Km 9 almost opposite the Hard Rock Café, is a Mexican-style artisans' *mercado* with a fancier outdoor handicraft gift section that imitates a village square. The 65-shop market covers both sides of Kukulcán, with more next to Italianni's Restaurant. This is a popular stop for Americans who want a taste of real *mercado* shopping without leaving the Hotel Zone. Prices are reasonable.

La Fiesta, Km 9.5 on the lagoon side, advertises itself as having the best prices in the Hotel Zone for a myriad of gifts and souvenirs. It's a large pinkish building next to TGI Friday's on the southern bend of Kukulcán. Rows and rows of handicrafts and clothes and typical gift merchandise at reasonable prices. This Mexican market that's inside and air-conditioned is well worth a look.

Plaza Nautilus, Km 3.5 on the lagoon, is a favorite of many shoppers. It has 70 assorted stores.

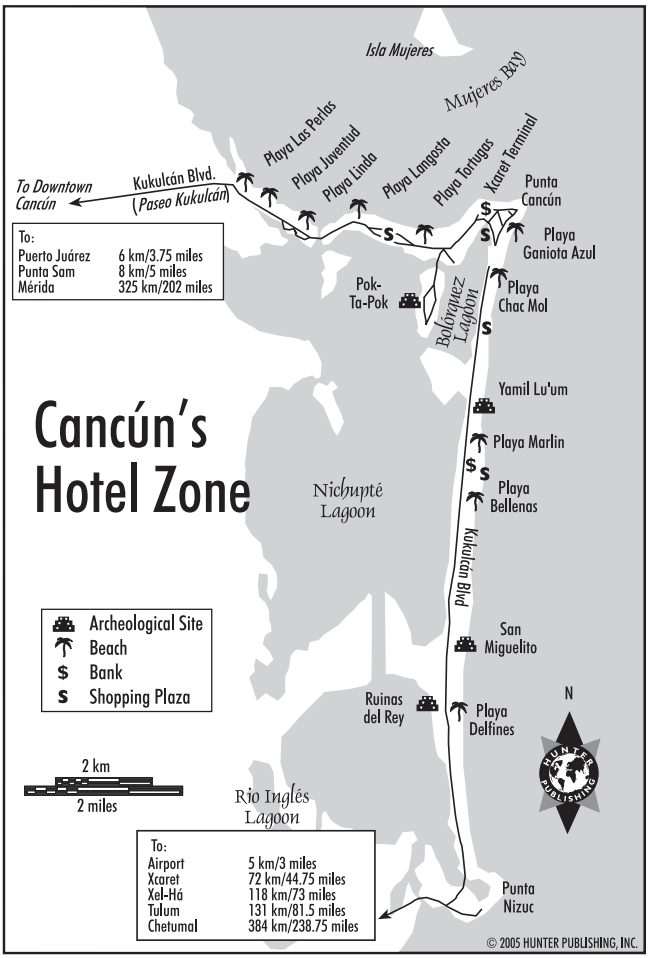
La Isla Shopping Village, Km 13.5, is Cancún's newest and most ambitious shopping area, located along the lagoon in the Hotel Zone. Not fully opened until spring of 2000, La Isla features a city street-like "downtown" full of upscale shops and restaurants that line its traffic-free walkways. Huge canvas roofs attached to massive metal poles protect pedestrians in inclement weather. Covered parking for 1,000 and ATMs available. Upscale and unusual shops are featured, along with restaurants and a multiplex cinema.

> AUTHOR TIP: *La Isla mall features Cinemark (☎ 998/883-5603), another multi-screen English-language movie house in the Hotel Zone. It has the most screens, so check local listings for first-run movies.*

Mexican Folk Art Museum, Km 4, is a treasure trove of folk arts and crafts from all over Mexico. The gift shop entrance is almost as mind-bogglingly colorful as the large, one-room museum. High quality knick-knacks.

The Hotel Zone has a tiny convenience store on the lagoon side past the ruins and before you reach Club Med.

Isla Mujeres. If lunch is provided on the boat ride over to Isla Mujeres, you'll miss out on some inexpensive and delicious dining opportunities in town. Isla Mujeres is virtually crime-free and the shops are generally cheaper than in the Hotel Zone.



Night Spots

As always on this boulevard, the faces were young, coming annually in an endless migration from every country, every continent, to alight here once in a long journey of their lives.
~ Brian Moore, author

There is so much demand for late-night entertainment, a half-dozen clubs stand within walking distance of each other at the center of the Hotel Zone near the Convention Center. For an unusual movie house experience, see the *Flicks* section below.

◆ Clubs & Discos

Our all-time favorite nightclub in Cancún is Azucar (☎ 998/848-7000), located next to the Camino Real on Punta Cancún, Kulkulcan Km 9. This hip hotspot features live music and a jumping dance floor, plus a friendly crowd (minus drunken teenagers). Hot salsa and merengue bands from Cuba appear regularly and nobody sits when they get rocking. A best bet for a fun evening, with free salsa dance lessons nightly from 9:30 to 10:30 pm, so you have no excuse. Dress code.

For pulsating palpitations, try CoCo Bongo, one of the hottest Hotel Zone nightclubs, attached to the Forum by the Sea shopping plaza. It packs them in every night from after 10 pm until the wee hours.

Dady'O, across the street at Km 9.5, is another "in" disco in town where you'll come across long lines, especially on the weekends. It throbs with nightlife in its cavern-like décor with projection screen TV.

Ma'ax'O rocks and rolls in La Isla shopping village, Km 13.5. It's very popular.

The Royal Bandstand (Kulkulkán, Km 13.5, ☎ 998/848-8220) is an updated version of a dinner nightclub, offering live music, dancing, drinks and dinner, much like it was before TV and videos kept your feet up on the couch rather than in your dancing shoes. Whether there's a full Cuban band knocking out contemporary Latin music, Michael and Lilly performing American songbook standards, or Barry Ivan White crooning classic Sinatra or soul, this is a not-to-be-missed evening out for that special romantic time. Reservations recommended.

The Hard Rock Café is in the center of the Forum mall. Look for the huge Fender Stratocaster guitar. A large Planet Hollywood, the California-style restaurant/club, is in the Plaza Flamingo. La Boom, with a live rock band, and Tequila Boom next to it, boom their high-tech music out at Km 3.5. Singles and video bar.

Cancún's newest, much-anticipated nightclub is The City, a tri-level complex with restaurant, lounge, beach club and disco at Km 9 (www.thecitycancun.com). In the tradition of New York dance clubs, The City offers VIP areas, pulsating lightshows and a large, energetic dance floor. The building has been made to look like a city skyline and the beach club in the rear boasts a waterslide, artificial wave machine, competitive watersports and more partying outdoors. It's the "in" place to be.

Péricos, on Av. Yaxchilán No. 61 downtown, is one of the last "happening" places downtown. It's an eatery and bar with live Mexican music from 7:30 pm to midnight. Its party atmosphere makes a festive night out. Bar stools here are saddles.

Late night downtown consists mostly of restaurants and bars along Av. Tulum, including La Tosca, a popular restaurant open until 11:30 pm. On the next block you'll find the Karumba Disco, open at 11, located over the Casa Italiana restaurant on Av. Tulum. Karumba hosts a lively gay scene.

◆ Traditional Folk Dances & Museums

Monday through Friday there's a nightly show called Voces y Bailes de Mexico (Songs and Dances of Mexico), with up to 80 performers in a rousing tribute to Mexico's diverse culture. It starts at 7 pm at the Teatro de Cancún (Embarcadero, Paseo Kukulcán Km 4, ☎ 998/849-4848, www.embarcadero.com). Drinks are included in the pricey price, but it's a very entertaining and professional show. Then, at 9 pm, Traditions of the Caribbean brings its tropical rhythms and interpretive dance to the same theater.

You can't miss the Embarcadero; it's where the Sightseeing Tower (see *Adventures in the Air*, page 74) is located, but our best bet there is the upstairs corner Mexican Folk Art Museum. The variety of colorful folk art on display in the small Museo de Arte Popular Mexicano is absolutely mind-boggling. If you are not familiar with the rich heritage of art in Mexico, then this museum is a must. Discount combination tickets available for the Sightseeing Tower. About US $10.

◆ Dinner Cruises

The sternwheel paddle steamer that plies the lagoon with twinkly lights on its railing is the *Cancún Queen,* which offers a three-course meal, open bar, live band and dancing. The *Queen* departs from Aquaworld Marina, Km 15.2, nightly at 6 pm. Casual dress is also the style on the Columbus Lobster Dinner Cruise (☎ 998/849-4621), which offers a lobster or steak dinner under more twinkly lights in its rigging, plus dancing and open bar. It runs twice daily at 6 pm and 8 pm from the Royal Mayan Marina at Km 16.5. *Pirate's Night* cruises the Bahia de Mujeres to its own "Treasure Island" for a buffet dinner. Don't wear heels; you may have to walk the plank! Departs daily, except Sunday, from the Playa Langosta Dock, Km 5.5, at 6:30 and returns at 11:30 pm.

◆ Gambling

Luckily, there are no gambling casinos in Cancún. Sports betting is allowed in the L.F. Caliente Restaurant-Bar, open 11 am to midnight in the Fiesta Americana Hotel in the Hotel Zone, and in the Plaza Caribe Hotel, downtown.

◆ Flicks

The most fun we've had in a movie house in long time was the Cinépolis VIP cinema (info ☎ 998/884-1410, reservations ☎ 892-2103) in the Plaza Las Americas shopping mall downtown, south on Av. Tulum. There's also a regular Cinépolis movie house in the mall but we enjoyed the classy VIP, located upstairs above the JC Penney's. There's a big lounge waiting area with food concessions and a bar, and the movie seats are like large Stratocaster recliners. Just before the movie begins young girls come and take orders for sodas, popcorn, even Japanese food. Then they'll deliver them to your seat while you're watching. This was the best US $6 we spent (seniors and children are only US $4). They take credit cards.

There is a movie theater in Plaza Kukulcán called The New Telecines (☎ 998/885-2022) and a very large Cinemark multiplex movie house (☎ 998/883-5603) has opened in La Isla shopping center along the lagoon.

Adventures

There was a young lady named Bright,
Whose speed was far faster than light;
She set out one day in a relative way,
And returned home the previous night.
~ Professor Arthur Buller, 1874-1944

If you're based in Cancún or Isla Mujeres and want to see it all in day-trips or short overnight jaunts, there's no lack of ways to get wherever you're going.

◆ Nearby Sights & Attractions

A "must see" is Tulum, a Post-Classic ruined walled city, set high upon a bluff with spectacular views of the turquoise Caribbean below. Tulum is now the most-visited archeological site in all of Mexico, with millions of visitors each year. Bring your swimsuit.

Chichén Itzá is a much more impressive archeological site because of its size and architecture. The giant pyramid El Castillo, where human sacrifices occurred, dominates the fascinating abandoned city. On the way, a stop or overnight stay in the historic Colonial city of Valladolid gives a sense of the Yucatán not found in the modern streets of Cancún. From there you can visit the impressive Ek Balam ruins, the Xke'ken and Samula cenotes near

Dzitnup, or the Balankanché Caves near Chichén, not to mention the impressive ruins at Ek-Balam.

Of course, Isla Mujeres should be more than a quick shopping trip. Its quaint personality survives the hordes of daytrippers that shuttle over from the mainland. A wonderful snorkel and nature trip from there is to Isla Contoy, a bird sanctuary.

Croco Cun (☎ 998/850-3719, US $15), about 30 minutes south of Cancún near Puerto Morelos, is a crocodile research zoo that offers a fascinating glimpse of the prehistoric beasts up close. It's a good kid spot.

The caves and cenote Aktun Chen, near Playa, opened in 1999. A visit here involves a one-hour guided tour of the incredible underground caverns with plenty of stalactites and stalagmites and a beautiful emerald green cenote. No phone; www.aktunchen.com.

Five miles north of Tulum, Xel-Há (shell-HA) is a natural aquarium in a lagoon that offers commercialized snorkeling and swimming in an attractive park-like setting. The clear lagoon is lined with coral caves and a sunken Maya altar. A cool snorkel and swim after visiting Tulum is their big selling point.

Xcaret (ish-car-ET) is a large-scale "eco-archeological" park that has walking and horseback riding trails, a recreation of a Maya village, an underground river that runs through a sacred cave, a re-created Maya ballcourt, and several beaches with soft white sand. It attracts busloads of water-lovers and fun-seekers. Dolphins perform in the lagoon and there's an aquarium, an aviary and a zoo. Brightly painted buses leave from the Xcaret terminal building Plaza Caracol, next to the Coral Beach Hotel, at 9 and 10 am everyday. No reservations are needed, but be there at least 30 minutes before departure. Less elaborate but lots of fun and very beautiful is the Tres Rios park, the nearest of the parks to Cancún, just south of Puerto Morelos.

The ancient lost city of Cobá is within reach, as is the Gran Cenote (where you can swim) near Tulum Pueblo, or take exciting educational trips into the Sian Ka'an Biosphere, a 1.3 million-acre nature reserve.

Playa del Carmen is the haunt of European travelers and Cozumel is a diver's and snorkeler's paradise. Both are much different experiences than Cancún, especially Playa.

◆ Adventures on Water

SWIMMING: Naturally, a beach resort should offer good swimming spots and Cancún's chalk-white beaches are no exception. And the Hotel Zone's pools are renowned. When you're tired of splashing around in the Hotel Zone, you'll find no shortage of popular nearby places that are doubly attractive because they combine water activities with natural beauty and active entertainment. See our reviews (and pronunciation!) of Xcaret, Xel-Há and Tres Rios parks in the Maya Riviera section, pages 139, 142 and 127.

DIVING: Local dive spots are Chital, north of Hotel Presidente, with shallow depths and clear visibility to 33 meters; Cuevones Reef, three km north of Punta Cancún, with a 45-meter visibility; and Manchones Reef, off Isla Mujeres. Playa Linda is the headquarters of many of the specialty cruises, fishing and sightseeing boats.

ORGANIZED TOURS: The "Jungle Tour" that you'll be offered everywhere involves boarding either a one- or two-person personal watercraft, such as a jet ski or small speedboat, and heading into the mangrove lagoon. This is less a tour of the jungle than a chance to zoom around and get wet. Some operators offer snorkel stops. AquaWorld (Km 15.2, ☎ 998/848-8300) is a big supplier of jungle tours and it also offers underwater sightseeing tours in a nautical bus. Nautibus (☎ 998/983-35-52) runs a similar underwater sightseeing adventure in a vessel they describe as a floating submarine. Isla Discovery ships you over to La Isla to swim with dolphins (☎ 998/849-4621).

Water-themed tours, including the ones above, are available from travel agents and can include diving and snorkeling – as close as Isla Mujeres or as far away as Isla Contoy. Snorkeling is best at Punta Nizuc, Punta Cancún and Playa Tortugas (watch the strong currents here). Also try offshore at Chital, Cuevones and Manchones Reefs.

CRUISES: You can catch any of many cruises to Isla Mujeres (US $15 and up) from the Hotel Zone. A more adventuresome (and cheaper) way is to take the bus on Av. Tulum (north of Av. Uxmal) to Puerto Juárez and catch one of the speedy cruisers (15 minutes; US $4) or the slower people ferry (40 minutes; US $1.50).

WATERSKIING: Waterskiing is available with other watersports at most marinas, but you get great service and instruction at Waterski Cancún (☎ 998/880-6087).

WINDSURFING: Sailboarding also has fans here. At Playa Tortugas, Km 7 (distances are marked along the 27-km Paseo Kukulcán in the Hotel Zone, beginning downtown), there's the International Windsurfer Sailing School (☎ 998/984-2023). It has rental equipment and lessons. A local National Windsurfing Tuournament (☎ 998/984-3212) is held here every year.

WATER PARK: Though it may seem like carrying coals to Newcastle, the Hotel Zone has a watersports complex. Parque Nizuc (☎ 998/881-1300, www.parquenizuc.com) is the euphemistic name for the 17-acre, US $20 million Wet n' Wild amusement park on the edge of a protected mangrove wetland. The warm-water slip-and-slide funnery is found south of the Hotel Zone at Km 25. The 2004 admission prices were US $30 adults, US $20 for children. Swim with Dolphins can be reserved by calling ☎ 998/881-3030.

SAILING & FISHING: You can sail from a number of lagoon marinas. A Sunfish is ideal for the calm lagoon. Fly fishing and deep-sea fishing lure many Cancún sportsmen. April through September draws the best varieties of fish to local waters, but the sport is good all year. Several marinas in Cancún and over on Isla Mujeres will arrange charters that include captain, first mate, gear, bait and beverages. And a boat.

◆ Adventures on Wheels

RECREATION PATH: A smooth 14-km (8.7-mile) serpentine path for bicycling, inline skating, jogging and walking weaves among flowers and topiary bushes along the zone's Paseo Kukulcán from downtown to Punta Cancún. It continues again all the way out to Wet & Wild.

GO-KARTING: Go-kart racing is very popular. Cartwheel over to Karting International Cancún, open daily from 10 am to 11 pm, south of town. Some special vehicles reach speeds of 80 mph on a competition standard track. Other karts putter along at 15 mph maximum.

◆ Adventures on Foot

GOLF: Golfers can enjoy the Pok-Ta-Pok Club, open 6 am-6 pm, along the lagoon at Km 7.5 (☎ 998/883-1277). Designed by Robert Trent Jones, the 18-hole course incorporates Maya ruins and sand traps, restaurant, bar, pro shop, rentals, a pool, tennis courts and driving range. The Hilton Beach and Golf Resort (formerly Caesar's Park, ☎ 998/881-8000) boasts its own championship 18-hole, par-72 course, designed around the Ruinas del Rey archeological site on the Nichupté Lagoon. There's a Mini Golf Palace at the Cancún Palace, Km 14.5, featuring 36 holes of mini-golf around pyramids, waterfalls, a river and a lagoon.

MAYA RUINS: Cancún's Hotel Zone contains two minor Maya ruin sites, the largest of which is El Rey (Kukulcán, Km 18.5, ☎ 998/883-2080, www.elreycancun.com). These ruins, mentioned by John Stephens in his 19th-century explorations, contain a few small surviving buildings, a three-story pryamid, some columned ruins, and a *sacbé* (a ceremonial road). And to bring more tourists into the site they have recreated pre-Columbian Maya life in an exhibit and opened a dinner restaurant known as the King's Palace. Dinner features Yucatecan cooking and ceremonial rites, music and dances. Call for information or book at your hotel. The other ruin, Yamil Lu'um, is written up under the Sheraton Hotel (see page 76).

BOWLING: There's a bowling alley in Kukulcán Plaza, open from 10 am to 1:30 am (☎ 998/885-3425) and one downtown called Wol-Há on Av. Tulum (☎ 998/887-2616).

TENNIS: Many hotels offer tennis courts for their guests, but there are no public courts in Cancún. Either sneak on to one of the hotel courts or take a temporary membership at Pok-Ta-Pok Club, whose courts are well maintained.

◆ Adventures on Horseback

Horseback riding is a popular pastime for visitors. The largest ranch, Rancho Loma Bonita (☎ 998/887-5423), is located at Km 313 on Highway 307. Rides on the American owners' 987 acres can be booked through travel agents, or you might save 10% by calling and arranging the trip yourself.

◆ Adventures in the Air

DESTINATION CUBA: You can fly direct from Cancún to Havana, Cuba for one-night shopping sprees or longer vacations without having your passport stamped by Cuban officials. (Although it is legal for US citizens to visit Cuba, it is illegal for them to spend any money there, so the omission of a stamp avoids trouble.) Contact any travel agency to find out about the pricey junkets. Any not-so-pricey junkets tend to be on Cuban planes, in which we are not overly confident, so ask first.

FLIGHTSEEING: AeroCosta (☎ 998/884-0383) offers private charters for flightseeing and charter air tours along the coast or inland to archeological sights and Colonial cities. They fly a big new Cessna 206. Licensed pilots might have some luck renting general aviation planes from Cancún Air (☎ 998/986-0183) at the airport.

See a panoramic view of the Hotel Zone from the Sightseeing Tower (Embarcadero, Blvd. Kukulcán Km 4, ☎ 998/849-7777, www.embarcadero.com). A brief narrative accompanies the enclosed platform ride that offers a 360-degree view of that part of the Hotel Zone and lagoon mangroves. The pretty Calinda Beach Hotel opposite should get a lot of business as a result of the 100-foot-plus tower. Tower tickets are either for one ride (adults US $9) or an all-day and night pass ($14). Children under 12, half-price. Combination tickets are available for the Mexican Art Museum.

Accommodations

Compare hotel and restaurant prices in Cancún with those in major North American cities and you'll see what a bargain Mexico is. Not because it's cheaper in Cancún – you'll pay about the same price as you would in New York – but when you walk out the door you're on a magnificent beach. And you're on vacation! Still, there's no sense in paying more than you have to.

> AUTHORS' TIP: *Be wary of the "free info" booths, where vendors will offer you a free trip to Isla or elsewhere if you visit a time-share or similar property. Just get the "tips" – free – and go. Some of the sales pitches are aggressive.*

If you're planning to stay only in Cancún's beachfront Hotel Zone, a good travel agent in your hometown should be able find several inexpensive packages – perhaps one that includes air and hotel – to fit your budget. Even adventure travelers can begin or end a Yucatán adventure in comfort. Here are some of our personal favorites in the Hotel Zone, several of which are all-inclusive.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

◆ Cancún's Hotel Zone

Villas Tacul *(Kukulcán Blvd Km 5.5, ☎ 998/849-7060, fax 998/849-7070, in US 800/842-0193 or 877/278-8018, in Canada 866-818-8342, www.villas-tacul.com.mx & www.mexicoboutiquehotels.com, 23 villas, air, cable TV, restaurant, pool, tennis courts).* This hidden treasure of a hotel, behind a long, undulating white wall, began its life as a private retreat for visiting government VIPs and dignitaries when Cancún was first being developed. The low-rise design is a throw-back to the original idea of having smaller, Caribbean-style hotels line the resort's soft white sands. Too bad everyone didn't follow Tacul's vision. Twenty-three Spanish-inspired villas – each containing one to five bedrooms or studios – are scattered around 12 acres of manicured gardens. Their large freeform swimming pool is shaded by palm trees planted in mini tropical islands. Nine of the villas face the sea (our choice), each with a small sand beach in an individual cove of limestone rock or swim at the larger, white sand beach at the west end. Villas Tacul maintains an "oasis in paradise" reputation. $$$$$

Sina Suites *(Calle Quetzal, Blvd Kulkulcán Km 7.5, ☎ 998/883-1017, fax 883-2459, www.cancunsinasuites.com, 36 suites & a few rooms, restaurant, air, pool, dock).* Serene Sina Suites is a perfect hide-away for travelers who want to stay in the Cancún Hotel Zone but don't need the busy beach or an impersonal pressed-flesh resort atmosphere. Suites featuring full kitchens are oversized, with a view of the lagoon and the Cancún skyline, and are a definite good value. A large blue pool wraps around a sunken little restaurant that's centered in beautifully manicured gardens. It is situated on Calle Quetzal, a quiet residential cul-de-sac side street that borders the golf course on one side and the lagoon on the other. Turn at the parking lot entrance to Ty-Coz, before you get to the Presidente hotel. Spotlessly clean, Sina Suites have a charm you won't find in other places. A personal favorite. $$$

Club Med *(Kukulcán, Km 21, ☎ 800/258-2633; Mexico 998/881-8200, www.clubmed.com, all-inclusive, 426 rooms*). As one of Cancún's first hotels, Club Med had first choice of pretty beach location. And it recently completed a $10 million renovation. But repeat guests (GMs, or Gentils Members) need not fear; the French-flavored, over-18 only resort is still on a protected horseshoe bay at the far southern end of the hotel zone. Its 426 large rooms are spread around 22 acres of manicured grounds that stretch along the Caribbean Sea on one side and Nichupté Lagoon on the other. Two restaurants offer tasty meals with themes such as Italian, Mexican or seafood. The main restaurant is buffet and the poolside bar opens early and closes late. All non-motorized watersports are free, as are the popular tennis courts. You can lay back and do nothing or partake in the continuous social or sport activities offered to guests by GOs (Gentils Organizers). Whether you're single or a married couple, Cancún's Club Med is a hot spot.

Club Las Velas *(Kukulcán Km 5.8, ☎ 998/849-7393, www.afwpi.com/clublasvelas.html, 89 rooms with air, 2 restaurants, nautical center, TV).* An all-inclusive resort facing the picturesque Laguna Nichupté. The rooms and

two-level suites here are located in white adobe-style buildings scattered around colorful garden-filled courtyards. The effect is pleasantly reminiscent of a Colonial Mexican village. One courtyard, surrounded by cool plants and shade trees, boasts a huge green pond with several giant freshwater turtles and many fish. Las Velas, which means "sails" in Spanish, has a sandy beach on the lagoon. For those who prefer the ocean, the resort's own boat ferries guests to seaside beaches, or you can walk across the road to a public beach. Some rooms could use a few more comforts (such as table/reading lamps) in the ensuite sitting areas. Las Velas is very popular with travelers from England. Quiet and secluded, it offers a taste of Mexico. $$$$

El Pueblito Beach Hotel *(Kukulcán Km 17.5, ☎ 998/881-8800, www.pueblitohotels.com, 240 rooms with air, 3 restaurants, 5 pools, safe, TV, tennis court)*. Only a few all-inclusive hotels in the zone try to create their own Mexican atmosphere and El Pueblito – which means "small village" – does it very well. Twenty-one multi-unit guest houses, clustered around courtyards that are woven with greenery and flowers, overlook a fine sand Caribbean beach. The reception and dining area are housed in a Colonial-style hacienda. The rooms are large, with simple furnishings that invoke an "Old Mexico" feeling. Small, enchanting terraced pools cascade down to the seafront. Recently renovated, the property is located on the quieter, southern end of the Hotel Zone, across from El Rey Maya ruins. A good buy, especially if you are not into the larger resorts. Popular with European and South American vacationers. $$$$-$$$$$

Sheraton Resort and Towers *(Kukulcán Km 12.5, ☎ in US 800/325-3535, in Mexico ☎ 998/891-4400, fax 998/865-0204, www.sheraton.com, 471 rooms, 2 pools, health club with jacuzzi, TV, tennis, 4 restaurants)*. The older, but super-clean-inside Sheraton is housed in a pyramid-style building and an adjacent tower next to some small Maya ruins. All are set on a bluff above a good beach. Back from the road, the hotel features several acres of manicured jungle gardens in the middle of which is a huge figure-eight pool. The large L-shaped lobby has a cool fountain garden under a skylight. Medium-size rooms have stone tile bathrooms and either two double beds or one king-size. Standard oceanfront rooms have wonderful views, but no balconies. Tower rooms all have private balconies and ocean views, and breakfast is included in the price. Oceanfront and garden suites have a large balcony with jacuzzi and two bathrooms. The nearby Maya ruin (Yamil Lu'um) includes the Temple of the Hand Print, so named because a hand print of a man was discovered in the stucco of an inside wall, along with the impression of the tail and backside of a cat. $$$$-$$$$$

Hilton Beach & Golf Resort *(Kukulcán Km 17, ☎ in US 800/445-8667, in Mexico ☎ 998/881-8000, fax 998/881-8080, www.hilton.com, pools, 426 rooms, 5 restaurants, phone, TV, golf course, health club, lighted tennis courts)*. Late in 1999, Hilton bought this property, formerly Caesar's Park, located in the south end near the bottom of the island's "7" shape, on one of Cancún's best beaches. The Hilton commands a spectacular, unobstructed view of the Caribbean and its own 18-hole championship golf course next to the lagoon. It's the largest piece of land of any Cancún property (250 acres).

The pyramid-shaped, nine-story hotel houses 426 oceanview rooms with computer ports, dual jacks on phone lines and voice mail (handy for us travel writers, but who wants to work on vacation?). Rooms have a soft beige and pink décor with marble tiles, pastel Mexican cotton bedding, pottery lamps, light wood and rattan furnishings and large combination bathrooms, but very small balconies. On the side of the main building, lovely low-rise villas, called Royal Suites, weave down to a perfect white beach. These suites are considerably larger than regular suites and boast amenities equivalent to concierge floors, including continental breakfast, hors d'oeuvres, and separate check-in. Ask about their golf packages and specials. $$$$$

Presidente Inter-Continental *(Kukulcán Km 7.5, in US ☎ 800-327-0200, in Mexico ☎ 998/848-8700, fax 998/883-25-15, www.ichotelsgroup.com, 299 rooms, 2 pools, 4 restaurants, tennis, air, cable TV, kids club).* The Presidente is the grande dame of Cancún. It was one of the (if not *the*) first hotels built in the Hotel Zone. All the rooms were tastefully remodeled in 1999. The lobby's reflecting pool is particularly intriguing and the lobby bar features nightly live entertainment. The comfortable rooms have one king-size or two queen beds, dining table and chairs, and tiled bathrooms. They face either the lagoon or the beach and are in the tall tower or the lower wing. The breakfast buffet is outrageously good. Presidente guests don't pay greens fees at Pok-Ta-Pok golf course. $$$-$$$$

Westin Regina *(Kukulcán Km 20, ☎ in US 800/937-8461, in Mexico 998/848-7400, fax 885-0296, www.starwood.com, 293 rooms on 6 floors, pool, restaurant, air, coffee makers, cable, babysitting).* If there's one Cancún property that knows what comfort means, it's the Westin. What a class hotel! We got lost in the soft king-size bed with six pillows and 300 count cotton sheets – and if we hadn't had to leave the room to swim in the pool, we would have never left. Shades of Willie Wonka. Evening turndown service features super-rich chocolates on the bed. The room's white walls and tile floors understate its elegance with a pleasant extra of floor-to-ceiling lattice sliding window shutters that allow diffused natural light if you desire. Each oversized superior accommodation includes a large bathroom with top-shelf toiletries and a welcome coffee machine. The Westin may be located at the far end of the hotel zone, but it's high on the list of Cancún's best hotels. $$$$-$$$$$

Youth Hostel *(Kukulcán Km 3.2, ☎ 998/983-1337, beach).* The only "hotel" that qualifies as budget in the Hotel Zone is this youth hostel, which sleeps men and women in separate rooms with bunk beds. Rather than a hostel, it should be called a "hovel" because of its run-down condition. Years of neglect have taken their toll on this once-attractive motel-style building. Paint is peeling and the blinds are torn. You need to bring your own toilet paper to the communal bathroom because there are no rolls in the stalls, only the one on the wall several feet away. Pull up your pants first, you may trip! You can find better digs downtown.

◆ Cancún City

The downtown area of Cancún provides the best opportunity for bargains in hotels and restaurants. But it is also a great experience. Unfortunately, it's not on the beach. Many tourists are concerned about possible dangers, rip-offs or trouble outside of the protected cocoon of the Hotel Zone, but the crime rate is no higher (and probably lower) than that of many US cities. The downtown area is full of both Mexicans and tourists. We've selected a series of hotels in safe areas of the downtown with reputations for customer satisfaction.

Moderate Hotels

Radisson *(Av. Nader No 1, in US ☎ 800-333-3333, in Mexico ☎ 998/881-6500, fax 884-7954, www.radisson.com, 246 deluxe rooms, air, fitness center, cable TV, 2 restaurants, pool, bar, breakfast included).* The Radisson is a little out of the way, one block north of Av. Uxmal on Av. Nader, but it is the downtown's premier hotel and a bit of an upgrade from its previous life as a Holiday Inn. Located next to a school on a bend in the road of a quasi-residential neighborhood, it is quiet and secure. The atrium lobby has overstuffed furniture and through its glass doors is the central courtyard containing the long irregularly shaped blue pool, with a waterfall at one end, and an inviting snack palapa bar. The four-story Colonial-style wings, whose comfortably-sized rooms feature two beds and tile bath, surround the sunny courtyard. When there is business done in Cancún, it's usually done here – in comfort. The staff is attentive. $$$

El Rey del Caribe *(Av. Uxmal near the corner of Nader, ☎ 998/984-2028, fax 998/984-9857, www.reycaribe.com, 24 rooms with air, pool, jacuzzi, parking, cable TV, kitchenettes, transportation from airport)*. The Rey del Caribe is a gold hacienda-style building with a green central courtyard garden and red terra-cotta tile floors. Just off the busiest part of town, the Rey is one of the best values in the moderate category. The rooms are clean and bright and have something of a Colonial feel. They are modern and well-equipped, with kitchenettes and room safes. A jacuzzi and tiny pool are nestled among the flowering plants, as well as their new al-fresco all-purpose breakfast and relaxation gazebo. The Rodríguez family has added spa services, including massage and a meditation area, and they complement that in-town serenity with ecological contributions such as a solar panels and composting toilets. Seven rooms in the back are especially pleasant – we like #25, both big and bright. On the third floor in the front are two very appealing rooms, but we don't recommend them if you're carrying a lot of luggage. One is a single and the other, #18, has a balcony with a good city view. $$

Xbalamqué *(Av. Yaxchilan, ☎ 998/887-7853, www.kim-ek.com, 80 rooms & suites, air, cable, gym, health spa, pool, parking)*. Be prepared to be surprised by the elaborate décor, comfortable rooms, appealing pool, inviting cantina restaurant, and interesting health spa in this downtown hotel (pro-

nounced ish-bawl-am-KAY). We expected a hokey faux resort when we entered the giant Maya mouth doorway, but the hotel's painted mural public areas were of high quality and set the mood for discovering a charming backyard pool and hidden health spa. The spa offers massage, new-age homeopathy, beauty treatments, and a natural products store. One of the most interesting features is a brick, sauna-like "Temazcal," the ancient indigenous American ceremonial sweat lodge that incorporates essential herbs and aromatherapy. A thermal bath and massage cost only about US $50 for 45 minutes. The poolside restaurant has a Mexican cantina atmosphere, and there's a really great café and bookstore out front featuring live music. Most importantly, the accommodations are very pleasant. You'll wonder why anyone would bother going to the Hotel Zone if you stay here. $$

Inn El Patio *(Av. Bonhampak #51 at corner Cereza, ☎ 998/884-3500, fax 998/884-3540, www.cancun-suites.com, air, cable TV, breakfast included).* Suites El Patio was obviously built with a Colonial ambiance in mind. Enter through the heavy black wrought-iron gate (secured after dark) into a small, pleasant, Mexican-tiled courtyard with patio furniture nestled among the abundant greenery. The upper rooms are accessed through an outside stairway that has an additional small sitting area built in. Each comfortable room has either a queen or two twin beds and super-clean bathrooms. The furnishings are Colonial Spanish, with carved wood armoires and leather chairs. Very popular. The owners succeed in delivering a different, more authentic, Cancún experience. $-$$

Hotel Antillano *(Av. Tulum & Claveles, ☎ 998/884-1132, fax 998/884-1878, www.hotelantillano.com, 48 rooms with air, TV, pool, telephones, continental breakfast included)*. The hotel is as bright, fresh and spotlessly clean as it was the first time we stayed here many years ago. But the price has gone up to a point that makes it hard to call this a real bargain anymore – unless you compare prices to those in the Hotel Zone. Still, it's an excellent choice in downtown for quality and a perennial favorite. The floors are all polished terra-cotta tile and the rooms are stucco-white with rosewood trim. In larger rooms the feeling is intimate, with curved walls and bathrooms and closets set back into niches. Smaller rooms are a little on the cramped side. Free storage lockers are available, which is handy if you want to wander the peninsula. $$

Budget Hotels

Punta Allen Guest House *(Calle Punta Allen, ☎ 998/884-0225 or 884-1001, 18 rooms with air, TV, breakfast).* The Punta Allen, an intimate, family-owned hotel, has a large salon for sitting and dining that was once the downstairs of this three-story former private home. Rooms facing the side street have balconies and there's a locked entrance gate of wrought iron. Rooms in the back are a tad small. The Punta Allen will appeal to travelers who appreciate their privacy and security, as well as a friendly atmosphere. Although it's on a quiet street, one block away is a late-night club. It's a genuine best value. $

Novotel *(Av. Tulum, ☎ 998/884-2999, fax 998/884-3162, www.novotel-cancun.com, 43 rooms with air or fans, pool, restaurant, TV).* Located near the circle of Av. Tulum and Uxmal, the modern Novotel is reminiscent of an old Colonial building. There's heavy wood furniture in the sitting area and an indoor courtyard dining area. The "superior" rooms are in this building and are so-called because they offer cable TV, air-conditioning and a tiny balcony. Out back, next to the tiny pool, there are two Caribbean-style wooden buildings that house the "standard" rooms. Except for television and air-conditioning, these rooms are the same and are even slightly larger than the superiors. We think these newer, quieter rooms are the better buy. $$

Maria de Lourdes Hotel *(Av. Yaxchilan, ☎ 998/884-4744, fax 998/884-1242, www.hotelmariadelourdes.com, 51 rooms with air, TV, phones, pool).* The Maria is known as a perennial good value in "close-to-it-all" downtown hotels. It's pleasant and friendly, and has an outdoor patio and pool. A small restaurant here is open Monday-Saturday 7-11, for *desayuno* (breakfast) and 4-8 pm for *cena* (dinner). Each respectable-size room has two queen-size beds. $$

Hotel Hacienda *(Av. Sunyaxchen, ☎ 998/884-3672, fax 998/884-1208, 35 rooms with air, pool, restaurant, TV).* This family-owned hotel has a small eating area for high-season breakfast next to its blue sparkling swimming pool in the center courtyard. Located just two blocks from downtown. The brightly painted rooms are relatively small. It has the same owner as the Hotel Berny on Isla Mujeres. We met several Americans who stayed here long-term. Limited private parking in front. $$

Hotel Colonial *(Tulepanes, ☎ 998/884-1535, fax 998/884-4861, 50 rooms with air or fans, TV).* Recently reconditioned, the Colonial has stepped up its Colonial appeal to make it well worth considering. The rooms, surrounding a large and airy courtyard located just steps off Av. Tulum, boast new beds, tile floors and big bathrooms. $-$$

Villa Maya Cancún *(Av. Uxmal No. 20 on the corner of Rubia, ☎ 988/884-2829, fax 988/884-1762, 15 rooms with air, TV, phones, pool).* Nestled on the corner of a dead-end street (Rubia) and across from the Howard Johnson's, the Villa Maya is quiet and clean with pleasing rooms and a friendly staff. This is a good choice for an inexpensive stay in town without sacrificing comfort or cleanliness. Upstairs rooms are brighter. It was the first economy hotel we stayed in the downtown and is a sentimental favorite. $

Mecoloco Trailer Park *(between Puerto Juárez & Punta Sam, ☎ 998/843-0324, trailerparkmecoloco@hotmail.com, showers, laundry & food store).* The Meco has full hook-ups for RVs or trailers and spaces to pitch a tent. Most tenting spots are out in the open, but there are some shaded spots. The beach across the street is OK, but the public one down the road is better. Internet service is available inside the popular convenience store. Close to ferries for Isla Mujeres, the park has surprisingly good rates. There's regular, inexpensive bus service to downtown or the beaches, making this a real bargain. $

Hostels

Mexico Youth Hostel *(Andador Palmera behind the Tapatio Restaurant off Av. Uxmal, ☎ 998/887-0191, fans, lockers, continental breakfast included).* Meet world travelers up close and personal in the Hostelling International-affliated Youth Hostel, located four blocks from the the bus station. While you're trying to think in Spanish, you can practice your German, French, and Italian. This dormitory-style hotel offers other amenities beyond just privacy – locker rentals, self-service laundry, communal bathrooms, Internet access, bike rentals, TV lounge, full kitchen and bunk beds. There are crowded dorm quarters for men, women, and mixto. The coolest – but most crowded – sleeping is under the roof-top palapa.

Mayan Hostel *(Calle Margaritas, ☎ 998/892-0103, www.cancunhostel.com, fans, lockers, Internet, kitchen).* While all the sweaty bodies jam the other hostels in town, sneak over to the open and airy little rooftop Mayan Hostel, run by a Mexican family of Arabic and German extraction. Two palapa-roofed traditional Maya wood huts provide secure dorm sleeping for only 10. Bath and shower, free lockers and clean linen, kitchen, TV, Internet access, laundry and more. We found it cuter, cooler, and much more comfortable than the cattle-car sleeping of other hostels. At night the rooftop tables and soft lighting make this hostel one of the most inviting we've seen for a long time. Highly recommended.

Dining

Part of the secret of success in life is to eat what you like and let the food fight it out inside.
~ Mark Twain, 1835-1910

What's a vacation for if not to eat out? In Cancún, there's a whole range of choices for meals – Mexican, continental, Italian, Chinese, Japanese, seafood, fast food, BBQ. It's all there and in every price range, so you're sure to find something to meet your taste and budget. Naturally, the Hotel Zone's prices are higher and ambiance richer. It's best to make reservations during high season.

◆ Cancún's Hotel Zone

Expensive

Casa Rolandi *(Plaza Caracol, Km 8.5, ☎ 998/883-1817, www.rolandi.com).* Among diners-in-the-know, there is little argument that Casa Rolandi is the best Italian and seafood restaurant in the Hotel Zone. Loyal customers (like us) come back year

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

after year to its corner location on the lagoon side of Plaza Caracol. Behind stained glass windows, Rolandi's presents a Mediterrean, bistro-like atmosphere, with soft music and soft lighting, pressed linen tablecloths, and an intimate setting. Unlike restaurants that depend on an artificial ambience to please patrons, Casa Rolandi allows its menu to speak for itself – and the dining is delightful. Choose your lobster from their tank, peruse the fresh seafood bar, or sit down and relax at your table and order something delicious à la carte. Say hello from us to Mirko, Casa Rolandi's long-time manager. $$$

Hacienda El Mortero *(Kukulcán Km 9.5, across from the Convention Center, ☎ 998/883-1133)*. The ambiance of El Mortero is one of the most intriguing in Cancún. Built in the style of its 18th-century namesake, the hacienda displays curved arches, hanging plants, soft lighting, adobe walls, Spanish tile and beveled glass windows. The traditional menu features steak, prime rib and authentic Mexican dishes with such touches as homemade tortillas and sauces. The bar offers 15 types of tequila and all guests are offered a cocktail on the house. Mariachis play nightly at 7:30, 9 and 10, and a romantic guitar trio serenades on Saturday. There is a non-smoking section. A unique experience. Open from 6:30 to 11:30 pm. $$$

Plantation House *(Kukulcán Km 10.5, ☎ 998/883-1433)* This fancy seafood restaurant is housed in a Caribbean version of Tara – as if *Gone with the Wind* had been about a Caribbean restaurant. Lots and lots of polished wood in a beautiful veranda dining room overlooking the Mississippi – actually the Nichupté Lagoon. The menu features fine food and dinner here is a special night out. Ya'll come back now, ya hear? $$$+

Mango Tango *(Kukulcán Km 14.2, ☎ 98/85-03-03)*. Caribbean is the style and the flavor of Mango Tango, a huge, stand-alone restaurant facing Nichupté Lagoon. The menu's best dishes are seafood, and they also serve up steaks and beef shish kabobs. The calypso atmosphere pulsates when the Caribbean Festival show begins at 7 pm and 9:30. Although Cancún has little culture in common with Caribbean islands such as Jamaica (of course, they do share great white beaches and warm tropical weather), the folklore show is both fun and festive. The food and atmosphere at Mango Tango is good enough to keep diners coming back. If you like sweet dishes, try the mango chutney shrimp. Open from noon to 2 am. $$$

La Palapa *(Calle Quetzal, Imperial Laguna Hotel, off Blvd Kukulcán, Km 7. 5, ☎ 998/883-5454)*. It's been said that the finest of French food is best prepared by Belgian chefs, and at La Palapa that seems to be true. Who would have thought to have a gourmet restaurant on a rustic wooden dock behind a two-star hotel facing the lagoon? Most of the diners who find their way here find it by word of mouth – and the word is good! The menu changes nightly and comes written on a blackboard brought to your table. It's a very romantic setting. Our most recent meal included creamed soup, a mouth-watering pork loin with a mustard sauce, garlic mashed potatoes, and a cheesecake for dessert. It also boasts a good wine list. Next time, go where the hordes of tasteless tourists don't go – La Palapa. $$$

La Dolce Vita *(Av. Kukulcán Km 14.6, ☎ 998/885-0150)*. After years of luring customers downtown to its pretty garden setting, La Dolce now sits on

the edge of the lagoon in the Hotel Zone. They retained the same attentive staff and superb regional Italian cuisine. One of the house specialties is beautifully presented lobster medallions and shrimp simmered in white wine and herbs over green tagliolini (US $20). La Dolce reeks of casual elegance, with terrace dining, soft lighting, romantic live music and luxurious table settings. Last year they re-opened a small restaurant annex in their old spot on Av. Coba, near Nader. $$$+

Budget/Moderate

Rio Nizuc *(south end of the Zona Hoteleria, Kulkulkán Blvd, no phone).* There's a small sign among the mangroves, easily missed, that announces the location of the Rio Nizuc restaurant. Fortunately, few tourists find this gem, although hundreds of them pass by on jet skis as they enter the Laguna Nichupté on a Jungle Tour. You can sit in the cool shade and watch them watch you with envy as you enjoy this very special mostly seafood restaurant. To get here, pass the Westin, turn left just over the bridge on the edge of the Hotel Zone and park in the dirt parking lot. Follow the path among the mangroves to this rustic, water's-edge restaurant for an afternoon rendezvous. One of the dishes they're famous for is Tikin-xic, fresh fish cooked in Maya anchiote spice and limes. Absolutely delicious. Bring your swimsuit and snorkel for an after-lunch dip. Have a beer or two and spend the day. Open for lunch 11 am-6 pm. $$

Sanborn's Café *(Plaza Flamingo and Maya Fair, no phone).* Sanborn's is a chain of restaurants similar to an American diner/restaurant, perhaps with a touch of pancake house thrown in. In fact, they serve breakfast 24 hours a day on linen tablecloths, with cups of good coffee and free refills. For lunch and dinner they feature Mexican cooking at reasonable prices. The waitresses dress in colorful long cotton skirts and give attentive service. Sanborn's also offers a non-smoking area, a rare feature in this region. Very dependable and pleasing, with a downtown location at Av. Uxmal and Tulum, across the street from the bus terminal. $-$$

Ty-Coz *(Kukulcán, angled across the street from El Presidente hotel and a larger one at Km 7).* With only three patio tables in front, this little place defies the odds in the "bigger-is-better" Cancún Hotel Zone. It serves deliciously strong cappuccino and fresh-brewed coffee and makes fabulous sandwiches on crusty French bread. A second sit-down restaurant has opened at Km 7 and there's always the original one, downtown. Daily specials. $

Checándole *(Flamingo Plaza, no phone).* A fast-food offshoot of a popular Mexican restaurant in Cancún City. The food here is tasty and well prepared. Hot spices are on the side. Specials often offer two-for-one beers. Right next to a McDonald's and a row of food stalls – but Checándole is the best of the bunch. $

◆ Cancún City

The experience of eating downtown is very different from the Hotel Zone, perhaps because the atmosphere is more authentically Mexican, or maybe because it's so much cheaper. Take a bus into town and look around. We review a wide range of dining delights. Calling ahead to reserve is not necessary at many of these places, the majority of which do not have business phones.

Budget

El Café *(Av. Nader No. 5)*. Only one block from crowded Av. Tulum, this clean and cool outdoor café serves up coffee or tea and fresh-baked *pan dulce* (sweet rolls) both mornings and afternoons. This is where the local business people come to have those too-long lunches. El Café offers a varied menu from breakfast through dinner, all of it good and served under drooping flamboyante trees. Unusually fast service, tasty food and reasonable prices are why we eat here often. $-$$

Los Huaraches de AIcatraces (*Claveles No. 31, no phone, open Tuesday through Saturday, 7 am to 10 pm).* Ever wonder where the locals eat in a resort town like Cancún? Many of them eat here, only one block off touristy Tulum Ave. Inexpensive food is offered à la carte cafeteria-style in this clean walk-through restaurant. The word Huaraches (oua-RACHES) means "sandals" and the food item with the same name is an oval-shaped tortilla filled with refried beans (*frijoles*) that you can have topped with chicken, beef, more beans or anything that catches your fancy. It's an excellent value. If you're not familiar with the dishes, the staff will patiently describe each one, even as the line builds in back of you. Evening meals are served tableside. $

Gory Tacos *(Tulipanes No. 26)*. Simple décor and relatively cheap fast food make Gory a popular spot with young tourists and locals. The Mexican menu includes quesadillas, tortas and, of course, tacos. Or you can order complete meals of chicken, beef or fish that come with ample side dishes. Daily specials. $

Ty Coz *(☎ 998/884-6050, Av. Tulum, on the north side of the Comercial Mexicana, closed Sundays).* See our review of their smaller Hotel Zone eatery, above. This downtown location is much larger, with appealing café dining, French movie star posters, photos on the wall, and a somewhat larger menu. A Frenchman from Brittany with a penchant for Scots bagpipes owns the two Ty Coz sandwich shops where we eat every time we're in Cancún. Great coffee and sandwiches on crusty bread. Who could ask for a better meal? $

D'Pa *(Alcatraces, ☎ 998/884-7615).* D'Pa is a romantic sidewalk café featuring a menu of fine French crêpes – both sweet and savory. It's located on the edge of Parque las Palapas; clients dine al fresco on sidewalk tables or in the small interior, reminiscent of an intimate Paris bistro. Great for desserts or a light dinner. With soft French music in the background, dining at D'Pa

puts you in the mood. Pedestrian house wine. Opens at 5 pm, closed Mondays. $$

Los Bisquets *(Av. Nader, ☎ 998/887-6876)*. One of our favorite breakfast and lunch places is Los Bisquets Obregón, on Av. Nader halfway between the circle at Uxmal (where there's a big California restaurant) and the Radisson hotel. Los Bisquets is a chain of eateries that feature home-baked biscuits and pastries in a full-service restaurant. Delicious coffee, breakfast, lunch, dinner – all behind big glass windows. Friendly and welcoming atmosphere, plus a large menu. Small non-smoking area. $-$$

Moderate

Meson de Vecindario "La Baguette" *(corner of Av. Uxmal & Nader)*. Open for lunch and dinner, this neat and tidy French bistro began life as a bakery and sandwhich shop but has grown into a trendy eatery. Set back from the road under a dark green awning with a palm tree wrapped in romantic twinkling lights, the Meson offers inside or outdoor dining. The restaurant serves wine, cappuccino, and good food at brightly hand-painted tables. If you're tired of Mexican food, stop here. C'est magnifique. $$

La Habichuela *(Av. Margarita No. 25, ☎ 988/884-3158)*. Capturing a quiet corner of old Yucatán with its lush garden and Maya artifacts, La Habichuela (string bean) is a legend among locals and select tourists. Since 1977, the Pezzotti family has run this almost-secret restaurant, serving fine cuts of meat and seafood with a Caribbean flavor. Their specialty is *cocobichuela*, lobster and shrimp cooked in a mild curry sauce and served in a coconut shell with fruit (US $30). The romantic courtyard ambiance includes beautiful table settings of linen and crystal, soft lighting and outdoor dining to the gentle sound of a fountain. Not easy to find, but worth every effort. Next door, Labna restaurant is owned by the same family. $$$

Perico's Restaurant *(Av. Yaxchilán)*. Perico's continues to attract diners with an extensive menu of Mexican food, steaks and seafood. The colorful bar, with huge murals of Mexican heroes and American movie stars, makes use of saddles atop its bar stools. There's always a party atmosphere here from 1 pm to closing at 1 am, with much music and an infectious conga line. This is one of the downtown's most festive places; happy hour here is just that. It's worth a visit just to see. $$-$$$

La Parilla *(Av. Yaxchilan, ☎ 998/884-5398)*. Back when Cancún was young and innocent, La Parilla, "The Grill," opened as a street-side spot for Arabic/Greek-style pork tacos. They must have done it right because over the years La Parilla grew into a large, friendly Mexican restaurant that now seats a hundred hungry diners. Look for the big black and white bull on the sidewalk and that tiny original grill, left intact as a reminder of more humble beginnings. By offering generous helpings at reasonable prices, La Parilla has become a mini-chain, with restaurants in Playa, Campeche and Mérida, plus the popular La Parranda restaurant in the Hotel Zone. They offer a huge seafood buffet every Friday evening, and mariachis play every night. If you're in the mood for Mexican, think La Parilla. Open from 12:30 pm to 4 am. $$

Los Almendros *(Av. Tulum, two blocks south of the bus terminal).* If you're not heading out into the Yucatán, a stop at this Cancún restaurant is an absolute must. This was once the premiere Yucatecan restaurant in Mexico, and is famous for introducing Poc Chuc, a dish of delicious thinly sliced, grilled pork fillets marinated in orange and served with onions. Typical Yucatecan dishes are illustrated in photos on the walls as well as on the menu, so be adventuresome – it's a taste adventure. You can't say you've been to the Yucatán without eating here – or in their other locations in Ticul and Mérida. $$

La Placita *(Av. Yaxchilan, ☎ 998/884-0407).* In downtown Cancún, some of the best eateries have concentrated on Av. Yaxchilan – and La Placita is one of the best of those. It's a restaurant dicotmy – facing the street is a relaxed outdoor dining area where you can eat informally under beer-logo umbrellas. Inside, however, starched linen napery and crystal glasses promise a surprisingly delicious formal dinner at a very reasonable price. La Placita has been around since Cancún began, and for good reason. There's a fine wine list and don't miss the intriguing bathrooms upstairs. It has a second smaller location at the Plaza de Toros. $$

El Pescador *(Tulipanes, ☎ 998/884-2673).* Since its opening in 1980, the Pescador has steadily competed with Carrillo's Lobster House, the other premier seafood restaurant downtown on Av. Claveles. Carrillo's has a charming budget hotel in back of the restaurant. Both serve great seafood and each has its loyal fans, but El Pescador is slightly more popular. The heavy wooden tables are works of art in themselves, with individual hand-painted scenes on their tiled tops. $$$

Leaving Town

Not all those that wander are lost.
~ JRR Tolkien, *Fellowship of the Ring*

See *Departures* on page 51 for airport departure information.

◆ Heading South

To go south toward Playa del Carmen or Tulum from the Hotel Zone, drive south on Paseo Kukulcán and take the marked exit over the bridge. This is Highway 307 South that goes all the way to Chetumal. A divided highway has replaced the old two-lane road, at least as far as Tulum Pueblo. Traffic travels rather fast. If you're downtown, go south on Av. Tulum, which turns into 307 South.

◆ Heading West

Following Horace Greeley's directions into the Yucatán offers a choice of two routes, both shown on maps as Highway 180. The first is the Mérida Cuota,

the only road west that's easy to find from Cancún. It's a toll road with very few exits and two collection booths, one east of Valladolid and one west of Piste. It's relatively expensive (US $15 from Cancún to Chichén Itzá; US $25 total from Cancún to Mérida), but this new road allows cars to zip along at a very fast clip. If you're going from one place to another – such as Valladolid, Chichén Itzá or Mérida – the Cuota's shortcut through the jungle makes life much easier. Access the Cuota from Highway 307, just south of the turn for the airport. Head toward Playa/Tulum for a few kilometers then follow the signs for Mérida and Valladolid.

DISTANCES FROM CANCÚN	
Aktun Chen . . . . . 84 km/52 miles	Progreso . . . . . 341 km/212 miles
Akumal . . . . . 105 km/65 miles	Puerto Aventuras . . 98 km/61 miles
Campeche. . . . . 494 km/307 miles	Puerto Juárez. . . . . 2 km/1.2 miles
Chemuyil . . . . . 109 km/68 miles	Puerto Morelos . . . . 36 km/22 miles
Chetumal. . . . . 379 km/236 miles	Punta Sam . . . . . 7 km/4 miles
Chichén Itzá . . . . 192 km/119 miles	Tres Rios. . . . . 40 km/25 miles
Cobá . . . . . 96 km/60 miles	Tulum . . . . . 131 km/81 miles
Cozumel . . . . . 93 km/58 miles	Uxmal . . . . . 382 km/237 miles
Isla Mujeres. . . . . 10 km/6 miles	Valladolid. . . . . 152 km/94 miles
Mérida . . . . . 306 km/190 miles	Xcaret . . . . . 72 km/45 miles
Playa Del Carmen . . 68 km/42 miles	Xel-Há . . . . . 122 km/76 miles

The alternative route is Mérida Libre, a two-lane road through the heart of Maya country. It offers the great advantage of being able to see the "real" Yucatán, and we've had a special adventure of one sort or another every time we've been on it. The road is always interesting, wandering through villages passed by time, but it does require some patience. *Topes* (speed bumps) guard each village and they make for a slower journey. But there's more to life than driving fast, especially in the Yucatán. Handicrafts, gifts and bottles of honey are sold from private homes along the way.

To find Mérida Libre from downtown, take Av. Uxmal west for a few blocks and turn left at the Mérida sign on Av. Lopez Portillo, which becomes Route 180. Same results apply when taking Cobá west to Av. Kabah (turn right to Portillo, then left for Mérida). If you're in the section of the Hotel Zone that is closer to the downtown, follow the directions above. Otherwise, head south on 307 (toward Playa/Tulum) and turn right at the big Pemex station on your right. Follow that to a left turn (Av. Lopez Portillo) marked for Mérida. That becomes Route 180 and you're on your way.

See the section titled *East*, pages 199, for information on the numerous attractions along the way. If you change your mind or find the road too slow, there is an opportunity to get on the Cuota when it crosses under the free road about 15 minutes west of town.

◆ Heading North

To get to Isla Mujeres from downtown, take any bus marked "Puerto Juárez" or "Punta Sam" north on Av. Tulum from in front of the Comercial Mexicana supermarket. It's a short ride on Av. Lopez Portillo to the ferries. Driving from the Hotel Zone, turn right on Av. Bonampak and make another right at the light. Otherwise, take one of the shuttle boats from Playa Linda in the Hotel Zone. Punta Sam, the departure point for the large car ferry to La Isla, is north of Puerto Juárez. The road used to end there but no longer. Now some condominiums and private homes have sprung up along the bumpy road that follows the fine white sand seafront.

If the weather changes, I'm out of here.
~ Neil Young in an interview

Isla Mujeres

A woman is a citizen who works for Mexico. We must not treat her differently from a man, except to honor her more.
~ Adolpho López Mateos, former President of Mexico

If your fantasy is a vacation on a small peaceful island where time passes at its own slow pace, then we have the place for you. Eleven km (6.8 miles) off the Cancún shoreline rests an island with a name right out of a 1950's grade-B movie – the "Island of Women," Isla Mujeres. It's close enough to Cancún for easy access but far enough away to offer a taste of real Mexico. The sandy slip of land – only 1.5 km (one mile) at its widest and eight km (five miles) end to end – is a lower-priced, low-key alternative to the shopping-mall atmosphere of Cancún itself.

There are no bikini-clad Amazons here, the Spanish coined the name "Isla Mujeres" after they found some stone idols of bare-breasted women, believed to be Ixchel, goddess of fertility. From the dramatic rock cliff headlands, early risers can watch the sun come up over the Caribbean. You'll be standing on one of Mexico's most easterly points, where the first warm morning rays of sunlight strike the land. This was a special place to the Maya.

Isla Mujeres is washed by the Caribbean Sea on one side and cradled by the turquoise Bahia de Mujeres on the other. The island is casual and relaxed with a blended Mexican-Caribbean feel. Its only town is the fishing village where shops and low-rise hotels are located in a basket weave of narrow cobblestone and sand streets. During the day, those streets fill with daytrippers and shoppers, but in the early morning and evening the local

population comes out to play. A sizable number of expatriate North Americans and Europeans run funky little cafés and trendy eateries here.

Online tourist information is available at www.isla-mujeres.net.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

There's no sense in taking a car over to the island unless you're living there; new high-speed boats that zip across the blue-green waters between Puerto Juárez and La Isla in only 15 minutes, every half-hour or so, for just US $4. If you're driving anyway, there's a car ferry that leaves and returns to Punta Sam, only a kilometer or two north of Puerto Juárez.

To get to either ferry from Cancún, take cab or catch a bus marked "Puerto Juárez" from in front of the Comercial Mexicana supermarket (look for its Pelican logo) on Av. Tulum, north of the *glorieta* (circle) with Av. Uxmal.

When you arrive on Isla Mujeres you'll be docking at a wooden pier in a quaint harbor, home to fisherman, yachtsmen and pirates for generations. Pink Colonial-style arches straddle the ends of narrow streets facing the waterfront. This is the north end of town, where all the shops, the best beaches and most of the hotels on the half-mile-wide island are situated. There's a taxi stand at the pier, although most of the hotels are within walking distance. People mill about the pier as each boat arrives, some selling handicrafts or offering rides, others just hanging out people-watching.

You can easily walk the entire village. The commercial heart of the city clusters in the north, but most residents live in the suburbs in the center of the island. To go somewhere on the south end, such as El Garrafón Park or the lighthouse, take a cab.

To see the entire island with the wind in your hair and the sun on your back, rent a motorbike or a gas-powered golf cart, the most popular form of transportation on the island. Wave to the policeman directing non-existent traffic and head south for El Garrafón Park ("The Jug"), a coral reef underwater national park. The Caribbean island's southern end is less populated and its rolling hills are covered by scrub brush and punctuated by an occasional house.

Perhaps less thrilling – but much cheaper – is to rent a bicycle and explore the mostly flat, lightly traveled streets. The main road follows the southern shoreline in a big loop past a Naval base, small airport, the pirate Mundaca's place, El Garrafón Park, Ixchel lighthouse and then back along the rocky deserted Caribbean side. The road takes several sharp turns, and at one there's a soccer pitch. At Mundaca's house a road to Sac Bajo branches off along the peninsula between the sea and the lagoon.

Practicalities

COMMUNITY CENTERS: The Cultural Center (no telephone) farther east on Av. Guerrero hosts frequent activities for children and has a paperback library where you can trade English-language books from the open shelves. In back of the *mercado* is the Centro de Convenciones, which has a popular indoor basketball court.

FERRY SCHEDULE: The Express boats from Puerto Juaréz to Isla Mujeres leave every half-hour from 8 am to 8 pm. The return trips depart every half-hour, beginning at 7 am, with the last boat at 7:30 pm. The car ferry from Punta Sam sails at 8 and 11 am, 2:45, 5:30, and 8:15 pm. The returns are at 6:30 and 9:30 am, 2:45, 4:15, and 7:15 pm. These schedules can change.

HEALTH CLUB: Good living is good health. Discover Isleños' Gym on Av. Hidalgo, north end (no phone). After a hard work-out (without air-conditioning) *los Isleños* head for the showers – or in this case, the beach. The Women Only Gym is for women only. It's open from 7:30 am to 7 pm every day, on the second floor of a building on Guerrero, just off the corner of Matamoros.

LANGUAGE SCHOOL: Learn Spanish in paradise on Isla Mujere's first Spanish language school, Ixchel Institute (☎ 998/939-1218, www.stormpages.com/ixchel). Small classes and individual attention. Ask for Emily or Laura.

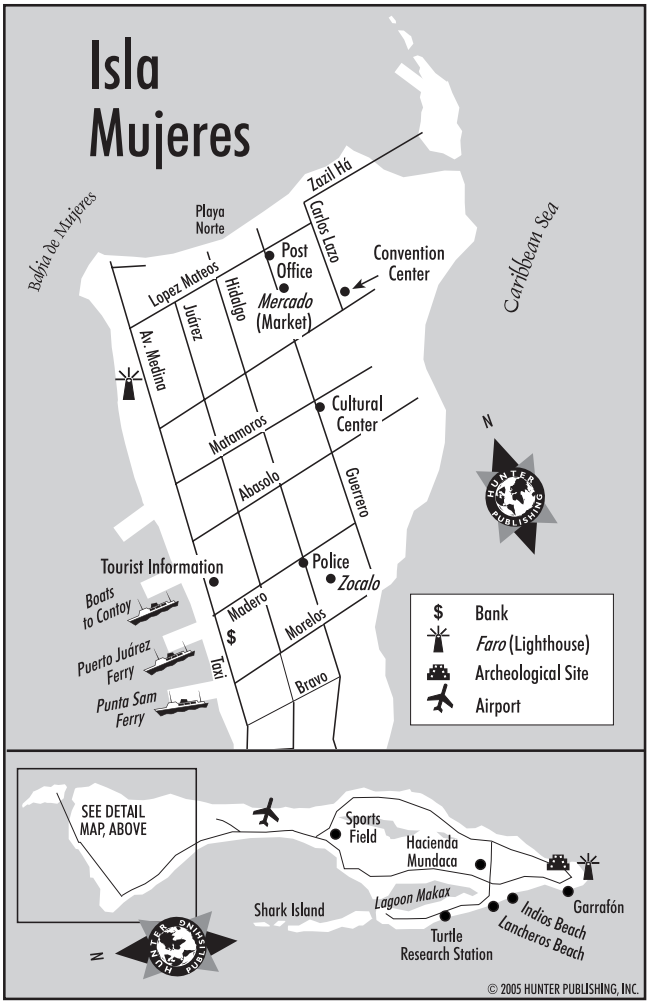
LAUNDROMATS: Two laundromats compete for business in town, but there's no question that Wash Express is hands-down cheaper than the more established Tim Phó's. Both are located on Av. Abasolo, and both do a good job washing and folding, but Tim charges more to separate whites and colors.

MARKET: The *mercado* is next door to the post office on Av. Guerrero. A Super Maz supermaket stays open late on the square.

MEDICAL FACILITIES & DOCTORS: There is a decompression chamber at the Hospital de la Armada on Medina (☎ 998/877-0001). Several doctors on the island speak English. In fact, one is English. Dr. Greta Shorey came for a vacation after doing volunteer work in Africa and met and married an American yachtsman. Now her GP skills are available at the Cruz Roja Mexicana (Red Cross, ☎ 998/877-0443), near Mundaca's Hacienda. Dr. Antonio Salas also speaks English and makes house calls. He practices general medicine on Calle Hidalgo (☎ 998/877-0477).

MONEY MATTERS: The only bank in town for changing money (9 am to 2:30 pm, Monday through Friday) is the Bital Bank, opposite the docks downtown.

POLICE: Police headquarters is near the basketball court in the main *zócalo* (☎ 998/877-0082 or 060 for emergencies).



POST OFFICE: The post office is on Av. Guerrero at Lopez Mateos.

TOURIST INFORMATION: Find tourist information on Av. Medina in the tourist office (☎ 998/877-0316, www.isla-mujeres.net).

AUTHOR'S TIP: *If you're returning to Cancún airport from the island, don't agree to a taxi ride from the guys that hang out on the dock in Puerto Juárez. They count on your not knowing the right fare (about US $20). Pick up a taxi in the parking lot in front of the ticket office. Negotiate the fare before leaving. Check in the large Cancún Tips for the current average prices.*

Beaches

Calm water and gentle surf mark the idyllic western and northern beaches, while clashing Caribbean currents make swimming dangerous on the spectacular eastern shore. Playa del Norte (North Beach) is a pristine white sandy beach with a warm shallow surf. Playa Lancheros has a more secluded location toward the southern end near El Garrafón Park, where waters are good for beginner snorkelers. It features a good beach restaurant and palapa gift shops. Local families favor the beach near the dock downtown. The best for young children is the beach and inlet past the Na Balam Hotel, where the water is warm and shallow. In 1999, a sand bar formed in front of the Na Balam and the shallow water between it and the beach is only a couple of inches deep. Kids love it.

All major beaches have a beach chair and/or umbrella rental concession; rentals start at about US $5 per day.

Shopping

The shops of La Isla offer better deals than those in the Hotel Zone and that's why boatloads of sunburned shoppers descend on the island daily. Remember, many stores close for siesta during the hottest times of the day. There are many shops from which to choose, but noteworthy are the following:

Casa Isleño II is a custom-painted T-shirt and shell shop run by Henrietta Morris de Avila on Guerrero next to the hospital. She is a talented artist and long-time resident.

Artesanias El Nopal sells Mexican folk art and women's co-op crafts at the corner of Guerrero and Matamoros. The Gladys Galdamez shop on Hildalgo (☎ 998/877-0302) offers designer dresses and sports clothes, accessories and beach wear, many designed and created on the island. You can order quality women's fashions, made to measure in 24 hours. Tailoring done on premises. Boutique Elenita, on Av. Hidalgo No. 13, has attractive gifts and crafts, but their ad for leather pocketbooks in the newspaper loses something in translation: "Wallets and Bags of Skin."

Van Cleef & Arpels jewelry is on Av. Morelos at Juárez.

Buy stunning papier-mâché masks and sculptures, a traditional craft, from Emilio Sosa Medina, a true artist, at his workshop-showroom on Av. Lopez Mateos, next to the cemetery. All are originals.

Paulita's, on Av. Morelos in front of the police station, will lure you in with their large collection of arts and crafts and wide variety of incredible collector's masks. On Juárez, the owner of Artesanias Arco Iris, Alejandro Trejo, comes from an area in central Mexico known for its hand-woven blankets and wall-hangings colored with natural dyes.

A real treat is Aztlan, a crowded little shop on Av. Madero between Hidalgo and Juárez. The charming owner, Ana Silva, features crafts from all over Mexico as well as her own creations. Aztlan is an Aztec word meaning ceremonies or place of gods.

Lots of arts and crafts are sold at the Artesanias Market on Matamoros, opposite the hostel.

Cosmic Cosas (☎ 998/860-3495, cosmiccosas@yahoo.com) is a used bookstore, with Internet access, and a popular Av. Matamoros hang-out. They take paperbacks in trade. Genevieve, the owner, is instrumental in an effort to get the island's cat and dog population under control by offering adoption services plus free neutering and spaying. We admire her work, so stop in and say hello.

The modern supermarket is a Super Maz, located on Av. Madero, on the Zocálo, and it's open late. The traditional mercado is next to the Post Office on Av. Guerrero.

Adventures

I collect experiences the way others like to collect coins...
~ Michael McGuire, adventurer

The laid-back attitude on La Isla's doesn't mean there isn't plenty to do, it just means you can do nothing at all. When you're ready to get up and go, read on.

◆ Attractions

TURTLE RESEARCH STATION: The western shore north of Playa Paraiso is home to Centro de Investigaciones, a turtle research station funded by the government and private donations. This is a fascinating and popular educational stop for some of the party boats over from Cancún. They usually drop off punters who walk along the beach to reach the station. Isla Mujeres was an ancestral hatching ground for giant sea turtles, who lumbered ashore from May through September to lay their eggs in the silky sand. Many turtles were captured by local fishermen and killed for their meat and shell; the eggs were dug up for food. Finally, a concerned fisherman helped found the research station where turtles are now bred for release. In an effort to educate and sensitize locals about the turtles' plight, local school children participate in the annual releases. Take the guided tour. Donations welcome.

◆ Adventures on Water

BOAT/SWIM TOURS TO ISLA CONTOY: How could you not go swimming on an island? Check out the beaches we listed above, but avoid the strong undertow on the Caribbean shore. We took Captain Ricardo Gaitán's six-hour cruise to the uninhabited Isla Contoy (US $50) for a day of nature hiking and birdwatching, plus snorkeling and beachcombing. His boat, the *Estrella del Norte*, a 36-foot motor sailboat, was the last one to be built on the island, christened in 1968. The coral island of Isla Contoy is a bird sanctuary for 70 species, including some large nesting colonies. During the summer, female sea turtles lay their eggs along its sandy bays. After snorkeling on a colorful coral reef on the way over, we spent lots of our time beachcombing among the rock pools while the others in the group sunbathed and swam. There's a small museum and a climbable lookout tower for a panoramic view. Included are gear and lunch – grilled grouper, deliciously spiced à la Yucateca, caught by the mate on the way over. (Just in case you don't catch a fish, they bring one along for you.) Buy your tickets or make reservations directly at the Capitán's office on Av. Madero (☎ 998/877-1363). Alternatively, you can take a fast launch from the Fisherman's Coopertiva, north of the ferry dock. It's a bit cheaper and much faster (as long as seas aren't too rough), but you can't beat the romance of a journey under a red sail in wooden-hulled ship.

EL GARRAFÓN NATIONAL UNDERSEA PARK: On the east end of the island, this is a great place for beginning snorkelers to float near a colorful reef, teeming with fish. The reef itself is now roped off – off-limits to snorkelers and swimmers. Due to prolonged damage to the reef, among other reasons, the operation of the park has been taken over by the people that run Xcaret and Xel-Há. They've made it a day destination (all-inclusive, entrance and lunch US $60; kids under 13, $ 35), upgrading the facilities to include a locker rooms with US $2 towel rental and showers, two big restaurants, hammock and beach area, and a gigantic gift shop. You can rent snorkel equipment (lifevests are free) or buy a ticket for the Zip Slide. The Zip Slide is a wire strung from a platform to the cliff face, then from there out to a platform in the bay. You are hooked into a harness and slide along the line. These are common in Costa Rica (see our *Adventure Guide to Costa Rica*) and lots of fun. For those who want to dive like an experienced snorkeler, try the Snuba rental. That's when your snorkel gear is hooked up to a fresh-air line, so you can snorkel or even shallow-dive attached to the air hose. It costs about US $40. Across the street from Garrafon Park is the 100-foot Scenic Tower, identical to the one in Cancún. On an island that has only one high-rise hotel – and that with only seven stories – the Scenic Tower is an affront to our sensibilities.

DIVING & SNORKELING: In the late 1950s, Carlos Garcia, a young island lobster diver, discovered a deep-sea cave. He saw some sharks enter the cave, but they didn't come out the other side. Curious, he went inside only to find sharks asleep in the current with their eyes wide open. The cave is now known as the Cave of the Sleeping Sharks. Dive shops, such as Coral

Dive Center (Av. Matamoros, ☎ 998/877-0763, www.coralscubadivecenter.com), Bahia Dive Shop (☎ 998/877-0340), and Sea Hawk Divers, on the north beach (☎ 998/877-0296), will take certified divers on this popular professional-grade 65-foot scuba dive. The slumbering sharks became world-famous when Jacques Cousteau and his crew, in collaboration with Mexican diving legend Ramon Bravo, filmed them for one of his television specials.

Other snorkel and dive spots are the Cuevones Reef at 10.5 meters deep (35 feet) and the Manchones and Banderas Reefs, coral reefs one kilometer long by 700 meters wide (1,093 x 764 yards), at a depth of about 10 meters (33 feet). A bronze cross weighing approximately one ton, 39 feet high and 9.75 feet wide, was planted into the Manchones Reef between Isla Mujeres and the coastline in 1994. The Cruz de la Bahia is the island's tribute to all men and women of the sea. Divers celebrate the founding of Isla Mujeres in 1854 with a mass dive on August 17.

Snorkelers can float among the fish that swim around the lighthouse at the entrance to the harbor or the launches will take you out to the reefs stretching toward Isla Contoy.

Then there were no people, nor animals, nor trees.
There was only the deaf silence of the waters.
~ Popul Vuh, a surviving Maya text

◆ Adventures on Wheels

To putter around town, rent a gas-powered golf cart or motorscooter. There are plenty of vendors (the slightly cheaper ones are back away from the dock area). Try Motorenta Kankin on Calle Abasolo; Pepe's on Hidalgo; Ciro's (which has the best golf carts) on Guerrero; or Zorro's, also on Guerrero. If there are two of you, make sure your scooter is a two-person model. Of late, some rental places are offering only single-seaters and they're damn uncomfortable for two.

Bicycles are for rent at several hotels and some of the moto/golf rental places, such as Zorro's.

◆ Adventures on Foot

BEACHCOMBING: The northeastern beach is great for beachcombing. It's rocky and rough and the sand is littered with shells and bits of colorful coral. Pools of water host small fish and shrimp.

SPORTS: Hoopsters can join in pick-up basketball games at the Municipal Court in the main plaza (volleyball is also played here) and soccer heads can show off their skills at the sports field south of the airport.

HIKING: From El Garrafón Park it's a short walk up to Ixchel lighthouse and the rock headlands of the island. Check out the spectacular dawn! At the other end, crowds gather for the sunset on the northern beach. The deserted

Caribbean eastern shore makes a great walk for beachcombers into exploring rocky pools and washed up coral and shells.

Mundaca's Hacienda (see below) is a park-like area with cement paths that weave through the former gardens, and oh how we wish it had been restored with more ambiance. Mundaca's romantic/tragic tale would attract more tourists with a better site, perhaps one with restored gardens. Nevertheless, it's worth a quick stop. Another one of our favorite stops on the island is the cemetery along the north beach on Av. Lopez Mateos. Mexicans build shrines to their dead and leave personal objects on them as a celebration of their life. We wept over a little girl's tiny pink slippers left on her grave. You'll find Mundaca's grave marker there too, complete with skull and crossbones. (He's not supposed to be under there because he died in Mérida.)

Pirate's Treasure

Fermin Mundaca de Marechaja lived life as a pirate and slave trader, getting rich at the expense of others who paid with their lives for his greed. For many years he plied the seas from Africa to Cuba with human cargo destined to labor as slaves and die in the sugarcane fields. By 1860 the British Navy's campaign against slavery cramped his style, so he furled his sails and retired to the sheltered harbor of Isla Mujeres. Once there, he fell in love with an 18-year-old girl, famous on the island for her beauty, called La Trigueña, "The Brunette." But the young girl rejected him. Determined to win her love, he built a whimsical hacienda surrounded by gardens filled with exotic plants, entered by arches carved with her name. But instead of changing her mind, La Trigueña married a young island fisherman whom she loved. She bore her husband child after child while Mundaca slowly went insane. He died in Mérida but the grave marker he had carved for himself is located in the island's sandy cemetery (approximately two rows in the front center to the right of the gate). His ruined hacienda and former gardens – a tragic example of "love's labor lost" – makes an interesting short visit.

As you are, I was. As I am, you will be.
~ words on Mundaca's grave

Accommodations

La Isla's hotels run the gamut from budget to moderate and plain to fancy. Because of the laid-back lifestyle and proximity to the beach, staying anywhere on the island is a delight. We have always gloated in our ability to find good bargains here. The jewels of the island for most travelers are the moderately priced hotels on or near the beach. Some have impressive accommodations or locations even by Cancún standards.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

◆ Luxury Hotels

Avalon Reef Club *(north tip of the island, in US & Canada ☎ 888/497-4325, in Mexico 998/848-9300, www.avalonresorts.net, 90 rooms, six suites with jacuzzis, & 56 individual casita rooms, pool, air, restaurant, bar, spa)*. For well over a decade this wedge-shaped hotel stood alone on the far tip of the island – a mute reminder of the force of the hurricane that wrecked its short reign as the king of Isla Mujeres' hotels. Finally in 2002, high-class hotel chain Avalon Resorts spent a fortune remodeling the distinctive tower and added 14 inviting attached villas that either zig-zag along the craggy shoreline, hard against the Caribbean or softly touch the protected sandy bay beach. You need to cross a wooden bridge over turquoise waters to reach the Avalon, adding to its exclusivity – yet it's only a short walk to the downtown attractions. The tower rooms are average in size and all offer fabulous views. The villas, however, are worth the extra bucks. There's a really cool swim spot located on the Caribbean side of the villas – a rock pool where the waves crash over the reef, creating a foam waterfall into the sheltered water.

Na Balam *(at the end of the north beach, ☎ 998/877-0279, fax 998/877-0446, www.nabalam.com, 31 rooms with air, pool, dive shop, master suite with jacuzzi, restaurant and bar, optional meal plans)*. All the attractive rooms here feature terraces or balconies, large beds and bathrooms decorated in Maya motif. The deluxe Na Balam has expanded in recent years to include new cabañas, a small pool and yoga meetings, which attract a gentle crowd of cosmic-conscious travelers. Second-floor beachside rooms are vine-covered and look over palm trees to the fine sand *playa*, where topless sunbathing is common. The happy hour's two-for-one drinks pack the beach bar with friendly folks who chat while the sun sets. The adjacent indoor-outdoor Zazil-Há restaurant is one of the island's finest. $$$$

Villa Rolandi *(Laguna Mar, Sac Bajo, ☎ 998/877-0700, fax 998/887-0100, www.villarolandi.com, 20 suites, air, pool, piano bar, cable TV, all-inclusive, includes transportation from Cancún)*. From humble beginnings at Pizza Rolandi's restaurant – and years of experience with the the moderately priced, downtown Hotel Belmar (☎ 998/877-0430, www.rolandi.com) – the owner opened this super-luxury hotel, restaurant and beach club. The hotel, which rests on white sands, is Colonial style with a Mediterranean influenced. An opulent lobby boasts arched Catalana Boveda brick ceilings, as do the top-level rooms. The deep blue pool overlooks the Cancún skyline, and all suites face the Bahía Mujeres. Suites feature huge bathrooms with double sinks, as well as beautiful marble showers for two. Each individual balcony has a private jacuzzi. The walls are wired with hidden speakers for music and the TV, and there are also computer phone plugs and cordless phones. Guests are transported to the hotel by private yacht from Cancún. Continental breakfast may be served through an access in the wall, for intimate privacy. Your choice of lunch or dinner at Casa Rolandi, the Northern Italian cuisine restaurant on the large veranda, is included. The price may be

Cancún-like, but the luxury and personal attention far exceed what those large hotels across the bay offer. $$$$+

Hotel Secreto *(Playa Media Luna, ☎ in US 800/223-5695, in Mexico 998/877-1039, fax 877-1048, www.hotelsecreto.com, 9 rooms, air, pool, fridge, cable, CD players in rooms).* The ultra-modern Hotel Secreto is the million-dollar creation of a Boston native who married into a Mexican hotelier family. He and his wife built the perfect honeymoon hotel. Rooms are minimalistic in décor, with colorful original art emphasizing a virginal, white-upon-white theme. There are glass French doors, stylized wooden Arts and Craft headboards, and either two queens or one king-size, four-poster bed in each room. With a freeform infinity pool facing the sea, the hotel shares the little half moon bay with its sister (literally) hotel. A Caribbean diamond. $$$$

◆ Moderate Hotels

In Town/North Beach

Maria del Mar *(Lazo, ☎ in US 800/223-5695, in Mexico 998/877-0179, fax 998/887-0213, www.cabanasdelmar.com, 73 rooms with air or fans, pool, restaurant, bar, continental breakfast included)*. On the north beach of the island. There are 18 attractive rooms which the hotel calls its "castle" over their Buho's restaurant/bar and a main hotel building styled like an old hacienda. Upstairs rooms with dressers, wardrobes and balconies are comfortable and offer a good view. Near the new pool there are also 24 upstairs/downstairs cabañas with large rooms and big palapa-covered front terraces – great for shade when it's hot or to entertain on the odd rainy day. One of the island's most established hotels. $$$

Francis Arlene *(Guerrero, ☎/fax 998/877-0310, hfrancis@prodigy.net.mx, 26 rooms with air or fans).* This soft peach-colored family-run establishment has guests who return each year for the homey atmosphere. It's no wonder: the beds are comfortable and the showers hot. The Arlene has been completely remodeled and redecorated within the last few years, and all rooms have small terraces or balconies, one block from the beach. Three rooms have kitchenettes and a "suite" on the top floor has a king-size bed. A good value with high standards. $$

Casa Isleño II Apartments *(Guerrero, ☎/fax 998/877-0265, air).* These are owned by long-time Isla resident Henrietta Morris de Avila, who hand-paints custom tee-shirts. In her large home, one street from the Caribbean, she has made small apartments with fans and complete kitchens that rent by the week or month. Very sweet, secure and quiet, the rooms have a "built-above-the-garage-at-a-beach-house" feel to them. We found them homey and appealing. $$

Roca Mar *(Bravo, ☎/fax 998/877-0101, pool & patio, 22 rooms with fans plus one suite in a beach house).* Perched on the edge of the Caribbean where it meets the town center, the Roca Mar hotel is one of the island's oldest, although it doesn't look it. The smallish rooms, with two queen-size beds

and thick wooden window shutters, have been remodeled; each has an absolutely spectacular ocean view from its balcony. The lone suite has two bedrooms (a single and a double) and a kitchenette so it's a good value for families. It's also a popular honeymoon suite, right next to the pool (US $120). Perfect hotel for roar-of-the-surf sleepers and those who love the sea. $$

Meson del Bucanero *(Hidalgo, upstairs from the popular restaurant of the same name & across the street from the Belmar, ☎ 998/877-0210, www.bucaneros.com).* This hotel is clean and bright, with 14 attractive small rooms with fans. During our visit they were completing an additional eight new rooms that will have air-conditioning, TV and fan. Colonial style, with stained glass windows in some of the bathrooms, the bedrooms are a soft cream color with natural wood trim. The bathrooms also boast rare full-size bathtubs and white tile floors. The restaurant serves very good food at moderate prices. Between it and the Pizza Rolandi across the street, this portion of Av. Hidalgo is tough to pass if you're hungry. $$

Posada del Mar *(Medina, ☎ 998/887-0044, fax 998/877-0266, 49 rooms & 15 bungalows, pool, restaurant, bar).* Across the street from the beach and close to all the shops and the ferry, the posada is a long-time favorite. It was one of the island's first hotels, greatly expanded and remodeled in 2003. Each room in the main building faces the shore and has a balcony and air-conditioning. Upstairs rooms are much better than those downstairs. Penguinos is the hotel's palapa-covered restaurant and bar. It got its name many years ago when a slightly inebriated customer happily remarked that his beer was "as cold as a penguin." Order a "penguin" today and you'll get an ice cold Superior beer. $$

Southeast/El Garrafón

Su Casa *(Laguna, Sac Bajo, ☎/fax 998/877-0180, lostoasis@lostoasis.net, 9 casitas, fans, kitchenettes).* The owners came to dive the warm waters nearly 40 years ago and decided to set up a life here. They rented a boat to circle the island and when they found the best beach, they landed, approached the owner and bought it. It now features Su Casa, a series of small cottages that make for great beach vacations an an ideal location for family reunions or group retreats. Nothing fancy, two beds and a studio kitchen. $$

Suites Playa Gaviotas *(Km 4.5 near El Garrafón Park, ☎/fax 998/877-0216, 10 suites and bungalows, air, includes continental breakfast).* The attractive railroad-style suites at this pleasant hotel are located in a big white building on a hill above a broad white beach. They are very economical. Each suite has a veranda with a good seaview, two queen-size beds, big closets and a kitchenette. A beachside bungalow has two older apartment suites. $$

◆ Budget Hotels

South End

Mar y Sol *(☎/fax 998/877-0004, www.sundreamers.com/mim/marysol.htm).* Janet McCammon, a delightfully deep-tanned woman, is one of the pirate island's secret treasures. She lives life to its fullest most of the year on Isla Mujeres, but when she gets bored she hops a cargo ship for exotic ports around the world. When she's in town she rents out small housekeeping studios on a good swimming beach just south of Playa Lancheros, heading out toward El Garrafón Park. The weekly rent averages only US $35 per day and an even better rate for longer term. $-$$

In Town

Poc Na *(Matamoros, ☎/fax 998/877-0090, 10 dorm rooms with beds & fans, 2 private rooms with air, rec room, continental breakfast included).* Late in 2002, some savy Argentinians took over the management and made great improvements to the island's only official youth hostel. They put in new beds, kept the women's-only dorm – two others are co-ed – added more secure lockers, built new bathrooms, opened a kitchen (8 am to 11 pm) that offers dinner specials good enough to attract diners who aren't staying there, and they moved the camping area to a walled sandy backyard. The beach bar stays open long hours in high season and the lounge shows movie videos twice a week (and every time it's rainy). Good value for a hostel and much improved.

Vistalmar *(Medina, ☎ 998/877-0209, fax 998/877-0096, 36 rooms with air or fans, cable TV).* The best rooms – the three back apartments around a friendly little terrace – at this perennially popular place are next to impossible to get. They are rented long-term all year. But the front rooms' balconies and the hotel roof are good hangouts. Regular guests gather here to watch the beach-goers across the street or the crowd that comes off the ferry. Ideally located both downtown and near the waterfront. The rooms here are simple and clean. $-$$

Apartments Trin Chan *(Carlos Lazo, next to the IMSS office, ☎ 998/877-0856, atrinchan@prodigy.net.mx, 5 apartments, fan, kitchen).* These apartments rent for a night if they're available, but since there are only a few, guests tend to stay a week at a time. Four larger apartments that sleep as many as four people are simply furnished – with all modern conveniences – but we liked the additional end unit, the smaller "Casa Gilligan," made of wood with a palapa roof. Just steps to the beach. $

María Leticia *(Juarez, ☎ 998/877-0394, 5 rooms plus 5 apartments, air, cable TV, safes).* When we stay downtown for more than a day or two, Nibardo Fernández' intimate little apartment complex is one of our favorite choices. It's very appealing, Mediterranean-white throughout, with a sandy shady little courtyard embraced by the two-story buildings. The cute private

accommodations include basic rooms, efficiency studios, and medium-size, one-bedroom apartments that sleep up to four. Fully equipped kitchenettes and well decorated. Very clean, very safe. Stay for two weeks or more and get a big discount. $

Dining

This tiny island has nowhere near the huge variety of restaurants that feed Cancún's appetite. But because there are few choices, it doesn't mean there isn't a plethora of good dining opportunities. Naturally, fresh seafood is the specialty of most restaurants in the village, where residents have always been seafarers. Some island women joke that their sons could sail before they could walk.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$.	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$.	over $50

People, like wines, have their moods and no restaurant is suited to every mood and every occasion.... There are days when one does not feel like making love. There are days when I don't like to shave and I have a favorite restaurant for these non-shaving days, which are not necessarily non-love-making days.
~ David Schoebruen, *Esquire,* February 1961

Miramar *(Av. Medina, next to the ferry dock, no phone)*. This small and personal restaurant sits beneath a palapa roof, unchanged and undiscovered by the crowds of tourists that disembark the nearby ferry and charter boats arriving from Cancún. The Miramar is an idyllic spot to spend hours over a few beers or a delicious meal while watching the local fishing launches bring in their catch. Sit and watch the daily pelican show as the fisherman throw scraps from their cleaned catch. (If you have a room with a kitchenette, buy your fresh fish near the Miramar as the boats come in.) Open for breakfast through dinner with a complete menu that includes beef, chicken and pork as well as fresh fish. $$

Café Cito *(Matamoros, no phone)*. The influx of residents who have chucked the rat race for the slow pace of the island has spawned many new restaurants that combine an artistic ambiance with creative cuisine. One of these surviving the test of time is Café Cito. A black and white cat purrs lazily on one of the open-shuttered, streetside windows, beckoning you into this neat breakfast and dinner café. Painted blue and white, it has a custom-made, stained glass wave separating the connected dining areas, and there are beach scenes under each small, glass-topped table. $$

Brisa Mexicana *(Matamoros & Hidalgo).* Chen Huaye, La Isla's long-time Yucatecan restaurant, closed its old doors, only to reincarnate as a traditional seafood and meat restaurant on a corner in the middle of the downtown. A legacy of good food at good prices. $$

Bistro Francais *(Matamoros).* Open from 8 am till noon, then again from 6 to 10 pm for dinner, the Bistro is one of the island's larger charming storefront restaurants. It does a good business because of the reasonable prices, colorful ambiance – the menu is painted on the walls – and excellent presentation. The restaurant's rare-in-Mexico bottomless cup of coffee is delicious and refilled often. The French toast for breakfast is "oo-la-la" and includes a fresh fruit plate. A friendly and relaxed atmosphere. Surprisingly economical. $$

Pizza Rolandi *(Hidalgo, across the street from Meson del Bucanero).* Rolandi is the island's most popular eatery featuring Italian and Mexican cooking and excellent brick oven pizza. Its open dining porch extends out into the shopping avenue in front. Its good-time atmosphere can be warm and inviting, and the place is often full of diners. See page 81 for details about the Casa Rolandi in Cancún. $$

Cazuela M&J *(Bravo).* The Cazuela is a little treasure of a restaurant tucked into a corner behind the Roca Mar hotel. It offers a great view of the pounding surf. Owners Marco and Julie named it after the popular egg dish they developed, cooked in a ceramic chafing dish called a *cazuela*. The dish comes with a variety of fillings and is a cross between an omelet and soufflé. The hand-colored menus reflect the care and consideration that makes the M&J popular with both expatriates and visitors. $-$$

Fredy's *(Hidalgo).* Fred bought the old Mano de Dios restaurant – which was kind of a local bar but still one of our favorite cheap eateries on Isla Mujeres – and brightened it up both inside and out. With a new and improved menu, Fredy's is a bargain restaurant that offers good homemade Mexican cooking and fresh fish tastefully prepared. It is across the street from a Crystal stand that sells cold water, soda and beer. $$

Manolo's *(Matamoros).* Garden dining out back, with twinkly lights in the evening, a jungle scene painted in front and bright, multicolor furniture distinguish this mainly seafood restaurant on a quiet part of Av. Matamoros.

Caribbean Café *(Hidalgo).* Mostly known for its romantic evening ambiance, this little backyard, open-air restaurant welcomed its first customers in 2002 with a sand floor, live music nightly, twinkly lights in the trees, candles on the tables, and a varied menu that includes veggie dishes. Great place for a date. $-$$

Casa O's *(near El Garrafón Park).* The house of the O's, its name taken from the staff's predominance of first names that begin with "O," has managed to attract many upscale diners to its pretty palapa restaurant overlooking the bay and Cancún. The staff and renowned chef came over wholesale from Maria's next door when the American owner is said to have offered them a piece of the pie. It's a good restaurant with a reputation for fine dining. $$$

Loncheria El Poc Chuc *(Juárez).* Six tables squeeze into this narrow little restaurant on the corner of Juárez. The Mexican menu offers some of the best prices in town from breakfast to dinner. Sandwiches come on toasted kaiser rolls. Try the Torta Loca, or crazy sandwich, for about US $2. It's filled

with chicken, ham, eggs, sausage, refried beans, salad – just about anything but the kitchen sink. $

Playa Lancheros *(near Mundaca's Hacienda at the turn for Sac Bajo)*. We mentioned it earlier, but it bears repeating here. The open air beach bar and restaurant at Playa Lancheros is king of the laid-back lunch places. Famous for Tikin xic – or some such spelling – grilled fish with that wonderful secret Maya spice, anchiote. It's not a hot spice, but it adds a delicious taste to your grilled fish. This is the place to bring your swimsuit, grab a beer, order a fish, and relax the day away. Lots of locals and tourists in the know hang out here.

Isla Holbox

Better to be a free bird than a captive king.
~ Danish proverb

Isla Holbox (OL-bosh), like Cancún, is more of a sandbar peninsula with a large lagoon/river forming a barrier between the mainland and the Caribbean Sea. The village of Holbox remains tiny an undiscovered fishing community on the northernmost tip of the Yucatán Peninsula. But not for much longer.

Until recently, the island was visited by only an adventurous few. Now, enough boutique hotels have been built to make a vacation here comfortable as well as pleasurable. This is your chance to see Mexican seaside village life that's fast disappearing from the Yucatán. Beachcombers rejoice: the beaches here are packed with seashells of incredible beauty. Holbox is a destination ripe for ecotourism. Local boats are now taking visitors out among the endangered whale sharks when they migrate offshore during July and August. Absolutely incredible. The tip of the island is aptly named "Punta Mosquito," so pack plenty of insect repellent, but don't miss it.

Orientation

It is possible to visit Holbox in a very long day trip from the Cancún area, but we think you'll be happier staying overnight. By car, head west from Cancún on Mérida Libre, Rt. 180, and just before Nuevo Xcan turn right at the sign for Chiquila. This tiny fishing village offers a painfully slow twice-a-day car ferry (9 and 6) that runs across the large lagoon out to Holbox. Everyone who is not taking a car (you shouldn't) parks it under the big palapa (look back to the right as you come to the pier) that serves as a parking garage (about US $2 day) and travels on the passenger launch. The scheduled launch (US $3) zips across the lagoon from Chiquila five times per day at 6 and 8 in the morning, noon, and 2 and 5 pm. Return trips (remember, all of this is weather permitting) leave Holbox at 5, 7 and 11 am, and at 1 and 4 in the afternoon.

Once on Holbox, head for the beach across the sandy street that passes as the main drag. We rented a golf cart from Rent-A-Car Holbox (no reservations needed). It got us around nicely for about US $60 day, or US $10 per hour. The company also rents motor scooters for half the price. Holbox has no bank or change booth yet, but there is a larga distancia (telephone exchange) on the square.

When you get to the beach, you're standing not far from where Maya warriors first saw Spanish ships in 1517. The Maya promptly drove the landing party away, but you'll be a welcomed guest.

The official island website is www.islaholbox.com.

Accommodations & Dining

Fish should smell like the tide.
Once they smell like fish, it's too late.
~ Oscar Gizelt, food & beverage manager, Delmonico's restaurant, NY

Restaurants in town serve – you guessed it – delicious fresh fish. Locals agree the best in town is Restaurant Zarabanda (☎ 984/875-2194), one block off the main plaza. Second-best is the Restaurante Edelin (no reservations), which serves pizza and lobster on the square. A number of Italian restaurants have opened recently; many near the square are worth checking out.

◆ Hotels

Faro Viejo *(on beach, ☎ 984/875-2217, www.faroviejoholbox.com.mx, 10 rooms, 3 two-bedroom suites with kitchenettes, air, TV, video bar, restaurant).* The three suites are below the 10 upstairs rooms in this refreshing beachfront hotel called the "Old Lighthouse," named after the fragile-looking structure on the beach that served as a warning of danger to fishermen. The hotel was built in 1997. Its rooms were upgraded in December 1999 and it now promises to be one of Holbox's most popular hotels. $$-$$$

Villas Delphines *(on beach, ☎ 984/875-2196, www.holbox.com, 10 cabañas, restaurant, bar)*. Villas Delphines represent Holbox's premier "eco" hotel complex. Each round, palapa-roofed villa is built above the sand on stilts, with local materials, and they use alternative solar energy water heaters. The rooms are decorated in bright Mexican colors against natural woods – very inviting. We thought the prices a little steep for the area, but other hotels will not be too far behind. $$$

Posada Los Arcos de Dinora *(on main plaza, ☎ 984/875-2043, 10 rooms, fans)*. On the other end of the spectrum is this pleasant but spartan little hotel run by the ever-smiling dueña, Dinora. Rooms behind white Colonial arches surround a garden courtyard. They have very basic beds and bathrooms.

Posada La Palapa *(on beach, ☎ 984/875-2121, 5 rooms, restaurant/bar).* If you're thinking different, think about this huge circular *naj* (traditional hut),

with overhanging palapa roof, originally built as someone's home. Enter an open central hallway where five private bedrooms spin off. One of the quarters is very large, with three beds and a sitting area. We took the first room on the right, a double with a cute bathroom, and fell asleep to the sea wind blowing against the palapa roof. Bed and breakfast rates are available. There's a tiny Mex-Italian restaurant on the sand, open for three meals, weather permitting. $

Cozumel

Not bound to swear allegiance to any master,
wherever the wind takes me I travel as a visitor.
~ Horace 65 - 8 BC

The garlands of reef around Cozumel were discovered many years ago by divers and snorkelers who flocked here for the indescribable beauty of life undersea and a visibility reaching 250 feet. Later, cruise ships began an annual migration like huge pregnant white ducks to the docks of Cozumel. Now both the reefs and the seafront downtown become crowded with divers and cruise passengers making the most of their time here.

Positioned somewhere between the resort atmosphere of Cancún and the laissez-faire attitude of Isla Mujeres, Cozumel casts a magical spell over anyone who sets foot on shore. The island somehow manages to absorb a daily dose of tourists and still maintain a charm all its own; it is only about 5% developed. Beyond the tourist mecca are spectacular natural wonders and a relaxed lifestyle. The ancient Maya called the island Ah Cuzamil Peten, "Place of Swallows."

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *Maya women made a pilgrimage to Cozumel to honor Ixchel, goddess of fertility and the moon.*

It was here that Spanish warrior Hernando Cortéz landed in 1518 in an expedition that would develop into the conquest of the continent. He found friendly natives – as do tourists who disembark nearly 500 years later. Cozumel became a port of call for Caribbean cruise ships after Jacques Cousteau filmed its amazing reefs in the 1950s. Now, an average of 600 cruise ships visit the island annually. It's also a favorite hop-over for tourists from Cancún.

You can "do" Cozumel in a day or spend a month and still not "do" everything. The reasons for the island's popularity are obvious: sparkling emerald waters that hold a coral coat of many colors and a population of warm and friendly Cozumeleños make the island a natural place to be.

The island's official website is www.cozumel.net.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

San Miguel (population 69,000) is the only city on Mexico's largest island at 47 km (28 miles) long and 15 km (11 miles) wide. With a maximum elevation of 45 feet, the island sits 18 km (11 miles) offshore from Playa del Carmen. Two ferry services – a car ferry from Puerto Morelos and a people ferry from Playa del Carmen – serve Cozumel from the Yucatán mainland.

> AUTHORS' TIP: *Buy your ticket for the ferry from Playa to Cozumel (US $9) from several ticket booths near the dock. The ticket booth on Cozumel is at the dock entrance. The boat runs frequently and takes about a half-hour. In windy weather, take a Dramamine beforehand.*

San Miguel also has an international airport with some direct flights landing from the States and several 15-minute connecting flights from Cancún (call Aerocozumel, ☎ 998/884-2000). The airport is on the island's north end.

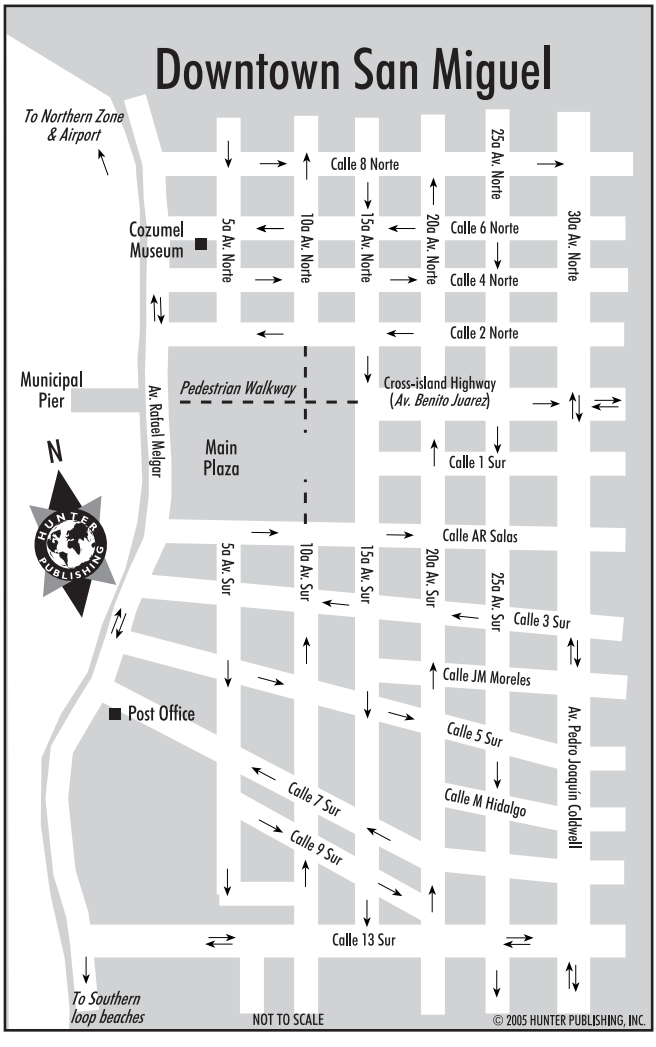
The scrub brush jungle covers the northern half of the island, which is virtually uninhabited. The southern portions, the interior and the entire windward east coast also have few inhabitants. A road loops the entire southern part along the sea, then cuts back into town, dividing the island in half, while a coastal road follows the northern shore to its end. The concentration of population in San Miguel makes for some interesting expeditions and explorations far from the madding crowd.

Chankanaab National Park, south of town, may have some crowds but is a great place to snorkel, sun and see a botanical garden. The western shore beaches – both north and south of the main pier – are very beautiful. The northern section is mostly hotels and private homes of the wealthy; to the south are the "public" beaches.

Unlike other Mexican towns, Cozumel has no public buses. Besides taxis (a good choice when going direct from one place to another), three types of personal transportation are available: motorbikes, bicycles and cars, including four-wheel-drives. Taxis have no meters so negotiate your fare first.

Many major hotels rent motorbikes or cars and every street corner downtown near the dock has men hawking rentals. Cozumel's excellent roads combined with long stretches of wilderness make a motorbike ideal – and they even come with automatic shifts. The prices on vehicles are pretty much the same between companies, especially near the dock, but you could try going direct to some of the shops in town or waiting until the ferry is empty and the crowd disbursed before negotiating. It's illegal to ride a scooter/moped without a helmet. Also, a rental vehicle may not come with insurance, so check first.

Cozumel has excellent roads and enough to see and do to keep occupied, even if it's nothing more than floating around in the warm Caribbean waters.



The street layout in Cozumel makes it easy to know where you are... once you get used to it. Av. Rafael Melgar is the main road running along the western waterfront. There you'll find La Caleta, a new state-of-the-art lighthouse built to guide cruise ships. Roads running north and south, parallel to the water, are *avenidas* and those running perpendicular to the sea, east and west, are *calles*. The sole exception to this is Av. Benito Juárez, which

cuts San Miguel and the island into northern and southern halves and should be a calle, but is not.

Streets north of Juárez are marked *norte* and have even numbers (2, 4, 6, etc.). All the *calles* south of Juárez are *sur* and are given odd numbers (3, 5, 7, etc.). Vehicles traveling north and south are supposed to have the right of way, while those traveling east and west are required to stop on every corner. Drive very carefully and look before you go.

❖ PARKING PROBLEMS

Parking can sometimes be scarce in town. Don't park by red curbs – they're "No Parking" zones. Your car or moto could be towed or the license plate removed (so that you pay a fine at the rental agency).

Practicalities

COMMUNICATION: There are several Internet cafés. Those closer to the ferry dock are more expensive. You can make calls and send faxes and e-mail from the Calling Station, ☎ 987/872-1417, Av. Melgar at Calle 3 Sur, open until at least 10 pm daily.

CONSULATE/IMMIGRATION: There's a new US consulate office on the Plaza Principal (☎ 987/872-4574 or 872-6152). To extend your tourist card here, visit the *Migracíon* office in the Palacio Municipal (☎ 987/872-0226).

FERRY SCHEDULE: (Playa to Cozumel) 6, 8, 9, 10, 11 am, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11 pm. (Cozumel to Playa) 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 am, noon, 2, 4, 5, 6:30, 8, 10 pm.

GROCERIES: A good bakery is Panificadora La Cozumeleña on Calle 3 Sur and Av. 10 a.

LAUNDROMAT: Laundromat Margarita is on Av. 20, near Calle 3 Sur.

MEDICAL FACILITIES & DOCTORS: There are several English-speaking doctors. Try Dr. Lewis on Av. 50 (☎ 987/872-1616). There's the Medical Center on Av. 20 Norte No. 425 (☎ 987/872-2929) and a 24-hour tourist Medical Service on Av. 50 between Calles 11 and 13 Sur (☎ 987/872-0912). Call an ambulance at ☎ 987/872-0639. A diver's decompression chamber is on Calle 5 Sur off Melgar, ☎ 987/872-2387.

MINI GOLF: The cute Cozumel Mini Golf has 18 holes up and down a little hill at the corner of Calle 1 Sur and Av. 15, US $6, kids $4.

MONEY MATTERS: There are several banks around offering money exchange (usually in the mornings) and two money change booths are located on the square. The American Express representative is at the Fiesta Cozumel, Av. Melgar No. 27 (☎ 987/872-2262).

PHARMACIES: There are several pharmacies in town, including one on the plaza, another at the *zócalo* near the Hotel Lopez and a 24-hour one at the Medical Center on Av. 20 Norte No. 425 (☎ 987/872-2929).

POLICE: The police are reached at ☎ 987/872-0092 or 987/872-0409 in the Palacio Municipal on Calle 11 Sur. Dial 060 or 066 for emergencies.

POST OFFICE: The post office is on Av. Rafael Melgar at Calle 7 Sur.

SHOPPING: Cozumel and shopping are synonymous. Your first stop should be downtown in the shopping area around the main square. In the Plaza del Sol facing the square are a number of flea market gift and souvenir shops that offer good prices with bargaining. The open-air flea market has long been a staple for people getting off the cruise ships. It's located across the street from the old cruise ship dock, the southernmost pier. Brand new Punta Langosta has been built like an American mall across from the new cruise ship dock almost in the middle of downtown. It has over 75 upscale shops and restaurants. One of them is Los Cinco Soles, whose more established store is to the north of the ferry pier on Av. Melgar. It has the best quality and overall selection for gifts. All along the waterfront and Av. Melgar are other stores that cater to cruisers, some of which offer very interesting things.

SPA: Caribbean Massage, Av. 5 South between Calles 3 and 5, offers everything soothing. Swedish massage, aromatherapy, mud wraps, facials, manicures, waxing, haircuts and styling, even a sunburn treatment are given in a spotlessly clean parlor. Make appointments at ☎ 987/872-5068. Open 9-8 pm. Around the block on Calle 5, between Melgar and Av. 5 Sur, is Spa del Sol (☎ 987/869-1194), which offers relaxation and therapeutic massage, aromatherapy, and beauty treatments in their facility or at your hotel.

SUPPORT GROUPS: English-language AA and NA meetings are held Sunday, Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 6 pm at the Hotel Colonial, corner of Av. 5 and Calle 7 Sur (☎ 987/872-1007).

TOURIST INFORMATION: This can be obtained from the Tourism Office (☎ 987/872-7585, www.cozumel.net). Climb the less-than-clean stairway in the middle of the Plaza del Sol building that faces the central plaza. We were more pleased with the help provided by the Hotel Association (☎ 987/872-3132) on Calle 2 Norte, between Avenidas 10 & 15.

TRANSPORTATION RENTALS (A PARTIAL LIST)

Company	Telephone, location	Available vehicles
Aguila Jeep & Moto	☎ 987/872-1190, Av. Rafael Melgar south of ferry	Motorcycles, bikes, Jeeps, cars
Budget Jeep & Auto	☎ 987/872-0903, Av. 5 @ Calle 2	Jeeps, cars
Masha	☎ 987/872-1096, 5ta Av. @ 3 Sur	Motorcycles, bikes
Localiza	☎ 987/872-2111	Cars
Avis	☎ 987/872-0099, airport	Cars
Rentador Cozumel	☎ 987/872-1120, Hotel Flores	Motorcycles, bikes
Less Pay	☎ 987/872-4744, Hotel Barracuda	Jeeps, cars
Auto Rent	☎ 987/872-0844, La Ceiba Hotel	Jeeps, cars

Beaches

For thousands of years the seekers have come....
And they still come to Cozumel.
~ Legends of Old Mexico, Father Oveido Hernandez, 1847

The windward eastern beaches are rocky, dramatic, impressive, gorgeous and – with a few exceptions – too rough and dangerous for swimming. These are best suited to beachcombing and shell collecting. The leeward western beaches feature picture-book white sand, gentle lapping waves, warm emerald-green water and a series of vibrant living reefs. These are the beaches for good swimming, snorkeling and diving.

◆ Along the Leeward Shore

The beaches north of the pier downtown on the leeward side of the island are also sublime, especially around Playa Azul. They are less accessible because of all the private homes and hotels. The strange unfinished lighthouse-looking structure near the marina is part of a mansion, connected with the main house by a tunnel under the road. Rumor has it (as told to us by a grinning security guard) the eccentric owner killed his family and himself there.

Following the leeward loop about nine km (5.5 miles) south of town brings you to Chankanaab National Park, a lagoon and botanical garden set along the shore. The garden features over 400 plant species. The lagoon used to be connected to the sea through underground passages. Those waterways have now collapsed, creating a living aquarium with over 60 different aquatic species. Sand beaches, restaurants, a museum, plus snorkel and dive areas with rental and lessons are available in the park. In the water, fish hang out waiting for food scraps and the snorkeling among them is wonderful. The park is also a marvelous place to relax in the sun or shade in picnic areas. Chankanaab boasts the new Dolphin Discovery, an exciting half-hour interactive swim with dolphins (see below, page 113).

The beach just before Chankanaab is Playa Corona, with a fresh fish and Mexican food restaurant and snorkel rental. Playa San Francisco, the beach south of Chankanaab, is very popular with cruise tourists who stop for lunch and a swim. It's one of the best beaches in Cozumel. Playa Sol, (☎ 987/872-9030, www.playasol.com.mx), a bit farther south, has become a big-time tourist destination from its more humble beginnings. It now boasts a huge, beachside palapa restaurant with Mexican buffet, a zoo and lots of gift-buying opportunities. Snorkeling, diving (to their own imitation sunken Maya city), swimming, and most watersports are available. Exaggerated entrance fee. Playa del Cedral is opposite the turn for the inland village and small El Cedral ruins. It's a public park with a tiny seafood restaurant. Playa Palancar is opposite the famous reef of the same name. It features a restaurant and good swimming. There are a number of these beautiful beach spots and restaurant combinations along the east coast road.

◆ Along the Windward Shore

After a long ride through the jungle bush you come to the Paradise Café, a reggae bar along the rough, west-coast windward side. A right leads to the Punta del Sur, a recently created nature preserve and park around the secluded beaches at the Punta Celerain Lighthouse. The lighthouse is now the Museo de Navigacion, with displays themed to ships and the sea. A comfortable bus takes visitors from the information center on a guided tour of the natural area, providing binoculars to see the wildlife and vistas from *mirador* towers along the road. The Late Postclassic Maya ruins at the southernmost tip, El Caracol, while small, are quite charming. Embedded with rows of conch shells that call in the wind, the diminutive building is one-of-a-kind in Maya architecture. Admission to Punta Del Sur is around US $15, which includes the tour. A large restaurant is planned.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *Some historians theorize that Maya architects arranged conch shells to "sing" when the wind blew.*

Just north of the sharp turn at the Paradise Café is a blowhole in the rock, a great place to get wet and a fun photo op if the tide is in. The road runs north from here along the rugged rocky windswept coastline.

The next site of interest is El Mirador snack bar, a tiny place with outdoor tables among the dunes. As you drive the road there are plenty of herons and pelicans to be seen in the wild.

Pretty Playa Bonita has an eatery and allows beach camping. Farther along, Chen Rio beach, with an excellent little seafood restaurant, is shielded by rocks that form a cove and break up the waves. It's great for swimming and snorkeling and a peaceful place to stop and eat, swim or just hang a hammock. A left turn at the end of the long road is required to return to San Miguel, past the San Gervasio ruins. To continue north on the dirt road to Puntas Molas requires a four-wheel-drive and some stamina.

Events

Carnival, the Sunday before Ash Wednesday, is a hugely festive holiday bash with masquerades and dances. The island comes alive for this, by far the biggest event of the year, with some parties running all night long. Floats, prepared by hotels, restaurants and clubs, give the parade a Mardi Gras style. Street dancing competitions occur during the entire week. The "Comparas" groups are judged on originality, style, color and execution. All the balls and fiestas are open to the public, but you must buy tickets ahead of time on the square above Chico's.

A free open-air concert is held every Sunday, 7-10 pm, in the main square.

In May is the Feria de Cedral, when Cozumeleños celebrate the first Catholic mass in Mexico, said at the El Cedral ruins. Contact Cozumel Tourism at

☎ 987/872-7585. "Everyone, including Chaplain Juan Diaz, participated in the simple ceremony," wrote one of the chroniclers of the event. "This was done in a way to avoid insulting the local pagan priest and designed to make no enemies among the natives."

After the Cedral Fair, everyone goes fishing. There are three big tournaments during May and June. Check out www.islacozumel.com.mx or www.cozumel.net for dates.

Night Spots

Come a little bit closer, you're my kind of man
So big and so strong.
Come a little bit closer, I'm all alone
and the night is so long.
~ sung by Jay and the Americans

A large number of island visitors return to their cruise ships by the early evening. After the ships weigh anchor and light up their rigging as they sail off, the nightlife in Cozumel begins. Although it is not quite as much a party town as Cancún – perhaps because alcohol and diving don't mix – it still swings.

The hottest eating, dancing, "ass-kicking," but touristy, party place is Carlos and Charlie's roof dance and grill restaurant, near the ferry dock on Av. Melgar. It's up a steep set of stairs that guarantee a problem coming back down after a few drinks! Dine on the terrace overlooking the harbor and the main drag below. When Carlos closes at 1 am the sleepless from Seattle may wander over to find you at Joe's, a crowded bar and live-music super party place on Av. 10 between 1 & 3 South; or at Raga, the live reggae, salsa and rock music Caribbean restaurant and bar, on Av. Salas between 10 and 15. It opens at 10:30 pm. The oceanfront drive boasts a popular Hard Rock Café and a Planet Hollywood, both smaller and more intimate than their Cancún counterparts.

Follow the sounds of singing to Tony Rome's (Av. 5 next to Black Shop Dive Shop north of the plaza, ☎ 987/872-0131), where Tony Rome himself croons relaxing music with two shows nightly at 7:30 and 9:30. Tony's is a required stop for any true Cozumel experience. With open-neck shirt and gold chains, he looks like a caricature of a lounge singer – perhaps because that's what he was in the States, headlining for years in casinos in Las Vegas and Atlantic City. Smile at his style if you must. When the South Jersey native begins to sing, you'll fall over at his wonderful voice and you'll find yourself singing along with the standards. Tony's offers good ribs, good times and loaded drinks. Say hello from us.

Black and White, a restaurant/piano bar/nightclub that draws a hip local crowd, is near the central downtown area. Head east on Juárez four blocks from the plaza and turn right at the Pemex on Av. Pedro Joaquin (30 a). Go four blocks more to the happening bar. Cool, baby.

The disco dance floors can become very crowded in Cozumel. Neptuno Disco, five blocks south of the plaza along the water, fills with a good mix of locals and tourists who love to dance and mingle. They have huge TV screens and a sharp laser light show.

Adventures & Attractions

There is a third dimension to traveling,
the longing for what is beyond.
~ Jan Myrdal, *The Silk Road*

◆ Attractions

The Cozumel Museum opened in 1987 in an airy building along the seafront, 2½ blocks north of the main plaza. It presents local archeological history in four *salas*, exhibition halls, on two floors. The well-arranged museum is open 9 am to 8 pm daily. No flash photography is permitted. It has a good coffee shop upstairs.

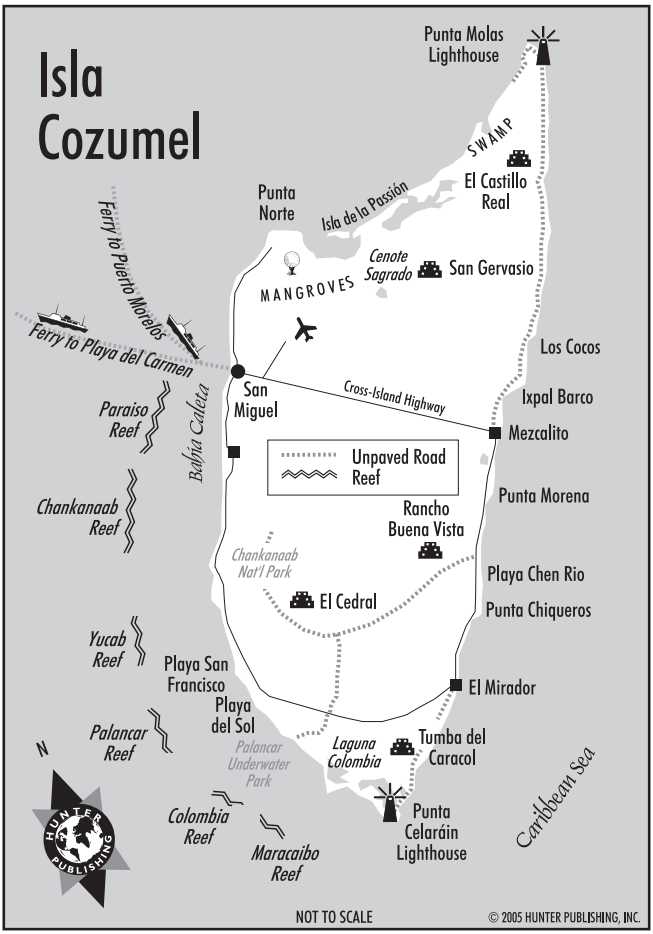
◆ Adventures

WATERSPORTS: It's a no-brainer to guess that adventure activities on Cozumel island center around the water. If you're an experienced diver with PADI certification, there is no end of opportunities. Numerous dive trip operators will take you to the 17 major dive spots offshore, which include a sunken airplane near the La Ceiba Hotel. For a list of approved providers, stop by the Cozumel Dive Association on Av. 15 between 2 and 4, ☎ 987/872-5955, www.cozumel.net/diving/anoaat.

Snorkelers can find paradise at Chankanaab National Park (www.cozumelparks.com.mx) or off the shores of the beachfront hotels. Either persuasion can rent a boat and guide at the marina near the airport. The park also offers Dolphin Discovery, a supervised, hands-on swim with the lovable sea mammals. They are offered at 9 and 11 am and 1 and 3 pm. Make reservations ahead of time, ☎ 987/872-6604, 05, 06, or 07. Cost is about US $130, for everyone ages eight and up.

FISHING: You can charter fishing boats from Cozumel Anglers Fleet (☎ 987/872-0118), Cozumel Adventures (☎ 987/872-0489), or Sportel (☎ 987/878-0214).

HIKING & BIKING/ MAYA RUINS: Hikers and bikers might also like to go to the main Maya ruins, San Gervasio. The trails between the sites follow the ancient *sacbeob* (plural of *sacbé*) under the shade of trees. (*Sacbeob* were raised causeways built by the Maya.) It's as much fun to walk around as it is to see the ruins. In 2000 the restoration of the El Ramonal section of the ruins was completed with the help of 40 local Maya families and a grant from American Express.



HORSEBACK RIDING: There are several ranches offering guided horseback trips into the bush. Look for signs at the end of the north beaches, near the Presidente Hotel, and on the leeward side.

GOLF: With a $200 million investment, the new Cozumel Country Club (☎ 987/872-9570, www.cozumelcountryclub.com.mx) is setting world-class standards with its 18-hole championship course set among the mangroves on the island's north end, across the street fro the Plaza Azul hotel. Bring a handicap and some insect repellent.

Accommodations

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

The areas north and south of the town of San Miguel house the more expensive, but generally gorgeous, beachfront hotels. If you're on a budget, don't despair – the island is small enough that everywhere is close to the beach. Staying in one of the downtown hotels is a good way to save money, but we've also found some excellent values beachside.

◆ Budget Hotels

Hotel Cozumeleño Inn *(Calle 4 North #3, ☎ 987/872-0314, air or fan).* The Cozumeleño makes the most of what it has: good, very clean, basic rooms in a bright white three-story downtown hotel. Rooms facing the street are larger than those facing the tiny square courtyard with a pool. $

Palma Dorado Inn *(Adolfo Rosado Salas #44, ☎ 987/872-0330, pdinn@prodigy.net.mix).* This unique little two-story inn offers pleasant one-bedroom suites with kitchenettes, standard air-conditioned rooms with private balconies overlooking the courtyard, and rooms with fans. It's situated a block or so off the square. Coffee and Mexican pastries come with your room. $

Hotel Flamingo *(Calle 6 Norte, between 5a and Melgar, ☎ 987/872-7060, 22 rooms with fan).* The relatively modern Flamingo is a three-story budget hotel with aspirations of luxury. Bright-white tile floors and street-view balconies in the larger second- and third-floor rooms enhance the value. Often considered the best value downtown. $

◆ Moderate Hotels

Hacienda San Miguel *(Calle 10, between Av. 10 & Melgar, ☎ 987/872-1986, fax 872-7043, www.gotocozumel.com, 10 rooms plus large townhouse, cable TV, kitchenettes, safe, air, continental breakfast included).* This classy hacienda-style hotel, hidden on a quiet side-street, opened in 1999 and established a new high standard for downtown accommodations. It is one of our favorite places to stay. "Hacienda style" usually means a central garden courtyard, Moorish-influenced Colonial architecture, wrought-iron balconies and tile floors throughout – and the San Miguel has all of the aforementioned. An added bonus is that each room has a tiny balcony or patio, and lots of closet space. Special rates are available for the week or longer; the townhouse rents for about US $130 per night. Beach club affiliated. $$

Tamarindo B&B *(Calle 4 between 20th & 25th, ☎/fax 987/872-3614, 5 rooms, security, safe).* Native Frenchwoman and former language teacher Elaine Godement met her husband, Mexican architect Jorge Ruiz Esparza, in San Francisco before settling in Cozumel and opening this magnificent but

hard to find bed and breakfast. Two bright and airy upstairs rooms are in the white stucco main building. These inviting rooms have French doors, narrow balconies, a circular staircase to a little patio, hidden skylights in the bathrooms and Elaine's continental decorating touch. Two brand new attractive rooms with air conditioning and kitchenettes are located in a separate stucco building at the back of the fruit-tree garden. Then there's one palapa Maya hut, with a private bath, also in the garden. The separate palapa room is the best value at the same price as the upstairs rooms. The Tamarindo is worth finding. There's a shared kitchen off the upstairs patio and a generous European-style breakfast included in the price. Child care and French lessons are also available. Don't worry if they're full; they've opened a second B&B nearby. $$

Amigo's B&B *(Calle 7 between 25 & 30, ☎ 987/872-3868, www.bacalar.net, 3 cabañas, air, kitchenettes, continental breakfast included).* It is everyone's dream to come to Cozumel, stay, and open a charming B&B to help finance their new lifestyle. Well, Bob and Kathy Kopelman's small "Amigo's B&B" is one such dream. Their family- and kid-friendly thatch-roof hogar hotel – with a maximum occupancy of only eight – faces a large yard with a tropical garden and big freeform pool. The central communal area, where morning breakfast (hot option available) is served, contains TV, furniture, magazines and games. A separate gated entrance and lovely shrubbery add to the privacy, despite Amigo's in-town location. It has twin beds only, which can be pushed together to make a king. The Kopelmans have another B&B on Bacalar Lake. $$

Club del Sol *(Southern Coastal Road Km 6.8, ☎ 987/872-3777, 41 rooms with air).* The Club del Sol – not nearly as pretentious as its name – is painted a deep sunflower gold. Well south of the downtown, it sits across the street from a tiny beach that rents scuba and snorkel gear. Each room in the two-story building that runs back from the road has a table with two chairs and faces a pretty garden. Some rooms are available with kitchenettes (US $7 extra) that include fridge, stove, pots and plates. This is an excellent value for so close to the beach. $$

Caribe Hotel *(Calle 2 between 15th & 20th, ☎ 987/872-0225, fax 987/872-1913, pool, 14 rooms with fan).* This pink motel, built in 1992, has rooms and a small L-shaped pool centered around a pretty garden in a peaceful section of town. The medium-size rooms in this one-story establishment are painted bright Caribbean blue, which makes them slightly dark with the door closed, but they're very clean and appealing. We liked it here. $$

Villas Las Anclas *(Av. 5 Sur, ☎ 987/872-1403 or 872-6103, fax 987/872-5473, www.lasanclas.com, all suites).* Although this small hotel of staggered attached upstairs/downstairs villas was built in 1988, it looks new. What has matured nicely is the tiny green garden along the villas' doorways. Downstairs quarters contain a well-equipped kitchen and sunken living room with comfortable furniture, day bed, attractive artwork and a large picture window. The upstairs sleeping loft, accessed by a wrought-iron spiral staircase, features a queen-size bed, tiled bathroom and huge closet. A stay here is very much like staying in someone's apartment, someone with good taste. $$$

◆ Luxury Hotels

Playa Azul Hotel *(Northern Coast Rd, Km 4, ☎ 987/872-0199, fax 987/872-0110, www.playa-azul.com, 50 rooms, balconies or terraces, pool, restaurant/bar, safe deposit box, telephone).* The name, "Blue Beach," refers to the turquoise water in front of a bright-white sand. The hotel was completely remodeled, with a new addition, in 2000, and all rooms face the sea. Despite the spacious quarters, the hotel maintains an intimate, relaxed feeling and the staff is especially attentive. It is family run, offers a high standard of service, and is one of our island favorites. Martha and Fernando traded their Mexico City teaching careers for the soft sand of Cozumel – you might be tempted to do the same if you stay here. The pool is small, but the hotel's beach is one of the island's finest, with a natural cove, ideal for children. Playa Azul lucked out when the Cozumel Country Club opened across the street. Now they are the first hotel on the island to offer "Golf Inclusive" packages. $$$

La Ceiba *(Coastal Rd South, near the cruise ship dock, in US ☎ 800/437-9609, in Mexico ☎ 987/872-0844, fax 987/872-0065, big pool, jacuzzi, tennis, gym, sauna, restaurant & bar, 113 rooms with air).* La Ceiba, named for a type of tree indigenous to the Yucatán and sacred to the Maya, is a regular resort hotel very popular with divers. There's a small beach – with optional topless sunbathing – within sight of the giant cruise ships that anchor offshore. Just beyond the wooden pier in back of the hotel is a large Convair 40-passenger plane, sunk in the crystal-clear water for a disaster movie by a Mexican film company. Now it's a frequent dive and snorkel spot that you can swim to even if you're not staying here. Del Mar aquatic shop on the beach runs frequent trips to the wreck and the reefs and the hotel offers dive packages. $$$

Presidente Inter-Continental *(Southern Coast Rd, Km 6.5, in US ☎ 800/327-0200, in Mexico ☎ 987/872-9500, fax 987/872-9528, www.intercontinental.com, pool with jacuzzi, 2 tennis courts, scuba & snorkel rental, 2 restaurants and bar, 253 rooms & suites with air, cable TV, telephones).* We can't think of a hotel in the Yucatán we have enjoyed more than the fabulous El Presidente. Yes, it's expensive, but its location on 100 acres along a crescent-shaped beach is absolutely perfect for swimming and snorkeling. Schools of colorful fish provide great underwater photo ops and there are attractive gardens all over the property. The most expensive rooms (other than suites) are beachfront, but we loved ours, a superior (#2125), whose patio – surrounded by a flowering hibiscus hedge – faced the little beach and the sunset. Rooms in the main building are attractive inside but, if you can, spend the extra $50 or so to get a superior. $$$$-$$$$$

Dining

Courage is walking naked through a cannibal village.
~ Leonard Louis Levinson

It's a universal truth that virtually everything on an island costs more than it does on the mainland. Even fish – go figure. But there are still plenty of places on Cozumel where you can get a meal for a bargain price. We've selected a number of sit-down restaurants that are well worth visiting.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

If you're broke, the absolute cheapest places to eat are those limited-menu fast-food *loncherias* near the *mercado* and the central plaza.

El Moro *(75 Bis Norte #124 between Calle 2 & 4, ☎ 987/872-3029, closed Thursday).* Most tourists have a hard time locating this place and often give up looking. They just don't know what they're missing. Get a cab or go west on Av. Juárez until you get to the large new Pemex station on the left. Make a left just before Pemex, then make the first right and the first left onto a bumpy dirt street. This is the place for hungry diners in the know. El Moro, or "The Moor," offers an extensive menu (in both English and Spanish) of Mexican regional dishes and fresh seafood. Once you try any of the varied menu choices, you'll wonder why you bothered to eat anywhere else on the island. With giant drinks and excellent food, it's an unbeatable value. $

Jeanie's Waffle House *(Calle 11 & Melgar – through the parking lot of the Acuario Restaurant).* We could only love a place called "Waffle House." It's the kind of place we can relax our "going native" façade and chow down on what we haven't had for awhile – feel-good food such as hotcakes and ice cream, plus waffles and crêpes to crow about. Semi-open-air dining until 2 pm. $-$$

La Choza (*Calle Rosado Salas at Av. 10 Sur, ☎ 987/872-0958).* La Choza has a big Maya palapa roof over its corner dining area and large, open windows. Its reputation is for the best *comida tipica,* or typical Yucatecan-Mexican food, on the island. We can't argue too much about that, because our pork stew and beefsteak in pepper sauce was well prepared and quite tasty. If it's too crowded, right next door is La Mision, where an equally delicious meal can be had. $$

Casa Denis *(Calle 1 Sur, ☎ 987/872-0067).* The yellow wooden house on the right as you walk up Calle Uno is Casa Denis. A few tables are set out front in the pedestrians-only street. There are two small dining parlors inside and some more tables in the shady back garden patio. The mamey tree you see has grown there since 1880. Check out the tons of old photos on the interior walls and amaze your friends by knowing that Jackie Onassis, Lee Radziwell and Truman Capote have all dined here. Casa Denis offers tasty light or full Mexican home-style meals. $$

La Veranda *(Calle 4 North between 5 & 10, ☎ 987/872-4132).* The Veranda boasts a relaxed atmosphere, classy ambiance and fine fusion cooking. Tucked on a side street in a typical Caribbean house with a small front garden and long porch, the wooden beams and hardwood trim dominate the air-conditioned interior dining and bar area. The menu is creative and appetizing, a pleasant change. Seafood dishes are the specialty. Their signature dinner is a mixed platter of fish, shrimp, octopus, lobster and squid (US $36 for two). More to our tastes was the jerked chicken, served hot and spicy with rice. For the most romantic setting, try the back porch – la veranda – where tables overlook a softly lighted tropical garden patio. A few wrought-iron tables are also available in the garden that contains a fountain and antique lamp post. Opens at 6 pm. $$$

Tony Rome's *(Av. 5 next to Black Shark Dive Shop, north of plaza, www.islacozumel.net, ☎ 987/872-0131)*. See our review of Tony's in the *Night Spots* section, page 112. As to food, we can sing his praises. Tony's features Kansas City steaks, good barbecue ribs and tasty Mexican standards in a Mexican village setting. Tony personally visits your table to ask how everything is – everything was fine with us when we ate there. Furthermore, he'll pick up your cab fare if you come for dinner. $-$$

El Abuelo Gerardo *(Av. 10 Norte #21, ☎ 987/872-1012).* Grandfather Gerardo's is another local favorite eatery that specializes in seafood and home-cooked Mexican meals. Bright open dining room with colorful tablecloths and an *al fresco* dining area under umbrellas in the back. No cruise shippers here, so the food is authentic and the prices are excellent. Check out the old photos of Cozumel. $-$$

Diamond Bakery Café *(Av. 1 Sur near the corner of Av. 15, ☎ 987/872-5782, dcbakery@dicoz.com)*. Since the Diamond moved from its corner location next door (now a pharmacy), it is more of a café eaterie than a bakery. But they still offer baked goodies from a small display case. Homemade ice cream and excellent coffee are dispensed from the stand-up coffee bar and their intimate seating is under a celestial ceiling, and with walls painted like a jungle. The menu is larger and the food and service are still excellent, but we miss their old spot. $-$$

Pancho's Backyard *(corner of Av. Melgar & Calle 8, behind Los Cinco Soles mall, ☎ 987/872-2141).* In the rear of Los Cinco Soles, Cozumel's most famous shopping store, hides Pancho's Backyard, a lovely courtyard restaurant under Colonial arches and loads of greenery. In the early 1900s the building was a warehouse that stored bales of dried resin from the chicozapote tree, the basic ingredient of chewing gum and Quintana Roo's main export. In 1960 it became a hotel. In 1990, after four years of extensive renovations, Pancho and his wife, Sharon, opened the large store, art gallery and restaurant. The charming atmosphere is matched by delicious food – generous servings of Mexican and seafood dishes, cappuccino and expresso coffees. Beautiful custom-painted dinnerware and hand-blown glassware used in the restaurant are certified lead-free and sold up front in the store. You can also shop in the clean, well-organized store for metal works from Jalisco, enamel painted animals, tablecloths, onyx and silver

jewelry, embroidered clothing, papier-mâché fruit, high-quality reproductions of Maya artifacts and gifts from all over Mexico. The store is kind enough to supply public restrooms, thank you! $$-$$$

El Capi Navegante *(Av. 10 between 3 & 5, ☎ 987/872-1730).* Capi Navegante serves up some of the best fresh fish and seafood dinners on the island. It's a favorite of locals – as well as for tourists seeking an upscale evening meal. They offer a varied menu for lunch and dinner. This is the best place to guarantee a good meal. $$-$$$

Chen Río *(the windward side of the island).* Think of an informal island restaurant of plastic tables under palapas on the beach, the surf crashing against the rocks offshore. Then think lunch, beer, a swim, fried fish. That's the menu – today's catch. Take a taxi or rent a car and follow the coast road across or around the island's shore. Bring a swimsuit and sun lotion. $

There are a few very welcome coffee shops on the island offering light foods and rich cappuccino. Try Café Caribe *(Av. 10 between Adolfo Salas & 3 Sur)*, or Café Europa *(Av. 5 corner of Calle 1)*. Other options are the Coffee Bean *(3 Sur between Melgar & Av. 5)* or the bright pink and mocha Café Chiapas *(Calle 2 Norte)*. And don't forget the Diamond Bakery Café and Coffeelia *(Calle 5 between Melgar & Av. 5 Sur)*.

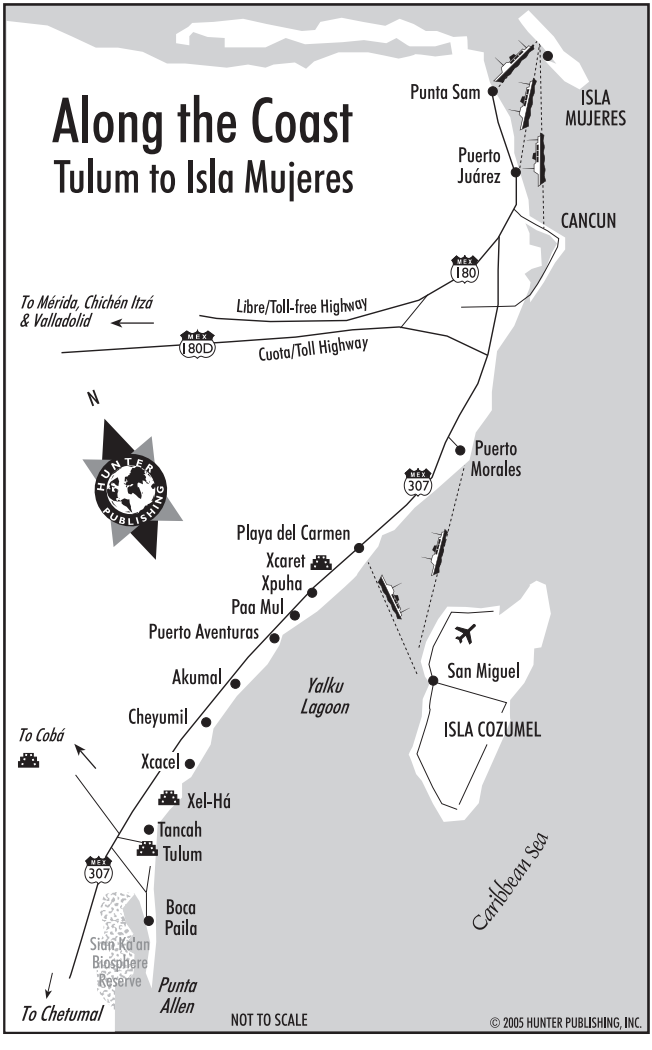
Riviera Maya, Cancún to Playa

Good travel books are novels at heart.
~ Jonathan Raban, author

The coastline south from Cancún offers long stretches of sugar-white, palm-fringed beaches, secret grottos, tropical coves, Maya ruins and deep clear cenotes speckle the craggy limestone shoreline. We list attractions and destinations in order (*mas o menos*) heading south from Cancún, with the km distances indicated in most cases. The entire coastline is 379 km from Cancún to Chetumal.

Puerto Morelos

Puerto Morelos is the first town south of Cancún and the embarkation point for the car ferry to Cozumel island. Visitors who stay are more likely to be here for a month than a week, and Americans and Canadians dominate the part-time population. The beaches are a magnificient white and the town is a very low key suburban development. Fortunately, the high-volume building and tourism frenzy bypassed this location for Playa del Carmen and resorts south, leaving Puerto Morelos to provide a quiet vacation spot only 30 minutes south of Cancún. The town is also home to a very active environmental



group who successfully stopped one of the big hotel chains (whose Cancún properties we no longer include in this book) from bulldozing the mangroves to build yet another mega-resort.

A major attraction is the Croco Cun Zoo crocodile farm preserve (☎ 998/850-3719, see page 71). This area and inland in the present state of

Quintana Roo, all the way down to the Belize border, was where *chicleros* used to harvest chicle sap, a major turn-of-the-century export.

❖ CHICLE

Chicle, the sap from the native chicozapote tree, provided the original base for chewing gum. Quintana Roo saw a boom then bust in chicle in the 1920s. Any trees you might see along the roadway with criss-crossed scars as if a strangler vine once wrapped the trunk are actually the marks of chicle tapping.

Adventures

JUNGLE HIKING: An adventure provider that has taken Puerto Morelos by storm is Goyo's Adventures (on the square, ☎ 998/871-0189, goyos-jungle@excite.com), run by Goyo Morgan, a colorful character who has lived in the area since 1976. Goyo's specialty is jungle hiking – fascinating guided tours that include Maya ruins, chicle villages, hiking and cenote swimming. Ask about his healing center, "Temazcal," a Maya herbal-sauna experience. You can visit the chicle villages and explore the cenotes on your own quite easily; get on the service road along the highway just south of the Puerto Morelos traffic light and hang a right at the huge sign for the tiny village (eight families) of Central Vallarta. The drive is under 20 km (13 miles) inland. Ask for Cenote Lucero Verde (Green Star), where there's also a non-excavated Maya site. Wear long pants for the hike in the fields. Farther down the road is Tres Bocas, which offers camping and a small restaurant.

WATERPSORTS: For watersports, try Dive Puerto Morelos, ☎ 998/206-9084, www.divepuertomorelos.com, a dive and snorkel shop.

Eco-divers rejoice. There's a new artificial reef just off the Acamaya Hotel's beach, put down to protect the natural reef. Lots of colorful fish and a growing coral colony.

ADVENTURES FOR YOUR BRAIN: We always considered reading as an adventure, so in keeping with that, look in at Rob and Joann's Alma Libre Bookstore (☎ 998/871-0713, www.almalibrebooks.com) on the square. They are the hub of social and educational activity in town, and, being Canadians, they're sooo nice, eh? They offer a tremendous selection of used and new titles, plus free local recommendations and advice. Buy our other books, *Cancún, Cozumel & the Riviera Maya Alive!, Adventure Guide to the Yucatán, Cancún & Cozumel* and *Adventure Guide to Costa Rica* there. But be aware the "Free Soul" bookstore is closed during the summer.

Accommodations

The development rush ignored the little port town of Puerto Morelos. Consequently, it attracts easy-going tourists who stay longer, often in rooms with kitchenettes. Puerto Morelos' great appeal – besides its wonderful beach – is that it's quiet, both day and night.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

◆ Budget Hotels

Posada Amor *(one block in from the beach, ☎ 998/871-0033, fax 998/871-0178; 18 rooms with fans, but only 8 have private bathrooms, restaurant).* This eclectic jumble of rustic bungalow cabañas became known as "House of Love" after two children in the Fernandez family – who own and manage the hotel – married Canadian guests they had met there. The hotel's "typical" Maya accommodations run from modern plain to rustic primitive. The Robinson Crusoe adventure atmosphere and the friendly Fernandez family make this a popular stay, but check the rooms to make sure this is your kind of quarters. Definitely not for everyone. Mosquito repellent required. See the popular restaurant of the same name, below. $+

Amar Inn *(Av. Javier Rojo Gomez, beachfront, ☎ 998/871-0026, 3 bungalows, 6 rooms with fans).* Funky and strange, the Amar is an experience as much as a hotel. The three rooms that face the beach are large and clean with one queen-size and one twin-size mattress (you can ask for a different configuration). A wood stairway spirals to the second floor around a tree. Three bungalows attach to each other and face a jungle-like center courtyard with statues randomly placed among the banana and palm trees. The rustic cabaña quarters have thatched palapa and stick and plaster construction, but come with all the necessities, including hot water. Sleeping lofts save space and each has simple cooking facilities. This is a family hotel and one can feel quite at home here. Ask for a discount on weekly stays. $$

Hotel Inglaterra *(Av. Niños Heroes, ☎ 998/871-0418, michaelobrien7@ntlworld.com, 10 rooms, air or fans).* A country isn't a real country unless at least one person settles there to represent the former British Empire, where the sun never sets. Just ask Michael, the owner of this basic hotel two blocks from the beach. Free coffee. $

◆ Moderate Hotels

Villas Playasol *(Av. Javier Rojo Gomez, www.adventureguides.com).* We liked this small, beachside condo complex with a huge swimming pool so much that we bought a two-bedroom unit on the top floor. If you're staying a week or more, why not rent from us? Our condo features a full kitchen, 1½

baths, ocean view, a/c, balcony, security safe, washer and dryer and cable TV. There's a king-size bed in the master bedroom and two twins in the second room. It's the best furnished unit and very appealing – you'll love it! $$

INSERT VILLA PLAYA SOL AD FROM PAGE 235
OF CANCUN ALIVE GUIDE

Ojo de Agua *(Av. Javier Rojo Gomez, beachfront, ☎/fax 998/871-0027, www.ojo-de-agua.com, 36 rooms with air, TV, pool, restaurant, dive shop).* This popular spot hasn't changed much since its opening in 1970 – it's still a great place. The Ojo boasts a charming odd-shaped small swimming pool, a sun deck lined with flowers and a restaurant that overlooks the sea. The rooms are large with good-size closets and modern bathrooms. Twelve studios with fans have kitchenettes and are very popular with families. $$+

FUN FACT: *Ojo de Agua means "eye of the water," a phenomenon caused by underground water rising into a lagoon or shallow sea and causing a change of water color.*

Casita Del Mar *(Av. Javier Rojo Gomez, ☎ 998/871-0301, www.hotelcasitadelmar.com, beachfront, 19 rooms with air, pool, restaurant, breakfast included).* This Caribbean-colored, hacienda-like beachfront hotel opened in January 1997. Small handsome rooms with either one king-size or two twin beds face the pretty beach. The custom-made stick furniture is very appealing, as are the color-matched drapes and bedspreads. Not the cheapest in town, but an intimate, pleasing place. The hotel's lovely little poolside restaurant is inexpensive. $$

◆ Luxury Hotels

Ceiba del Mar Resort & Spa *(1.5 km north of downtown Puerto Morelos, ☎ in US 877/545-6221, in Mexico 998/872-8060, fax 872-8061, www.ceibadelmar.com, 120 rooms, air, cable, pool, restaurant, spa)*. The Ceiba is the kind of boutique hotel and spa that should define the Riviera Maya, instead of those ugly mega-resorts and their impersonal, pressed-flesh housing units. This five-star luxury villa hotel sits on a rise, from which its Maya-inspired white buildings spill down to the sea. A freeform pool surrounds a sunken swim-up bar and restaurant, open for lunch, and a larger gourmet restaurant sits along a central pond planted to look like a cenote. The very comfortable Mexican-contemporary rooms boast soft pleasing décor – highlighted by tile floors and natural wood trim – and each offers a private balcony with sea view. The bathrooms feature a big folk-art sun mirror, bath and shower, and hairdryer. As part of the spa experience, a temazcal – ancient American herbal sweat lodge – can be arranged. Personalized service makes the Ceiba a luxury favorite. $$$$

Dining

The number of food offerings in Puerto Morelos has gone up exponentially, with the opening of several new quality eateries. The little town is attracting diners from Cancún as well as farther south on the Riviera Maya.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

John Gray's Kitchen *(Av. Niños Heroes, ☎ 998/871-0665).* It's a cook's dream to not only build his own restaurant, but to design his own kitchen as well. So John Gray – who made a well-deserved name for himself as executive chef in Ritz Carlton kitchens around the world – logically named the restaurant he designed and built himself "John Gray's Kitchen." He will introduce himself at your table, set in an intimate dining room with a modern décor, and answer any questions you might

have about the food. The dinner-only menu changes every night to reflect what's fresh at the market and what pleases the chef. And, based on the loyal following of local residents and visitors, what pleases John Gray is bound to please his customers. Tucked away on a back street, this is the kind of gourmet food you would never expect to find in little Puerto Morelos – or Cancún for that matter. Very highly recommended and worth finding. $$$

Bodo's *(Av. Niños Heroes, next to John Gray's, ☎ 998/871-0232, bodoanthony@hotmail.com).* Bodo, a German chef, opened this European cuisine restaurant with fabulous food offerings and service in air-conditioned comfort. Try the sausage, sauerkraut and mashed potatoes. Disches are well presented, well cooked and well priced. A daily fixed plate special (US $5) is offered 2-6 pm. Closed Wednesdays. Upstairs, he has a small hotel with clean, simple rooms for rent. $$

Hola Asia *(on the square, no phone).* Completely remodeled in 2002. Say hello to some great food at this expanded restaurant that specializes in unexpectedly gourmet Chinese and Asian food. The friendly place has a large local ex-pat following. Ah-so. $

Mama's Bakery *(Av. Niños Heroes, ☎ 998/845-6810, stickybunsmx@yahoo.com).* Breads in Mexico just can't compare to the artisan breads of Europe and the States. That's why Dianne's bakery and little breakfast shop is so popular with the town's expats. Pick up a loaf of bread if you have a kitchenette or, better yet, hang around until the sticky buns come out of the oven. Delicioso! Open from 7 to 4, Wednesday through Saturday. $

> AA MEETING: *There's an AA Open Meeting (☎ 998/871-0575), Tuesday and Friday, 6-7 pm, at Mama's Bakery, first left in town, then about three blocks. In English.*

Pelicanos *(☎ 998/871-0014, beachfront, opposite the park).* Pelicanos has the best location, atmosphere, service and menu in Puerto Morelos. You'll find it opposite the park, under a huge palapa dome roof, overlooking the beach. Ocean breezes keep it cool and comfortable. The restaurant serves up Mexican food, fresh fish and seafood at moderate prices. $$

Good regional eats can be had at El Tio's, a little hole-in-the-wall luncheonette just off the northeast corner of the square along the waterfront. A real old-time Mexican fishing village experience can still be had down the street from El Tio's at Petita, a local no-name restaurant with shady palapas and a sand floor behind a shack. Gringos are scare here but we always take friends for the freshest and cheapest fish around. The family that serves it, caught it. In front of Pelicanos is a very popular little eatery called Caffe del Puerto, serving great coffee, pizza, sandwiches and fruit drinks. Everybody knows it and everybody goes there.

South from Puerto Morelos

◆ Punta Maroma - Km 306

Punta Maroma *(Km 306, ☎ in US 866/454-9351, in Mexico 998/872-8200, fax 872-8220, www.maromahotel.com, pool, air, restaurant, spa)* is such an exclusive hotel, there's no sign for it along the highway. Oh sure, there's a sign for Playa Maroma at the Venta Club Resort, but nothing indicates this wonderful smaller luxury property next door. Make a U-turn there and enter at a little guard house just 20 meters (65 feet) north on the highway. The lack of advertising helps keep the riff-raff out of a 58-room luxury hotel that often hosts Hollywood celebrities and rock stars in private villas.

The magnificent property is surrounded by a 500-acre private nature reserve and faces the ocean on a stunning, mile-long powder white beach. $$$$$

◆ Tres Rios Park - Km 301

This new entertainment and recreational park proclaims itself a "Tropical Reserve" because of its natural setting and activities in nature. Not as elaborate or established as Xcaret or Xel-Há, Tres Rios features a rather unusual ostrich petting and riding area, bicycle rides in the forest, snorkeling in a cenote or the beach, sea kayaking on the rivers or the ocean, swimming, horseback riding in the forest or on the beach, fishing and paint ball. It was opened late in 1999, and they've added attractions as they've grown; there's now a guided "Sensorama" walk. Hikers concentrate on their other senses besides sight.

The all-inclusive entrance fee (including buffet lunch) in 2004 was about US $80. That price incorporates transport from Cancún, but prices with rides from Playa are cheaper. A semi-inclusive entrance fee (US $22) offers the use of canoes, kayaks, life vests and bicycles, and everything else requires an additional fee. Drive, catch a bus, or make arrangements with a travel agent in your hotel. They also offer a half-day excursion (10 am to 2 pm), including transportation from Cancún. The park is at Km 301; www.tres-rios.com. Book in advance through a local Mexican travel agency or check *Cancún Tips* magazine for the Tres Rios ad.See park map on following page.

◆ Punta Bete - Km 295.5

This isn't a town, but rather a superb beach about three miles long, stretching north above Playa del Carmen. With the explosive growth of Playa there may someday be no distinction between it and Punta Bete. So enjoy it now, while it's natural and gorgeous. Punta Bete features a series of several rustic camping and cabaña beachfront hotels. Despite pressure to expand or sell out to big hotel interests, the property owners at Punta Bete treasure their

peace and quiet. With one noteable exception. There's a luxury boutique, the Ikal del Mar, that has so much hubris they built an offensively huge wall around their property and have a guard to keep people away from their guests on the beach. Who wants to stay in a prison, even if it is luxurious?

The turn for the beach is off the highway on the south side of the Coca-Cola/Cristal bottling plant. Pass a housing development of little boxes along the road. Don't be discouraged, it's worth the effort. The road splits a couple of times to form a maze, but don't worry, you can get there from here.

Los Piños *(on the beach, Km 295.5, no phone, 8 rooms with fans).* The serene beach at Xcalacoco was named after the coconut plantation that was there when Juan Fernando Rejon Cardana's grandfather started this little campground and restaurant in 1971. New rooms have just been built back from the beach. They are big and comfortable with tiled bathrooms (and toilet seats), closets and screened windows. They now have electricity. Camping is beachfront under palapa huts (US $4). The tiny restaurant's specialty is *tikinchik*, Maya-spiced fish. Breakfast runs about US $6. Daily snorkel tours cost US $20; five-hour deep-sea fishing trips are US $150. $-$$

Coco's Cabañas *(on the beach, Km 52, no phone, www.yucatanweb.com, 5 bungalows).* Swiss national Helmut and his Mexican wife Sylvia built

this intimate little cabaña hotel right behind Los Piños. Each darling round palapa contains a queen-size bed, closet, terrace, private bathroom. Great restaurant and bar, with a cool little pool in front. It's not directly on the beach, but has the most individual charm of all the properties here and is our top choice. $$

Playa Xcalacoco *(on beach, Km 295.5, ☎ 984/877-5400)*. This used to be Frederico's (he's moved to Bacalar, we hear). Not much of a place to stay, but good eats in the pretty little restaurant. $

Camping Xcalacoco *(on the beach, no phone)*. Its name says it all. Camp under an open palapa roof or under the stars.

Paradise Point *(on the beach, Km 295.5, 9 rooms)*. Darlene and Richard, a couple from the Lake Wobegon area (aka Minnesota), fell in love with this neighborhood and bought Paradise. The rooms in their cement buildings, right on the shore, are painted in bright Caribbean colors inside, with private bathrooms and solar power. There's a rocky beach, but you can swim a little way away at Los Piños. $-$$

Bahia Xcalacoco *(on beach, Km 295.5, no phone, restaurant)*. There's a great view from the top apartment/suites of the rental building here at Bahia. Rosa, a Philadelphia native, and her husband, Ricardo, offer two-bed units with a shared kitchen. Very serene. $$

Playa del Carmen

You don't watch for potholes around here,
you watch for the little roadway between them.
~ Raza Manji quoted in a *New York Times* article,
The Pothole: A Source of Civic Pride

The once sleepy village of Playa del Carmen doubled twice in population, then doubled again, and doubled again in the last few years. Its development has been fueled by European visitors who discovered the alabaster-white beaches, gentle surf, coral reefs and slow lifestyle were the equal of the more expensive island of Cozumel just across the straits. According to the World Bank, in 2000 Playa del Carmen became the fastest-growing city in the Americas.

Playa's dock is the pier for the "people ferry" to Cozumel, and it's only a short trip over to snorkel or dive on Cozumel's incredible coral reefs.

The strong Italian and German influences here have created a unique vagabond traveler ambiance. Numerous outrageously delicious Italian restaurants provide sustenance and several German-owned hotels raise the standards of service to exacting levels. Combine that with a relaxed Mexican-Caribbean feeling and a sprinkling of American free-spirits and you've got Playa. It's definitely not the place to "get away," but it is a place to enjoy marvelous beaches by day and a lively nightlife in the evening. The mix of

backpackers, students, well-heeled tourists, archeological buffs and New Age sun worshippers makes Playa very interesting and worth some time.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

To reach Playa, 68 km (42 miles) south of Cancún, take a bus from the station downtown (about one hour). Most fortunate is the new bus service from the airport (see *Arrivals*, page 50).

The main road into town, Av. Juárez or Av. Principal, depending on whom you ask, leads you right to the ferry dock and the pedestrian-only 5th Avenue, running perpendicular to the beach. This street boasts many of the town's hotels, stores and restaurants. The Playa Riviera bus station (☎ 984/873-0455) at the end of Av. Juárez offers express service to and from Cancún leaving every 10 minutes or so. They also serve Tulum, Xcaret, Xel-Há, Cobá, and Chichén. A new long-distance terminal has been built eight blocks away on Av. 20 and Calle 12, where you can connect to Chetumal, Valladolid and Chichén, Mérida, or other Mexico destinations. Most hotels are within easy walking distance from the Playa bus terminal and the avenue in front is full of men on large yellow tricycles (*triciclos*), who will ride you and/or your luggage cheaply to your hotel in a Mexican version of a rickshaw.

A stroll on the beach leads to Playa's attractive lighthouse (*faro*), now part of the beautiful "boutique" El Faro Hotel, where you may still be able to climb its exterior circular cement staircase to the top. The view is excellent and provides a great photo op.

Practicalities

BIKE RENTALS: Several hotels rent bicycles, but get a mountain bike to dodge the water-filled cenote-like potholes in the sandy streets.

FERRY TICKETS: Buy your ticket for the ferry from Playa to Cozumel (US $9) from any of several ticket booths near the dock. It runs frequently and takes about a half-hour. In windy weather, take a Dramamine beforehand. Don't fall for the "free ticket if you visit our property" booths that litter the dock area. If you do, you'll spend three hours getting pressured to buy a timeshare.

LANGUAGE SCHOOLS: Learn Spanish at El Estudiante Academy (☎ 984/873-0050, www.playaspanishschool.com) on Av. 5 between 14 & 16. This respected school offers immersion learning with a homestay or hotel packages, breakfast included. There are only three students per teacher. Cost is about US $600 for a two-week course. Another school is Playalingua del Caribe (Calle 20, between 5 & 10, ☎ 984/873-3876, www.playalingua.

com), which offers half-day classes at their facility that includes 10 double and 10 single rooms and a pool. An average two-week stay, with bed and breakfast included, costs around US $575.

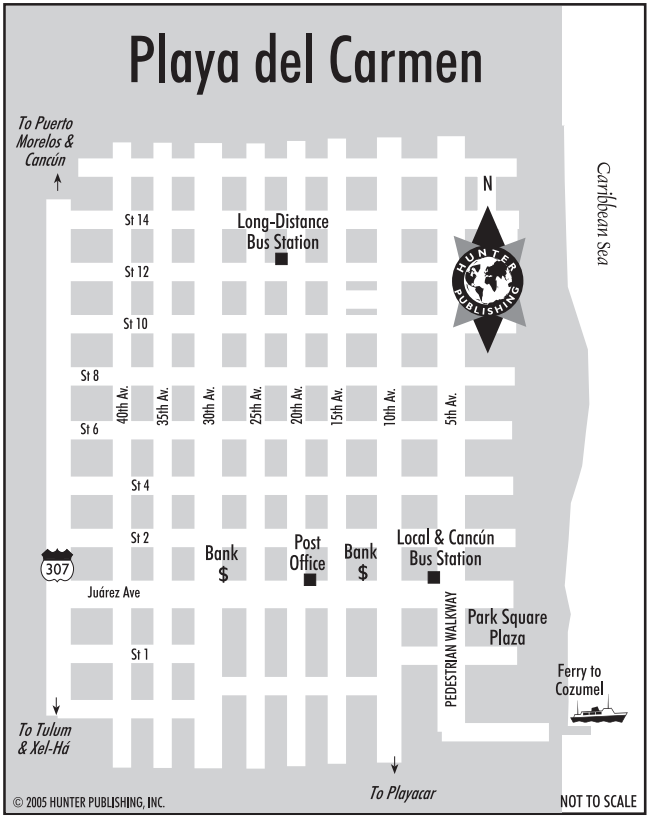
MEDICAL FACILITIES: A pharmacy and the Centro de Salud Medical Center (☎ 984/873-0314) are by the post office on Av. Juárez. The Red Cross is at ☎ 984/873-1233.

MONEY MATTERS: There are two banks downtown on Juárez and the Bancomer has an ATM.

PARKING: Park at a public parking lot on Av. 10 N at the corner of 2. Cost is US $1 per hour, US $6 overnight. A second lot is a block north on Av. 10.

POLICE: The police (☎ 984/873-0291 or 873-0110) have set up a tourist help kiosk on 5th Ave (Av. 5) near the central plaza. Emergency, ☎ 060.

POST OFFICE: Located three blocks back from the beach on Av. Juárez.



SHOPPING/GIFTS: The stores of Playa's 5th Ave and surrounding side streets offer an eclectic assortment of handmade pottery, arts and crafts – both local and from all over Mexico – gifts and New Age paraphernalia. In addition, a wonderful array of brilliant *pareos* are made in Playa.

TOURIST INFORMATION: The Tourist Office can be reached at ☎ 984/873-1001. You can also get information on the Web at www.playadelcarmen.com.

TOUR OPERATORS: For local adventure tours, try Alltournative, in Plaza Antigua, Playacar (☎ 984/873-2036, www.alltournative.com). They run climbing, rappelling, archeological and cultural trips, as well as hiking, cenote snorkeling and more.

Adventures

WATERSPORTS: Most of Playa's activities involve the water – the beaches are fabulous for swimming, snorkeling, or diving. There are numerous dive shops around. Try the Tank Há (*Há* means water in Mayan) dive shop at the Maya Bric Hotel (5th Ave between Calles 8 and 10, ☎ 984/873-0302, or check www.tankha.com). Others with high PADI marks include the Phocea Caribe (on beach 5th Av. between 12 & 14, ☎ 984/873-1024, www.phoceacaribe.com), Dive Mike Diving (Calle 8 & 5th Av., ☎ 984/803-1228, www.divemike.com), Abyss Dive Shop (Blue Parrot Inn, ☎ 984/873-2164, www.abyssdiveshop.com), and Phantom Divers (Av. 1 & Calle 14, ☎ 984/879-3988, www.phantomdivers.com). Well south of town is the well-known Hidden Worlds Dive Center (at Dos Ojos Cenote, ☎ 984/877-8535, www.hiddenworlds.com).

ADVENTURES IN AIR: For sightseeing or touring, Aero Saab offers flights in a six-cylinder Cessna 182. They're based at the Playa del Carmen Airport on Av. 20 between Playa and Playacar. Reach them at ☎ 984/873-0804 or www.aerosaab.com.

ADVENTURES ON FOOT: There's a challenging golf course in Playacar, the hotel, condo, and residential resort community south along the beach from Playa del Carmen. Playacar Golf Club (Paseo Xaman-Há, ☎ 984/871-6088, teetimes@palaceresorts.com), owned by Palace Resorts, offers a great, rambling par 72 course with plenty of beautiful scenery that includes sand traps and lots of water hazards. The surrounding green jungle swallows errant shots forever. We loved playing the first nine holes at the reduced afternoon rate (US $90), but Tiger Woods and Annika Sorenstam need not worry about us. This is a much more interesting and challenging course than Cancún's. Green fees in 2004 for 18 holes were US $160, including cart, snacks and drinks.

Accommodations

Slumber not in the tents of your fathers.
The world is advancing.
~ Giuseppe Mazzini

Between the time you plan your trip and the time you arrive in Playa del Carmen, chances are there will be another new hotel or restaurant. We gave up trying to keep count after the number of hotels exceeded 150. The former sleepy little fishing village is seeing phenomenal growth, thanks mostly to European vacationers who discovered that Playa is more laid back than Cozumel, and totally unlike Cancún. Although it's not the same village it was only a few years ago, tourism has created a busy atmosphere that still caters to an off-beat, almost bohemian crowd. This is a fun place to stay. If you take one of the many good hotels on 5th Ave – in the absolute middle of things – remember the stores and bars stay open late, so if you want to sleep, choose a room toward the back. Prices have skyrocketed in recent years so if you need cheap, think well away from the beach. In many cases the price difference between some of the budget and moderate hotels in Playa was nearly insignificant so check in both categories.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

AUTHOR'S NOTE: *If any of the web pages we list here have changed, you can search for many hotels' e-mail addresses at www.playadelcarmen.com.*

◆ Budget Hotels & Hostels

Maya Bric *(5th Ave between Calles 8 & 10, ☎ 984/873-0011, www.mayabric.com, 24 rooms with air or fans, pool, dive shop).* This is everyone's favorite hotel in Playa. Well, perhaps not everyone – it's a little too reserved for the party-animal crowd. And perhaps not really budget either (it barely falls into this category). The pleasing and airy rooms cluster around a landscaped flower garden and small pool. Each plain guest room has two queen-size beds and the reputable beachside dive shop runs snorkel and dive trips daily. The family-run hotel is very quiet and locks its gates at night, so it's also private and secure. $$

Posada Marina "Backpackers" Youth Hostel *(5th Ave & Calle 24, no phone, dorms plus 6 private rooms, pool).* Playa's popularity has meant that prices have risen substantially in the last few years. Now "Backpackers" Posada Marina is offering much needed low-cost accommodations just one block from the beach. It is affiliated with Hostelling International and has dorm sleeping under a palapa-topped cabaña as well as small private rooms with kitchenettes. Owner Tony Burwell claims they speak Spanish, English,

German, French, Russian and Portuguese. Two other in-town hostels opened in 2002 are the Urban Hostel *(Av. 10 between 4 & 6, ☎ 984/879-9342, urbanhostel@yahoo.com, 24 beds)* and the more expensive Hostel El Palomar *(Av. 5 & Juárez, ☎ 984/803-2606, hostelpalomar@hotmail.com)*. $

Posada Sian Ka'an *(Calle 2 between Av 5 & beach, ☎ 984/873-0202, fax 873-0204, mayarooo@prodigy.com.mx, 16 rooms fans or air, two with kitchenettes).* Sian Ka'an means "Birth of the Sky" in Mayan, referring to the sun rising in the east across the blue Caribbean sea, just steps from this pleasing posada. And there is probably no more "Mayan" hotel in Playa del Carmen – just say "Bash kawa leek" (What's happening?) to the workers and you'll get a friendly "Mish ba'a" (Not much) in return. The entrance to the posada faces a rolling green grass garden with a large cenote on one side. Small cabañas face the cenote and garden on ground level, while the main hotel features large front rooms upstairs. Behind a wall cut off from the busy world outside, a stay here is serene. No TV or dressers, but comfortable rooms, clean bathrooms, and free coffee in reception. $-$$

Hotel El Acuario *(Av. 25 between 2 & 4, ☎ 984/873-2133, www.elacuariohotel.com, 12 rooms, pool, fridge, air).* This two-story hotel is a good five blocks from the beach, but has a lot to recommend it. Each colorfully decorated room has a little porch or balcony surrounding an attractive garden with a small pool. A pleased reader described it as warm, friendly and very welcoming. $

Pension San Juan *(5th between 6 & 8, ☎ 984/873-0647, fax 879-3990, www.pensionsanjuan.com, 16 rooms, air or fans, refrigerator).* This is an especially attractive 5th Ave property, personally managed by its owner, Raul Torres. It features yellow and blue Mexican décor in the generally cheerful bedrooms. Choose one away from the street, upstairs. A cute little terrace, with tables and chairs, overlooks the avenue below. Complimentary coffee or tea every morning on the terrace. $-$$

Mom's *(Av. 30 at Calle 4, ☎/fax 984/873-0315, www.momshotel.com, 20 rooms with air or fans, 3 apartments, bar/restaurant with satellite TV, room rates include breakfast).* Although nothing to look at from the outside, Mom's is quite an attractive, Colonial-style hotel inside. There's a small pool tucked into the corner of the open center courtyard and a bulletin board near the entrance that's frequently used as a communal message center. They rent bicycles here, a good way to get around the town. American owner Ricco Merkle is a jovial host and experienced travelers flock to his comfortable medium-size rooms with bedside table lamps and original artwork on the walls. There's a steak house restaurant/bar. Five blocks off the beach. Open since 1982. $$

Posada Las Flores *(5th Ave between 4 & 6, no phone, 12 rooms with fans).* Las Flores is set back from 5th Ave. Enter through a metal gate past an original Maya *otoch*. The welcome gate is locked at night for added security. Colonial arches in buildings that surround a little colorful garden courtyard with caged song birds. Small but pleasant basic rooms with two singles or one double bed are clean and very popular. This is one of Playa's better buys. $

◆ Moderate Hotels

La Ziranda *(Calle 4 between 15 & 20, ☎ 984/873-2476, www.hotellaziranda.com, 15 rooms, fans).* The enticing Ziranda, which features a leafy ceiba tree as its symbol, boasts modern Mexican architecture to host guests on a quiet Playa side street. It opened in December 1999. All the double rooms have small verandas or patios, some facing the backyard garden. The color scheme is soft gold and adobe red and bathrooms have exhaust fans (which many more expensive places lack). Owner Nora Quiroz, who fled the chaos of Mexico City for the relative quiet life of Playa, built her outside hallways in such a way that some of the trees rise right through both floors, with openings to accommodate the trunks. A nice place and a great value. $-$$

Tree Tops Hotel *(Calle 8, ☎/fax 984/873-0351, www.treetops.com, 3 private bungalows, 12 rooms & 3 suites in hotel, pool, fans, includes breakfast).* Tree Tops is one of Playa's before-discovery-by-the-hordes hotels and a perennial favorite. Originally it was only a rustic bungalow hotel, preserving a piece of the Quintana Roo jungle behind a big wall, a half-block off the beach. These days, long-time expat Bill and Sandy Dillon have built a comfortable modern hotel around that bit of primal jungle, with a teeny-tiny pool next to their bar and a small restaurant out front. Suites offer kitchenettes, but long-time repeat guests come back for the nostalgic, rustic cabañas under cool vegetation. $$

Casa de las Flores *(Av. 20, between 4 & 6, ☎ 984/873-2898, www.hotelcasadelasflores.com, 15 rooms, air or fans, cable, kitchenettes, pool).* We have heard nothing but good things from readers about Casa de las Flores, a quiet hotel a few blocks back from the beach. Although it is relatively new, owner Beatriz Salazar styled it like a restored Colonial hacienda, emphasizing arches and angles. She also built a small pool and one suite. Upstairs rooms don't offer kitchenettes and are about US $10 less. Breakfast is available for an extra US $5. An excellent value and very pleasing. $-$$

Hotel Los Itzaes *(Av. 10 & Calle 5, ☎ 984/873-2397, fax 873-2373, www.itzaes.com, 14 rooms, 2 junior suites, air, cable, beach club, parking, restaurant, breakfast included).* The Itzaes were the tribe who made Chichén Itzá famous and, although their namesake hotel is not as grand as those ancient ruins, it is a lot more comfortable and worth a visit if you're looking for traditional repose. The public area contains a solarium terrace filled with greenery, and the individual rooms are casually elegant and well-appointed. The roof offers an impressive view of the city from the sundeck, while in the street are several economical eateries and a daily flea market. $$$

Hotel Alejari *(Calle 6, beachfront, ☎ 984/873-0372, fax 984/873-0005, www.xaac.com/playacar/alejari.htm, 28 rooms & studios with air or fans, restaurant).* The garden path weaves through a labyrinth of hibiscus bushes and flowers and leads to duplex rooms and studios, some with air and some with kitchenettes. Choose a good room and you'll never want to leave. Rates are reasonable in the beachfront restaurant, where you can eat in the dining room or under individual palapa shades. $$

Hacienda del Caribe *(Calle 2, between Av. 5 & 10, ☎ 984/873-3130, fax: 873-1149, www.haciendadelcaribe.com, 34 rooms, air, pool, cable, jacuzzi).* Just a half-block off Av. 5, the Hacienda del Caribe is one of Playa's most interesting hotels. With the deliberate ambiance of a Colonial-era hacienda, this bright gold hotel offers beautiful rooms facing an intriguing courtyard that contains a postage-stamp-size pool with lots of greenery and art all around. Third-floor rooms have brick catalan ceilings with skylights and balconies over the street. We must confess to being charmed by its recreation of hacienda-style living and attention to detail. Its high-season prices are in line with other hotels of its quality. If the ambiance pleases you as it does us, you won't be disappointed with a stay here. $$$

Albatros Royale *(Calle 8 beachfront, US ☎ 800/538-6802, Mexico ☎ 984/873-0001, 31 rooms with fans, safety boxes surf shop, rates include breakfast).* These modern interpretations of Maya *naj* homes are romantic, absolutely clean, and pleasant. Rooms on the top have palapa roofs and balconies; downstairs, all have porches and all come with hammocks for lounging or sleeping outside. A stone walkway leads from the white-tiled rooms and winds through lush flowering bushes out to the beach. This is a well-designed hotel. $$-$$$

Hotel Lunata *(5th Av. between Calles 6 & 8, ☎ 873-0884, www.lunata.com, 10 rooms, cable, breakfast included).* The Lunata hotel may be downtown Playa's most romantic luxury hideaway, right in the middle of 5th Avenue. Each large room, with wood beams and hacienda décor, features big closets, Mexican tile floors, and small balconies that face a lovely garden in the back. Each pretty tile bathroom has its own private little garden. $$-$$$

Jungla Caribe *(Calle 8 near 5th Ave, ☎ 984/873-0650, www.junglacaribe.com, 25 rooms & suites with air, TV, pool, restaurant/bar).* This four-story corner hotel houses a fine bar and restaurant called Jaguar. The tables in this second-floor eatery overlook either the street or the lush jungle garden. The hotel entrance is inviting and the service is impeccable. In the middle of the courtyard there's an attractive, though narrow, figure-eight swimming pool. The rooms are all very large with a fancy Spanish Mediterranean décor. The ultra-modern tiled bathrooms even have a bidet, a rare luxury in Mexico. High quality throughout. Ask about a discount for stays of more than one night. The owner also has four furnished apartments that rent for about US $800 per week. $$-$$$

◆ Luxury Hotels

Shangri-La Caribe *(Av. 38 on the beach, US ☎ 800/433-0885, Mexico ☎ 984/873-0584, www.mexicoholiday.com, 72 cabañas, air, 2 pools, 2 restaurants, bar, all-inclusive).* The Shangri-La is famous among long-time Playa del Carmen visitors. Once located well north of the downtown, the "downtown" has now moved up to it. But the Shangri-La retains its private club feeling and great beach location. The palapa-topped housing units are furnished with two queen-sized beds and bathrooms with wonderful hand-painted porcelain basins and tile. Verandas with hammocks are ubiquitous.

Rooms do not have TVs. Breakfast and dinner included. Located next to a great public beach. $$$$

Capitan Lafitte *(Hwy. 307, US ☎ 800/538-6802, Mexico ☎ 984/873-0212, www.capitanlafitte.com, 57 rooms, air or fans, pool, bar, TV room, playground, restaurant, all-inclusive).* Though not technically in Playa del Carmen, Capitan Lafitte's location just north of the spreading city qualifies it here. Immensely popular with vacationers for many years, Lafitte's posada rooms are located in duplex, triplex and quad buildings, spread out on a broad wide beach with coconut palms. Pleasing bedrooms, lots of activities and amenities – horseback riding, playground, a beautiful beach – contribute to a high rate of repeat patrons. All-inclusive package. $$$$-$$$$$

Want to go where every North American goes? Try the Blue Parrot, the kind of place Jimmy Buffet might write a song about. Very busy bawdy beach bar, bungalows, hotel rooms and fancy villas at the end on Calle 12 *(☎ 984/873-0083, www.blueparrot.com, $$-$$$)*.

Playacar

Often considered an upscale part of Playa del Carmen, Playacar is a combination hotel, condominium, and residential gated resort development along the shore south of downtown Playa. There are two brick driveway entrances along the highway and one from downtown 5th Av. Most of the hotel properties in Playacar are all-inclusive. We don't often stay at all-inclusives but enjoyed a long respite at Club Viva Azteca *(Paseo Xaman-Há, ☎ 984/877-4100, www.vivaresorts.com, 234 rooms, air, pool, cable, tennis, gym, $$$$)* in the center of Playacar, almost across from the Playacar Golf Course. The standard rooms, with two queen-size beds, were comfortable and cool and surrounded a huge pool and jacuzzi. The white-sand beach along the coast here is fabulous and the advantage (or not) of an all-inclusive like Viva is the opportunity to eat as much as you want at a variety of restaurants within the complex. Nightly entertainment and organized sports make it a good place to relax. An added appeal for us is their concerted efforts to gain a "Green Globe 21 Certification." The Green Globe is an international effort to comply with hotel environmental standards defined by the World Tourism Organization and agreed to at the Earth Summit.

Dining

You're never too old to be become younger.
~ Mae West

Restaurants and gift shops jostle each other for space along the pedestrian walkway part of 5th Avenue (as even many locals call Avenida Cinco). There are so many places here – beachside, or within a few blocks – that we selected only a sampling of delicious restaurants in the lower price range and

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

a few exceptional eateries in the moderate range. Most do not require reservations. Try any place – eat well and enjoy.

El Chino *(Calle 4 between 10 & 15, ☎ 984/873-0015).* Despite its name it doesn't offer Chinese food, but specializes in Yucatecan cuisine. We found the spotlessly clean El Chino offers delicious regional food at excellent prices – it's the best value in Playa. It's set under a palapa roof, with wooden chairs and tables, big arched windows on either side, and an extensive Mexican menu. The *dueña*, Reyna Beltrán, supervises the staff personally so service is impeccable, and the cook is a chef. Open from 7 am to 11 pm. $-$$

Karen's Grill & Pizzas *(5th Ave between Calles 2 & 4, ☎ 984/873-0179).* More fun than gourmet, Karen's fills up and up and up with a boisterous crowd watching TV, music videos or listening to live music. Italian and Mexican menu. Don't bother to ask for Karen – she ain't here.

Limones Restaurant *(5th Ave at Calle 6, ☎ 984/873-0848).* This highly romantic restaurant set down in a hollow right on the pedestrian mall features international and French cuisine. Soft candlelight, numerous plants and a terraced dining area enhance the amorous atmosphere. There's live music in their Red & Black Bar. Daily specials. $$

There are more eateries worth mentioning in the mix of dining choices, for example, Spaghetteria offers pasta and more on Calle 12 and Av. 1. Media Luna (5th between Av. 8 and 10) also features excellent vegetarian fare. Yaxche (Calle 8 between Av. 5 and 10) dishes up wonderful regional dishes, and tender Argentine grilled meats can be found at Buenos Aires, located in the Plaza Playa (Calle 6 between Av. 5 and 10). And for people-watching there's no better than La Parilla (see our review of their Cancún restaurant on page 85), which sits above 5th Av. at Calle 8.

The many Europeans in Playa means there are good coffee shops aplenty to feed our caffeine need. Hot Bakery is a really great place on Calle 10 between 5th and 10th, as is the famous Coffee Press, Calle 2 between 5th and the beach. We stopped by on their wedding day at Cafe Reunion (Calle 6 between 5th and 10th) on the corner of a small shopping alley. Java Joe's is on 5th Av. between 10th and 12th, along with Cafe Sasta and Cafe Tropical, both between 8th and 10th. Most offer breakfast and lunch and some are open late, so have a latté on us.

Riviera Maya, Playa to Tulum

The waves echo behind me.
Patience – Faith – Openness is what the sea has to teach us.
Simplicity – Solitude – Intermittency....
But there are other beaches to explore. There are more shells to find.
This is only the beginning.
~ Anne Morrow Lindbergh, *Gift From the Sea*.

Xcaret – Km 282

Promoted as an "eco-archeological" park, Xcaret (ISH-car-et), ☎ 998/883-3143, www.xcaret.com, is a resort playground that combines Maya ruins with tranquil coves, inlets, grottos, natural wells and an underground river. Originally known as Polé, meaning "Place of Trade," it was the pre-Hispanic port for Maya canoes to the sacred island of Cozumel. It offers excellent swimming (available with dolphins for big bucks extra), good but crowded restaurants, snorkeling and sunbathing. There's a wild bird aviary, gift shops, a rotating scenic tower, a small museum, a reconstructed Maya village and intriguing Mexican graveyard,,a botanical garden and a saltwater aquarium. You can horseback ride or enjoy the shade of palm trees in one of their hammocks.

Xcaret is a few kilometers south of Playa and 72 km (45 miles) south of Cancún. Colorful funky buses run from the Hotel Zone every morning and return late in the day. They've added a fascinating night-time light show (starts at 5 pm) with festive dancing and folk activities, all included in the admission price of about US $75, with transportation from Cancún for the day (under 11 years, US $25). The evening festivities feature fabulous regional folk dancers, music, elaborate horseback riding and the ancient Pok-ta-Pok ball game. Fortunately for the participants, the losers are not beheaded nowadays.

Bring your snorkel equipment or rent it at the park. Don't bother renting flippers for the underground river snorkel, they only obstruct others and a strong current pulls you along anyway. The underground river is an interesting trip, but not for the claustrophobic (some caverns are quite dark) and is not all that great when it's very crowded. When there are many people, choose the Maya river run, which is less jammed but also with dark tunnels. Both offer different snorkel fun. A third river run has now opened.

Though Xcaret, like any building project, had an inevitable negative impact on the natural area it encompasses, those in charge work hard to promote local ecology. They have a nursery for reforestation and several projects that promote sea turtle and endangered bird survival, plus educational programs for local school children. Open daily from 8:30 am to 9 pm and Sunday from

8:30 to 6 pm. Buses depart daily from the Xcaret terminal in the Cancún Hotel Zone (Blvd Kukulcán, Km 9) at 9, 10, and 11 am.

Paa Mul – Km 273

Paa Mul, which means "Destroyed Ruin" in Mayan, has a crescent-shaped beach and a storybook location on the Caribbean south of Xcaret.

Paa Mul Cabañas and RV Park *(Highway 307, Km 85, ☎ 984/875-1053, www.paamulcabanas.com, 22 rooms with fans, restaurant, bar, dive shop, $$).* About 10 km south of Xcaret lies this simple little gem of a place on an isolated bay that only Canadians seem to have discovered. Step out of one of the 10 bungalows and you're nearly in the surf. Each large room, completely remodeled in 2002, has two queen-size beds with bent wood headboards, clean tiled bathrooms, hooks for hammocks and broad front porches. Check out their new beach condos. The sound of the waves lapping against the shore will rock you to sleep. The half-moon swimming beach is about 50 meters (165 feet) away. Above that cove they've built 12 lovely rustic cabins that either face the sea or a pretty jungle garden. But they could use mosquito netting, so bring your repellent. The oceanfront bar and restaurant now sambas to a Brazilian beat with a grilled menu and seafood prepared by the chef, Kalu. The fine dining area overlooks the beach and exposed reef. Many of the RVs are here long term under giant, custom-built shade palapas. Annual space rental is around US $4,000, and they'll move your rig inland if there's a hurricane. Located just north of the fancy Puerto Adventuras resorts, Paa Mul has been around since 1961. $$

The Scuba Mex dive shop *(☎ 984/875-1066, www.scubamex.com)*, part of the RV park, features computer dives that allow you to guage precisely how much time you have in the water. The jovial owner, John, runs snorkel or dive trips for just US $25-35. This is one of the best dive shops – and one of the best places to dive from – on the Riviera Maya.

◆ Cenotes

As you continue south on 307 there is a series of cenotes just off the road, all but one managed by local Maya familes: Chikin-Há, Kantunchi, Cenote Crystallino, and Cenote Azul. Azul and Crystallino are best for swimming. Katunchi has become an "Eco Park" with a US $10 entrance fee. It boasts four cenotes in caves, a small Maya ruin, a new cavern that is open for exploration after swimming across some cold water, and a palapa reception area with snack bar. Wash off any sunscreen before swimming in cenotes as it damages the marine life.

Puerto Adventuras

Puerto Adventuras is a self-contained 90-acre resort around a protected bay. The Museo CEDAM, a diving museum (see below), is the most adventuresome attraction, although there is now a golf course and raquetball club. Adventuras features an absolutely fabulous beach that is very popular with Americans who stay for weeks at a time and snorkel or dive the fabulous offshore reef. In fact, many people have second homes here. But some food for thought is that there are two Puerto Adventuras, the beachside one and the Mexican village built across the highway to house the workers who build the buildings, feed and clean up after the tourists. The disparity between the two is shocking. Apparently, few of the thousands of dollars taken in daily at the resort manage to cross the street. You can't miss this place. Watch for the huge sign on Hwy 307.

The big salmon color building a kilometer north of Puerto Adventuras is the Lapis Jewelry Factory (☎ 984/803-2078), a sprawling outlet priced destination for Cancún and cruise ship shoppers. It's a place where jewelry is made and showcased, as the name suggests, but it also features imported oriental carpet, mostly from craftsmen in Turkey. Rugs are priced for shipping home.

Akumal – Km 257

The fame that Cozumel and the Mexican Caribbean has for incredible dive spots first spread from Akumal in 1958 when a group of ex-WW II Mexican frogmen salvaged the Spanish galleon, *Mantanceros*, sunk against the Palancar Reef in 1741. They called their group CEDAM, the Club de Exploracíon y Deporte Acuáticos de Mexico. In 1968 they donated Xel-Há and over 5,000 acres of their coconut-palmed land around Akumal as a national park. Before Cancún, Akumal (Mayan for "Land of Turtles") was the only resort along the Quintana Roo coast. Since then the shoreline has been built up to a point where condos, villas and hotels line the formerly deserted half-moon-bay beach. It's a fine place to stay if you're after the amenities of the Cancún Hotel Zone without the crowds. Several small boutique hotels and guest houses are available for vacationers and those who love to dive. One of our favorites is Que Onda Posada y Restaurante (☎ *984/875-9101, www.queondaakumal.com)*, with seven boutique rooms and an Italian restaurant, next to Yalku Lagoon. A road trip for food could take you back down the highway to Chemuyil, where Akumalers sneak over for good pizza at Pizza Leo's *(☎ 984/875-4000).* Follow the signs.

Our favorite destination in Akumal is Yal-Ku, a lagoon in a locally owned picnic park where the lagoon's fish-filled canals of emerald-green and turquoise water provide wonderful snorkeling. It's at the north end of the road

that loops Half Moon Bay in Akumal. US $6 entrance fee. There is also a teeny tiny Maya building here.

Aktun Chen – Km 250

Sand-strewn caverns, cool and deep,
Where the winds are all asleep.
~ Matthew Arnold, 1822-1888

Back in 1984, the Ancona family from Mérida bought the 988 acres that surrounds these spectacular underground caves and cenote and began to make them more accessible. The labyrinth caverns, discovered by chicle workers who used the caves for shelter in bad weather, were un-desecrated by human hands. The one-hour guided tour in Spanish or English covers 600 meters, about half a mile, underground. It is a trip through fascinating caverns with plenty of dramatic but slow-growing stalactites and stalagmites. The lighting is cleverly hidden so that it appears as natural as possible. In general, the caverns are large and open and not claustrophobic to most people, but the incredible natural cave walls are close enough so that you can appreciate their delicacy. The tour climaxes at an amazingly beautiful shallow green cenote, so peaceful and still, with an *ojo de agua*, an eye of water. This is a breathtaking natural wonderland underground and above, an ecological preserve of native trees and animals (including deer, spider monkeys, badgers, wild boars, wild turkeys, iguanas, and lots of birds). The exit is at a different end than the entrance so you and your group can eat or relax at their snack bar then walk back on a road through the jungle. There's a hard-to-miss sign on Hwy 307, from which you drive 3.5 km (two miles) up a dirt road. Admission around US $18; open 9 am to 5 pm; www.aktunchen.com.

Xel-Há – Km 245

Mayan for "Clear Water," Xel-Há (Shel-ha) is aptly named. The park (☎ 998/884-9422 or 984/873-3588, www.xelha.com.mx) is a series of interconnected clear-water lagoons that form a natural aquarium for angelfish, lobster, barracuda, parrotfish, French grunts and many others. Wash off your suntan lotion before entering the water, as it harms the marine life.

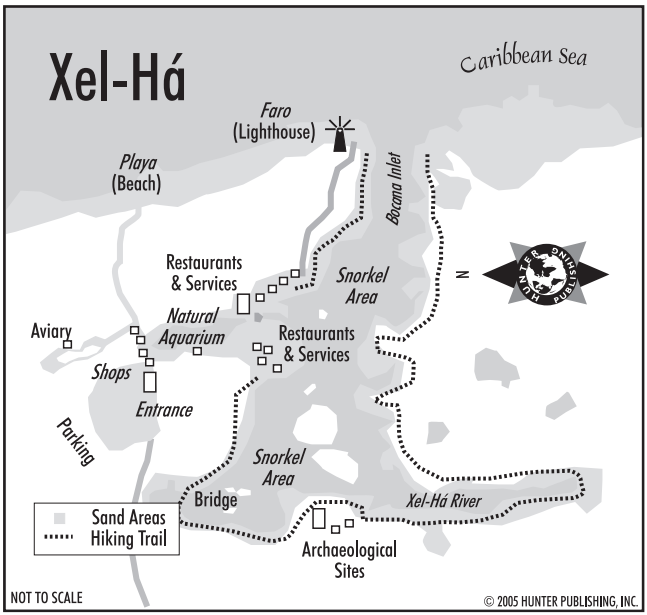
Snorkeling and swimming are the predictable big pastimes here, or you can drop into one of the comfortable Yucatecan hammocks strung in a sandy grove of coconut palms.

Xel-Há also boasts five restaurants, 12 different shops, lockers, walking trails, showers and changing rooms.

A few hundred feet before the inlet are several cenotes and some small Classic and Post-classic Maya ruins with painted murals. The ruins are small, but their location was once a very important site. A good walking path through the jungle offers a close-up of the typical vegetation, including bro-

meliads, orchids and ferns, while swallows fly overhead. The park is a common stop with bus tours heading to Tulum from Cancún so it can become crowded. Still, it's a big place. All-inclusive admission is US $50 or basic fees of US $25. Open 8:30-6 pm.

Three kilometers south on the right side is Hidden Worlds Cenotes Park *(☎ 984/877-8535, www.hiddenworlds.com.mx)*, a cavern diving and snorkeling park. Housed just south of the Dos Ojos Cenote, the underwater adventure tour is unlike the artificially enhanced water parks. This is the real McCoy. They offer tours for diving or snorkeling, with all equipment, into a unique natural world so incredible the IMAX film, *Journey Into Amazing Caves*, was filmed there. Cavern Dive and Snorkel Tours depart at 9 and 11 am, and 1 pm. Water temperature averages 24° C (75° F).



Playa Soliman – Km 241.5

There's only a small sign for this secluded series of beautiful bays at Punta Soliman. Miss it and you'll miss the kind of Caribbean beach experience you've always dreamed of. Follow the sand road to the end and turn left for Restaurante Oscar y Lalo's – a laid-back seaside eatery and romantic hideaway. The shady palapa-covered restaurant offers ice-cold beer, delicious

seafood and Mexican dishes at a very reasonable cost. Order a cold Montejo and a fresh fish for two and you'll think you're in heaven. Bring your gear, because beach use is free and there's a great snorkeling reef protecting the tranquil bay. Be energetic and rent sea kayaks or swim in the clear cenote nearby, or be lazy and sleep in a hammock under coconut palms. Stop here and you may not want to leave – this is a very special place and a treasure.

Tankah Cenote – Km 238.5

The only sign for this magical sinkhole, nine km (5.5 miles) south of Xel-Há, is for the Casa Cenote Restaurant *(www.casacenote.com, $$)*. Perched on a rise above a gorgeous beach, the Casa serves up Texas-style pricey Mexican food. The owners have built a couple of studio rooms for rent. Very attractive.

This is a great swimming and snorkeling cenote and scuba divers love to explore its deep caves. The Tankah cenote is one of the largest in the Yucatán. Stand on the edge and look straight down where the walls slip deep into the abyss. The shallowest part looks to be about 45 feet deep. Snorkelers will relish looking at the many fish that swim by in these clear waters.

Just north of the Casa Cenote Restaurant there's a fabulous place to stay, Blue Sky *(Tankah, ☎ 984/801-4004, in Canada 250/342-2834, www.blueskymexico.com).* It's a small, modern, bright white, junior-suite hotel with beachfront rooms running about US $100. Very inviting.

Tulum, Punta Allen & Sian Ka'an

A proverb is a short saying based on long experience.
~ Miguel de Cervantes

Tulum, like Cancún, is actually two cities: the ancient abandoned Tulum ruins and Tulum Pueblo, two km (1.25 miles) south of the archeological zone. In addition, Boca Paila, the Punta Allen peninsula, and the Sian Ka'an Biosphere are all accessed through Tulum.

The Gran Cenote is not far outside Tulum Pueblo, four km (two miles) down the road toward Cobá. A small admission fee (US $5) entitles you to climb down some steep steps into an open sinkhole, where the bright blue water of the Gran Cenote flows under a cave to an open area beyond. This is a fabulous place for snorkeling. On the other side of the cavern is deep water where only the brave can dive from a rock ledge. To prevent damage to marine life, do not wear suntan lotion when going into the water.

Another cenote worth a visit is Cenote Crystal, a short distance south of Tulum Pueblo on 307. This cool clear languid cenote, surrounded by trees, is great for swimming and snorkeling and is a hot spot for cave divers. It has an extensive network of underwater caves, including one that leads under the road to Cenote Escondido on the other side. Other nearby cenotes good for swimming or viewing are Casa Cenote (north of Tulum), Dos Ojos and Car Wash (on the road to Cobá).

The end of the human race will be that it will eventually die of civilization.
~ Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1803-1882

Tulum Ruins

For a bunch of old stone buildings, Tulum ("wall") is a particularly impressive site, perched as it is high on top of limestone cliffs that spill down to the turquoise waters of the Caribbean below. The first time we entered the modest walled city, it took our breath away. El Castillo, a large temple, is the site's biggest structure. Regrettably, it is now off-limits to climb, although the nearby Temple of the Descending God is still accessible. If there are not too many people around it's a wonderful feeling to sit in the sun on the temple's platform with the waves crashing below and imagine what it must have been like a thousand years ago.

AUTHOR'S TIP: *If you time your visit for early morning or late afternoon, you'll be blessed with fewer crowds. Bring your swimsuit and walk down to the secluded beaches below.*

Tulum is not a particularly important city to archeologists, though it was inhabited for a relatively long time and was occupied at the time of the Conquest. Facing east as it does, it is no wonder the Maya called it Zamá, "City of the Dawn." Sunrises here are spectacular. It's a Late Post-classic city, which means that the style of architecture is nowhere near the complexity of the Classic period. By this time in history, the building arts and stone-cutting skills of the Maya had degraded so they used much heavy stucco to cover the rough spots. But what Tulum lacks in architectural style it more than makes up for in location. It is now the most-visited archeological site in all of Mexico, with busloads of tourists coming from Cancún and cruise ships docked at Cozumel or Playa. Even its first tourist, John Lloyd Stephens, American author and adventurer who toured the Yucatán in the early 1840s, was impressed: *Besides the deep and exciting interest of the ruins themselves, we had around us what we wanted at all the other places, the magnificence of nature.... We had found this one of the most interesting places we had seen in our whole exploration of ruins.*

The walls on three sides enclosing the city may have been defensive, as they average 18 feet thick and are between nine and 15 feet high, but many think it is just as possible they were symbolic. Entrance is through one of the original five tunnels through the wall. Guides are available outside at the

large new visitor's center that is complete with restaurants, snack bars, and *mucho* gift shops. A troop of brightly dressed Los Olmecas Ototonacos de Veracruz Native Americans perform ceremonial twirling dances while hanging upside-down from a huge flagpole. (Nothing to do with Tulum or the Maya, but entertaining and worth the US $1 tip they request.) A word of caution if you're driving. The parking lot has odd-angled stone walls that, if you're not careful, can scrape the car as you maneuver.

AUTHOR NOTE: *If you're serious about appreciating the details of many of the Maya ruins in your journeys around the Yucatán, we recommend An Archeological Guide to Mexico's Yucatán Peninsula, by Joyce Kelly (University of Oklahoma Press), available in paperback.*

I have a trunk containing continents.
~ Beryl Markham in a PBS interview, 1986

Tulum Pueblo

Tulum Pueblo is an undistinguished community that straddles Highway 307 before it's swallowed up by the jungle along the long southern portion down to Chetumal. It's a very long haul down to the next major town, Puerto Felipe Carrillo.

A sizable influx of European immigrants, mostly Italians, have discovered Tulum Pueblo's proximity to the fabulous beaches of the Punta Allen peninsula and the convenience of its 24-hour electric and low living costs. As a consequence, there are several new eateries (see the *Dining* section) and the town is sprucing itself up because of increased tourism. Tulum is improving so much that a dive center, Aktún (☎ 984/871-2081, www.aktundive.com) has opened in El Meson, an eight-room hotel that caters to divers. For nightlife, you can try La Gruta Disco, in the middle of town.

The hotel and restaurant choices near the Tulum ruins are in three close but distinct areas: the pueblo of Tulum itself, including a few hotels near the ruins; a stretch of the Boca Paila Road along the beach south from the ruins; and the Boca Paila Road farther along the shore south into the Punta Allen peninsula. They offer very different experiences, so your choice may depend on what you like and what your plans are. Check out the local hostel's website, www.intulum.com, or, better yet, the Tulum Hotel Association's site, www.hotelstulum.com.

An excellent new laundromat, Lavanderia Burbujas, has opened on Calle Jupiter, a side-street near the south end of town. It's well worth finding, as the congenial owner does an excellent job – plus the place is neat and clean. We save up our dirty laundry just to drop it here.

◆ Accommodations

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Hotel Acuario *(Hotel Zone, ☎ 984/871-2081, 26 rooms with air, pool, TV, restaurant).* The Acuario is a bulky pink hotel along Highway 307 at the beginning of the old road to the Tulum ruins, now a dead-end. It's a Colonial-style building wrapped around a deep swimming pool in the courtyard. The rooms have stone-tile floors and modern bathrooms, comfortable beds but paper-thin sheets. Our TV got two hazy channels. Its redeeming features are a good restaurant and a small convenience store. Within walking distance of the ruins. $$

Weary Traveler Hostel *(middle of town, ☎ 984/871-2390, www.intulum.com, restaurant, communal kitchen, tiny breakfast included).* For travelers, weary or otherwise, this is a great place to hang out or get yourself oriented, network, and hook up with others. The busy streetfront entrance is filled with Internet users and curious passersby. They offer tours and services for travelers. As in most hostels, sleeping is dorm-style and can get quite noisy with all the activities that the hostel sponsors. Their restaurant, with Indian and vegetarian food, is called Hell's Kitchen and features a Tex-Mex BBQ (meats) every Sunday evening, beginning at 6 pm. Flamenco and belly dancers join in at 8 pm.

Chilam Balam Hotel *(middle of town, ☎ 984/871-2042, chilambalam@hotmail.com, 28 rooms, air or fans, TV, restaurant, $-$$).* A very basic but clean Mexican hotel on the main drag. Choose an upstairs room. At the back, there is an inexpensive, family-style restaurant that's open for three meals. Across the street is a more intriguing small hotel, L'Hotelito *(☎ 984/871-2061, hotelito@tulumabc.com, 10 rooms, air, fans, $-$$)* with a big palapa entryway. Not too fancy, but pleasing.

Villa Tulum (*Entrance road to the Boca Paila & Tulum Ruins Roads ☎ 984/871-2418, www.hotelvillatulum.com, 18 rooms, air, pool, restaurant).* A huge palapa Mexican restaurant sits alongside the road to the beach, Av. Cobá South, and this attractive hotel is right behind it. New in January of 2000, it features an irregularly shaped blue pool and inviting rooms in a building facing a grassy knoll. This should prove popular, especially the big restaurant with its wooden chairs carved with sun and moon. Great bargain, and prices can be negotiated. $$

◆ Dining

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

Besides the restaurants in the hotels on the Boca Paila Road, there are some good eateries in the little village of Tulum Pueblo. It's hard to even drive through the town without getting hungry – the smoky smell of delicious *pollo carbon*, grilled chicken, drifts

across the road from charcoal grills on both sides of the street. Try some, you'll like it. But an increasing *extranjero* population here and on the Boca Paila Road has meant there are a few more cosmopolitan restaurants to choose from.

Il Giardino di Toni y Simone *(☎ 984/879-6664, up a side street near where the concrete road divider begins).* To get to Il Giardino as you're heading south, make the first right at the beginning of town. A short but bumpy bit of road leads to this lovely garden restaurant on the right. It is run by Carmela (Simone is Carmela's daughter) and features fine Italian cuisine and wine. The food here is beautifully presented and absolutely delicious. If you've just discovered the ruins nearby, this is a good place to celebrate the experience. Don't leave without having cappuccino with cream, after the pasta with garlic oil and fresh-ground black pepper, and please say hello from us. $$

Don Cafecito *(no phone, middle of town).* The most popular restaurant in the downtown also has the best coffee and food. Is there a connection? It opens early for breakfast – uncommon in Mexico – and the tables under the overhang and out on the front patio fill with the many expats who live here, plus Mexican locals and hungry tourists. Clean and cheap. We really liked it and went back often. $

Que Fresco! *(at Zamas Cabañas, Boca Paila Road)*. Although we note its flavors in our review of Zamas, we want to reiterate just how popular this beachfront restaurant is. The food is so tasty, it's been voted one of the top 10 places to eat on the Riviera Maya, but you need to judge for yourself. Tell them we sent you. $-$$

La Nava *(middle of town).* This little sit-down pizzeria arguably makes the best pizza in Tulum. We didn't argue, however, we just ate. $

Punta Allen Peninsula

Naturae enim non imperatur, nisi parendo.
(Nature cannot be ordered about, except by obeying her.)
~ Francis Bacon 1561-1626

If you close your eyes and imagine paradise – complete with blinding white sand beaches, warm deep blue water, swaying palms and romantic palapa cabañas – you're imagining the northern coast of the Punta Allen peninsula. Despite its natural beauty, this little piece of paradise will not suit everyone.

Beginning at the Tulum ruins, the coast curves southeast, forming a narrow peninsula that serves as a barrier between land and sea. Boca Paila is a section of the peninsula where a narrow causeway crosses the road. At the end of the long sand peninsula, with its bone-jarring rutted road, lies the undisturbed Maya fishing village of Punta Allen. Fortunately, future development is limited, thanks to the Sian Ka'an Biosphere, a 1.3 million-acre nature reserve that begins along the road and continues for 95 km (60 miles) south.

This area features some of the most exquisite and peaceful beaches we've ever seen.

◆ Accommodations

The list of hotels is divided by either a turn left (north), or a turn right (south), when you reach the Tulum Ruins-Boca Paila Road.

Tulum Ruins Road

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

A series of rustic and not-so-rustic beachfront cabañas have been attracting adventuresome tourists for a good number of years. The road to them is unmarked; you'll find it opposite the turn for Cobá, just south of the Tulum ruins. Go east for two kilometers to where the road ends in a "T." A left there will take you back north along the beach toward the ruins. A right leads to the Sian Ka'an Biosphere and, eventually, to the fishing village of Punta Allen at the end of the long peninsula. The beaches both ways are some of the most beautiful in the Yucatán. All the cabañas' electricity comes from generators, which are turned off between 10 and 11 pm. This routine suits both hotel owners and guests alike because it limits new construction, at least for now.

If you make a left on what we're calling the "Tulum Ruins Road," here's what you'll find:

Diamonte K *(Tulum Ruins Road, ☎ 984/871-2376, 21 cabañas, hammock dormitories, veggie restaurant).* The coffeehouse feeling of this popular European destination gives it a laissez-faire feeling. The overall décor follows a safari theme, with a shady restaurant, communal area and individual palapa cabañas. Cabañas are set on a rough rocky seafront, but walk a few hundred feet and you'll come to a long, flat, sandy beach nook. This was once called Gatos. The new owners have changed the name and made many improvements, but retained its eclectic-without-electric ambiance. $$

Mar Caribe *(Tulum Ruins Road, no phone, 10 cabañas, communal bath & showers).* This large and open beachfront establishment is owned and run by the Colectivo de Pescadores (Fishing Cooperative) in Tulum Pueblo. That means the local fishermen beach their boats and unload their catch here. We suspect you've got be young and unencumbered to appreciate the primitive hut accomodations here. They've opened a restaurant/bar in the former dorm sleeping palapa.

Cabañas Don Armandos *(Tulum Ruins Road, ☎ 984/871-2417, 35 cabañas, dive shop).* Don Armandos has long been a favorite place to stay near the Tulum ruins. We found the spartan rooms on the fabulous flat beach only for the hardy and suggest you bring your own soap, towels, toilet paper, candles and bottled water. Very disappointing. However, the English-speaking owner runs a very good family-style restaurant serving from 7 am to 9:30 pm. Within walking distance of the ruins.

Boca Paila Road

A right turn back at that "T" intersection leads south toward the Sian Ka'an Biosphere, the Boca Paila Bridge and finally to Punta Allen. Almost immediately you'll encounter paradise. The accommodations listed below are in order as you will pass them heading south.

Papaya Playa *(Boca Paila Road, 29 cabañas & beach huts, camping, small restaurant, no phone, sertrapote@hotmail.com)*. A great place for a romantic, secluded getaway along a magnificent beach. Opened in December of 1996, it's the kind of place Marlon Brando goes all the way to Tahiti for. The cabañas are large and cheery and feature floor-to-ceiling wooden doors with louvers that swing vertically to let in the breeze. Set down in a tiled drain area, one room's shower hangs from a tall piece of driftwood, mounted upright to make it look like a tree. The beach huts are primitive but appealing, with suspended beds over the sand floor. Safe, shallow swimming is down the bluff on a sandy, white, deserted beach. $-$$

Cabañas Copal *(Boca Paila Road,☎ 984/871-2000, www.cabanascopal.com, 36 cabañas, 4 with private bath)*. This interesting beachfront cabaña complex was squeezed into this space in 1998. It used to be like a hostel, but is now upscale. Beachfront units cost more than the ones in the woods. $$$

Cabañas La Conchita *(Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/871-2092, www.differentworld.com, 8 bungalows, breakfast included)*. In 1999, Jorge Rosales Rodríguez, the Californian owner of this picture-perfect beach location, built a charming little hotel that remains one of our favorite spots to stay on the Boca Paila Road. The palapa-roofed bungalows are upstairs/downstairs, facing a sandy courtyard garden and only steps to the bright white beach. His wife decorated the rooms in stunning, Mexican-modern taste. La Conchita, which means "the seashell," boasts remarkable ambiance, quality, and especially location. It offers a delicious seaside breakfast. $$$

Cabañas Punta Piedra *(Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/871-8483)* has basic accommodations with traditional *naj* construction and palapa roofs. There's a new communal bath and shower building. The large rock formation that juts into the water along the beach is great for sunbathing and watching the iguanas. You can rent snorkel equipment and bicycles. A new money exchange building is on the road in front and a small grocery across the street. $

Cabañas Nohoch-Tunich *(Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/871-2092, 18 rooms, restaurant)*. Two attractive two-story peach and white stucco buildings offer new rooms with two queen-size beds each. The upstairs rooms are more appealing because they have a wraparound balcony that overlooks the big rock crowding the beach. New cabañas with bathrooms and showers have been built back against the rock. Three other cabañas, without private bathrooms, front the *playa*. All-in-all, a good value. At the entrance is a restaurant with Mexican and Italian selections as well as fresh seafood. $-$$

Cabañas La Perla *(Boca Paila Road,☎ 984/871-2382, 2 cabañas & 6 rooms, restaurant)*. Lazy hammocks hang in a small grove of palms nearby La Perla's bar and palapa restaurant overlooking the beach. The cabañas are rustic, but a new stucco-and-stone two-story building is very attractive

and also worth a look. It's Spanish-styled and nicely decorated, including curtains. The best room is number four, which has a tiny balcony and sea view. RV and camping spots. $$-$$$

Zamas Cabañas *(Boca Paila Road, ☎ US 415/387-9806, Mexico 984/877-8523, www.zamas.com, 15 bungalows, restaurant, bar).* Watch pelicans dive-bomb for fish in the surf at this bend-in-the-road beachfront cabaña complex. American owners Susan Bohlken and Dan McGettigan bought a part of deserted paradise in 1986 and built appealing, rustic bungalows in 1993. Across the street from the beach they recently built three large palapa-roofed buildings that house two suites in each. The huge bathrooms are a special treat that outsize most hotel bedrooms. The hotel's restaurant, Qué Fresco! (How Fresh!) is a local favorite, with international fame, and, not surprisingly, fresh seafood. They have just installed a wood-burning pizza oven. Some of the beachfront cabañas share a bath and the ecological owners engage solar batteries for the lights. Snorkeling and diving are available. The name Zamá was the original name of the ruined city of Tulum, meaning "City of the Dawn." The paved road ends in front of Maya Tulum at the former entrance to Sian Ka'an Biosphere Preserve (a questionable government land deal moved the boundary three km farther down). Anything farther is slower going over pot-holed packed earth as the road bumps and grinds. There's no need for concern because it's not that bad all the way to the bridge – well past Cabañas Tulum – but gets rougher past Boca Paila. Every once in a while the holes are filled, but that doesn't last. $$-$$$

Restaurant y Cabañas Ana y José (*Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/871-2477, www.anayjose.com, 14 rooms with fans, 1 honeymoon suite, pool, restaurant).* Extremely popular, Ana y José's is a landmark along the rough road to Punta Allen. It continues to be the standard by which other places are measured. Its picturesque white stucco two-story buildings are set back from the stunning beach and house well-decorated rooms on both floors. Upstairs rooms with palapa roofs are, naturally, in higher demand. Ana and José offer an excellent, comfortable restaurant overlooking the water with inside or outside dining. The new pool has a grotto at one end. The suite above the restaurant/bar is more rustic than the rooms, but has a great view of the surf. Everybody knows Ana y Jose's. $$-$$$.

Cabañas Tulum *(Km 7 Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/871-2092, fax 879-7395, www.hotelstulum.com, 33 rooms, restaurant, bar, rec room).* In 1972, this was one of the first accommodations on the Boca Paila Road and, until 1997, it was the furthest along of the cabaña hotels strung along the upper edge of the Sian Ka'an Biosphere. Cabañas Tulum's stucco bungalows, with a design reminiscent of a New Jersey shore motel, line the high ground above a long gorgeous beach shaded by palm trees. Painted in bright Caribbean colors, each has a tiled front porch with wooden chairs and private baths. An informal, relaxed atmosphere prevails. Wide wonderful beach. $$

Tita Tulum *(Km 8 Boca Paila Road, ☎ 984/877-8513, fax 871-2033, www.titatulum.com, 6 rooms, restaurant).* Friends know Esther as "Tita," and the delightfully friendly owner of this small cabaña hotel makes everyone feel they are friends. Small, side-by-side stucco casitas, with palapa roofs and

hammocks hung on the porch, face the beautiful bright white Boca Paila beach. Generous-size rooms feature big clean bathrooms, full-size beds, and individual porches. Across from her cute restaurant specializing in seafood, there is a small room, without a sea view, available for frugal travelers. Charming accomodations in an intimate setting. $$$

Posada Dos Ceibas *(Km 10 Boca Paila Road, ☎/fax 984/877-6024, www.dosceibas.com, 8 rooms, restaurant)*. You're already in the Sian Ka'an Biosphere if you stay at Dos Ceibas. This intimate little hotel specializes in eco-spiritual accomodations, including a meditation bungalow known as El Nido, "The Nest." The rooms are in colorful, circular, two-story casitas scattered up garden paths behind the very pretty beach. A serene favorite for yoga retreats. $$$

Be warned if you're driving south from here, the road is bone-jarring all the way to the end of the peninsula. If you venture down to the fishing village of Punta Allen, look for the rustic Cruzan Guest House.

Sian Ka'an Biosphere

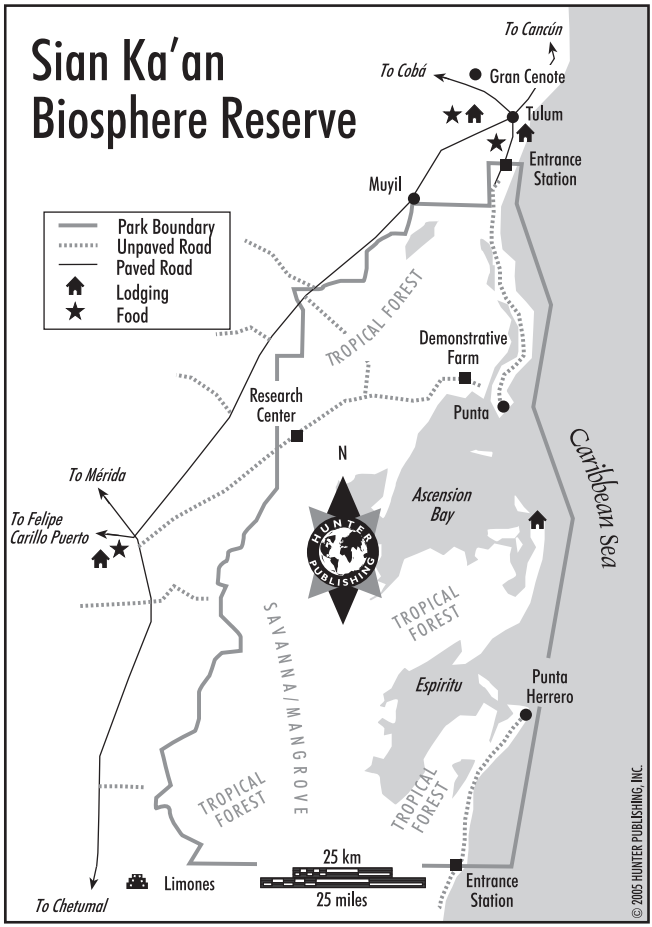
People into eco-tourism really don't want things made too easy for them, they are generally travelers who eschew anything like mass tourism.

~ Barbara MacKinnon, one of the founders of Amigos de Sian Ka'an

The Sian Ka'an Biosphere was set aside as a protected natural reserve in January 1986. The site was named from the Mayan, Ziyan Caán, meaning "Birth of the Sky." The biosphere was the first large-scale attempt by the government to actively safeguard one of Mexico's last undeveloped areas.

The unique reserve covers 1.3 million acres of land, savannas, salt marshes, beaches and three lagoons. The protected area also includes 110 km (69 miles) of coral reef. Fewer than 1,000 people live in the zone, most of them lobster fishermen in Punta Allen. A boat tour of the lagoons includes seeing an *ojo de agua*, where underground water comes up, creating a clear area along the water's surface. The boat will go between lagoons in narrow canals lined with mangrove and reeds, where you'll definitely see lots of birds – roseate spoonbills, blue and white herons, wood storks, kingfishers, diving cormorants, king vultures, pheasants, pelicans and perhaps even a flamingo or two. You might also glimpse one of the two species of crocodile, 12 kinds of snakes, five types of iguanas, jungle cats, manatees, marine turtles, or Amazonian dolphins that call Sian Ka'an home. There are a total of 1,200 animal species in 17 different classifications inside the biosphere.

The highlight of the trip occurs near the overgrown Maya customs house that collected taxes on goods that passed through this canal nearly 1,000 years ago. Around here you can slip out of the boat and into the water, where the canal's steady current pushes you along for a good stretch to a point where the boat waits to pick you up again. It's a lot of fun!



RECOMMENDED READING: *Birders should pick up Barbara MacKinnon's book, 100 Common Birds of the Yucatán, published by Amigos de Sian Ka'an. Helpful descriptions and even more helpful color photos aid in identification.*

Trips into the biosphere are no longer run by the Amigos, so please visit the area with Ken Johnson's EcoColors (☎ 998/884-9580, www.ecocolorsmexico.com). They offer experienced English-speaking guides and transportation out of their Cancún office. Or you might try Uyo Ochel Maya (☎ 983/809-4468, caamaltours@hotmail.com), a local tourism coop-

erative 100 meters (328 feet) from the second *tope* in Chunyaxche, just north of the Muyil ruins, south of Tulum. There's a sign nailed on a tree, where you turn into the Maya *naj*, half-hidden in the woods. Ask for Ismael Caamal; he speaks English. Because of the biosphere's fragile environment, we definitely discourage you from taking one of the Jeep tours to Punta Allen from Playa del Carmen or any of the other less-than-careful tours.

A new NGO, Centro Ecológico Sian Ka'an (☎ 984/871-2491, www.CESiak.org), now offers eco-tours, eco-study, fly-fishing, and pretty accommodations on 15 acres deep in the biosphere. A good tourism/education effort.

❖ AMIGO DE SIAN KA'AN MEMBERSHIP

Become an Amigo de Sian Ka'an yourself. Memberships include a biannual, bilingual bulletin, car sticker, discounts on tours and merchandise and the knowledge you are a contributor to the preservation of an important ecological treasure. Contributions begin at US $25. Send your check to Amigos de Sian Ka'an, Apartado 770, 77500 Cancún, Quintana Roo, México. Donations of US $100 or more are tax-deductible. Send the larger amounts to Sian Ka'an Project, Friends of Mexican Development Foundation, 165 East 72nd St, Suite 1B, New York, NY 10021.

Nature never breaks her own laws.
~ Leonardo da Vinci

Cobá

What is a ruin but time easing itself of endurance?
~ Selected Works, Djuna Barnes, 1962

The Maya civilization may have grown around Cobá due to its group of five lakes (rare in the Yucatán), scattered as if by chance around the nearby jungle. Cobá, meaning "Ruffled Waters," was mentioned in the Chilam Balam de Chumayel, a chronicle of Maya history told in Mayan but written in Spanish. Occupied from the Classic through the Post-Classic periods, it was a rival of Chichén Itzá during the latter's apex.

The Ruins

The large site spreads out over several square miles, and its ruins are not well preserved. The most interesting of the structures are the massive Nohoch Mul temple and the Iglesia, a nine-tiered pyramid with broad steps. From the base of the tall Nohoch Mul pyramid, a *sacbé*, a sacred white road, runs some 100 km (62 miles) to the minor city of Yaxuná, near Chichén Itzá.

Cobá is also the place to see standing stelae, carved with incredibly long date glyphs. Most are badly weathered. Climbing any of the structures takes you above the tree line, where a cooling breeze may provide relief from the hot and humid jungle. If you need a break, check to see whether you can use the Villas' pool (see below) if you buy a drink at their bar.

Practicalities

The little town has improved itself on the east side of the lake near the bus station where there are several restaurants. The other side of the lake is the residential village, without services except for a small local crafts store and *gasolinera* where fuel is dispensed from steel drums.

Cobá can be included in your itinerary from either Valladolid, Tulum or Nuevo Xcan, a town halfway between Cancún and Valladolid on Highway 180. If you're coming from Tulum, there are a fair number of cenotes now made accessible by local Maya entrepreneurs – you'll see their signs. A new road runs northwest from Cobá to Chemax, cutting the time to Valladolid and Mérida. For travelers heading west, it eliminates the need to drive north past the Monkey Reserve to Nuevo Xcan.

Several of the shops along the pot-holed road from Tulum to Cobá feature some high-quality, locally made handicrafts that warrant a look, especially if you're into folk art or need gifts to take home. It's cheaper than Cancún by far. Or check out Alfredo Gonzalez in the little village of U-Hmay, Km 22. He and his son, Glen, make magnificent museum-quality reproductions of Classic Maya art in their thatched roof *otoch* workshop. You can see some of his work at www.artenasaniasqroo.com.

Spider Monkey Reserve

North of Cobá 18 km (11 miles) on the road to Nuevo Xcan is the Reserva de Areania Mono, a spider monkey reserve. Serapio Canul Tep, a Maya elder who realized the population of local monkeys was endangered by fellow villagers who hunted them for food, founded the reserve a number of years ago. His efforts led to the large reserve, now managed by local families from the town of Punta Laguna. A US $4 admission gets you a guide (Spanish or Maya) who will walk with you on the paths that lead into the thick jungle. Besides spider monkeys, the reserve also houses the howler monkey, a cousin of the spider monkeys who can swell its larynx to form a natural amplifier – allowing its cry to be heard as far as 9-10 km (five-six miles) away. You may also see wild turkeys or deer on the path past a small Maya ruin to the cave where the monkey colony lives. A couple of hundred feet down a dirt road is a large natural lake, Lago Punta Laguna. Wear plenty of insect repellent.

Accommodations & Dining

Villas Arqueológicas *(Cobá, ☎ US 800/258-2633, Mexico 955/858-1527, www.clubmed.com, 40 rooms with air, pool, restaurant, shops, tennis).* A mirror image of its sister hotels in Uxmal and Chichén, Villas is on the large lake, just a few minute's walk from the ruins – it even has its own tiny ruins in back by the tennis courts. From the small front porch, the sunset over the water and into the jungle is quite beautiful and guests tend to congregate there to watch. The hotel's intimate rooms encircle a swimming pool, and because Cobá is not on the beach, the price is very reasonable for the high quality – an excellent value. $$

Nichte Há *(no phone, next to Villas).* Open at 6 am, this little restaurant on a hill overlooking the lake offers relief from the high price of Villas dining next door. Excellent Mexican and Yucatecan cooking. $

Posada Bocadito *(no phone, next to the bus stop, 12 rooms with fans).* Cold water and basic rooms. Cheap. The Bocadito is next to the quiet bus station, which has a restaurant of the same name. It's a popular spot with bus travelers but we were disappointed with the food. $

At the end of town, to the left along the road around the lake to the ruins, there are several gift shops and Mexican restaurants that cater to visitors.

Costa Maya

There is nothing so good for the human soul as the discovery that there were ancient and flourishing civilized societies which have somehow managed to exist for many centuries and are still in being though they have had no help from the traveler in solving their problems.
~ Walter Lippman, 1889-1974

Felipe Carrillo Puerto

Civilization is a movement and not a condition;
a voyage and not a harbor.
~ Arnold Toynbee, historian, 1889-1975

This dusty crossroads market town was named for the assassinated hero who governed the Yucatán and worked for the liberation of the grossly exploited Maya. Ironically, the city was one of the last bastions of the Maya independence movement and is still the unofficial capital of Zona Maya. The brutal War of the Castes drove the Maya into the remote Quintana Roo countryside. A settlement grew here called Chan Santa Cruz (Small Holy Cross) after a wooden cross was erected at a cenote and "spoke" to the people in

their native tongue, extolling the Cruzob Maya Indians to renew their resistance to the oppressive Spanish-Yucatecan rulers. The cross, in a mix of ancient Maya religion and Christianity, directed Maya holy men to run a campaign against the *dzules*, "foreigners." Perhaps it is no surprise that one of the leaders of the bizarre cult of the talking cross was a ventriloquist. The Maya traded for weapons with the English loggers in British Honduras, now Belize, and brought the arms in canoes up the Rio Hondo along the border.

◆ Sights

To visit the muddy little cenote and cross that started it all, turn west at the Pemex station in the downtown (just past the circle at the *mercado*) and go about five blocks. Ask someone to point out the Sanctuario del Cruz Parlante. In the park, steeped in bloody Maya history, you'll find the small cenote, a tiny museum, and a brick shrine containing the famous painted cross. Also of interest in town is the Templo Balam Nah, "House of the Jaguar God," on the town square, two blocks southwest from the *mercado*. The fortress-like Colonial-style church was built by white slaves – captured hacienda families and soldiers – a century and a half ago. For a while it housed the Speaking Cross. To its right is what looks like a dry well with a wrought-iron arch over it. This is La Pila de los Azotes, the "whipping fountain," where the Cruzob elders hung the white slaves by their arms and beat them. On the left side of the church is the Cultural Center, with a permanent display of famous, rather dark painter, Jorge Corona.

The *mercado* in town is typical of traditional shopping and gathering spots for the Maya living in rural areas. It is worth visiting if only to absorb the sights and cacophony of sounds, including blasting music, of life as it was before Cancún changed society.

Few tourists find the town worth an overnight – although, if it's late, the Faisán y Venado Hotel is very good, and its restaurant serves up excellent Yucatecan fare and is very inexpensive. But there are a ton of eco-tourism opportunites in the area. A little guide co-op group called Mots Maya (Calle 75, between 78 & 80, ☎ 983/809-4881, www.motsmaya.com.mx) is great for that. The tri-lingual guides offer cultural and historical tours in town and the surrounding villages, as well as kayak explorations of local lagoons, nature walks, and bike rides. Lodge in Caste War General Francisco May's Hacienda or visit Vigía Chico, the entrance to Sian Ka'an recognized by birders and ornithologists as one of the best routes for sighting many of the 350 endemic and migrant bird species that stop in Yucatán. Find Mots Maya by turning east after a big billboard as you come into town from the north. It's four blocks down on the left. Or phone them and they'll meet you at the *mercado* or bus station.

Into the Maya World

Two roads to the right in the center of town lead into the heart of the Maya world. The first, Route 295, takes you back north through the most traditional Maya area past Tixacal and on to Valladolid. A Maya general and supreme council still possess a sister cross to the original in a Tixacal sanctuary.

Farther north is Tihosuco ("Place of the Copal Tree"), the historic hometown of Jacinto Pat, one of the Caste War leaders. Here you can find the Caste War Museum. The former Maya town was captured by Montejo the Younger in 1542. To defend their faith and their lives the Franciscans built the fortress church of San Agustín there. In 1686 it withstood attack from the infamous Dutch pirate Lorencillo and his band of buccaneers based in Bacalar. In 1849 the town's residents held off a fierce Maya attack, but the fortress fell to a later siege in 1866 and was gutted by the vengeful Maya.

Next comes Tepich, the birthplace of Ceclio Chi, a famous Caste War leader, who is buried in the local cemetery.

Two km (1.25 miles) south of Tixcacalcupul and 22 km (14 miles) south of Valladolid you'll cross the Cobá to Yaxuná *sacbé*. A sign says "Mirador," meaning a sight, but there really isn't much to see. The ancient raised white roadway looks like a clearing in the trees, but if you look closely in the weeds you'll see the outline of the *sacbé*, made of limestone boulders. Tixcacalcupul was the base of the Cupul Maya during the Spanish Conquest. The plaza features a statue of Juan Cupul who lead his people's resistance against Montejo. The rifle slits on the roof parapet of the town's church were cut and used for frequent defense during the Caste War. The last village before Valladolid is Chichimila, the home of Antonio Ay, whose execution started the Caste War.

The second way inland from Puerto is northwest along Ruta Maya, Highway 184, along the Puuc Hills through the historical Maya communities of Tzucacab, Ticul, Muna and finally Mérida. It's a fascinating trip back through time. If you're continuing on to Bacalar and Chetumal, keep straight south on 307. Fill up with gasoline in Felipe Carrillo, no matter where you're going from there.

◆ Accommodations & Dining

In town there is the Faisán y Venado, an excellent and clean Yucatecan restaurant with generous, well-prepared servings that are unbeatably inexpensive. The well-known dining establishment is located in town, on the left if you're heading south. Heartliy recommended. Even the toilets in the clean bathrooms are worth a visit. They were made for the tiny Maya women. Down the block is Restaurant 24 Horas, across from the bus station. Two doors away is Hamburger Maya, worth a stop just for its name. Both places are clean, tasty and cheap. (If you want to spend a night in town, try the Hotel Faisan y Venado. Rooms are clean and inexpensive.)

Xcalak Peninsula

The land mass south of the Sian Ka'an boundary and east of Highway 307 inland contains a flat limestone shelf of mangrove, savanna and low rainforest, long accessible only by sea. A wide paved road from just south of Limones now allows the long drive to Majahual (pronounced MA-ha-wal). The once-small village there has become popular with Chetumal families as a vacation spot and summer homes dot the shore. But people are snapping up beach real estate like crazy. Look for this area to become very popular for vacationers. The road east to Majahual from 307 goes for a long time through trackless mangrove lagoons along the southern boundary of Sian Ka'an.

After a long drive you'll come to where the army maintains a drug checkpoint at the turn south for Xcalak. They don't usually search, but ask you where you are going or where you've been. Sometimes they look in the trunk. From the intersection, it's just a short drive straight ahead to Majahual, where a new pier for cruise ships, known as Puerto Maya, has opened the area to more tourism.

The town of Majahual itself is laid-back, in a bohemian kind of way, and set right on the bay. In the downtown (reminiscent of Puerto Viejo in Costa Rica) you can stay or eat at the new Posada de los 40 Canoñes (Canons) at the south end of the town. It has an Italian restaurant, eight pleasant, clean rooms and a beach club. Farther south is the rutted road that follows the shore for 60 km down to Xcalak. It's along this road that some charming little beachfront hotels and cabañas have opened to divers, snorkelers and beachcombers. Two of our favorites, for good reasons, are the following.

Balamku *(Km 5.7 south, Canada ☎ 416/233-5393, no phone, www.balamku.com, 6 rooms, restaurant, meditation palapa, pool).* Balamku's Canadian owners are adventuresome types. Alan once sailed across the Atlantic in a 17-meter cement-hulled sailboat he built himself. On a whim, he and his wife, Carol, wandered down the pot-holed sand road south of Majahual until they stumbled across an ideal location for this upscale small hotel. There is nothing like Balamku in Majahual – luxury accomodations in a self-contained village of individual or duplex rooms and a restaurant serving international foods (including our favorite, curry). Groups are welcome. They offer a small pool if you aren't into diving the reefs offshore. A great deal of effort was put into the comfortable modern room décor and every use was made of available ecological engineering, including composting toilets. Yoga-friendly, peace and love. $$

Kohunbeach *(Km 7 south, three cabañas, no phone, kohunbeach@hotmail.com).* Janet gave up the beach of Cape Cod, Massachusetts and Guillermo the hub-bub of Mexico City for this wonderful little spot on a bend in the coast road. The name of their place is a clever play on words referring to the Maya ruins of Kohunlich (it rhymes). Three Maya-inspired palapa-roofed cabañas line a picturesque beach, each featuring white walls, screened windows, Caribbean shutters, private bathrooms with hot water

and comfortable beds. Ours contained a rare-in-Mexico queen-size bed with carved wood headboard, plus a cushioned couch and chairs. Its simple attraction includes the gentle sound of lapping surf and a view of the offshore reef. Janet has transplanted her love of gardening with colorful tropical plantings among the cabañas and along the winding sand paths. A great getaway. $

◆ Xcalak

From the Majahual checkpoint to Xcalak (ISH-calak), the road, repaved in 1998 and sometimes down to one lane from the encroaching jungle, stretches a long way south past dark forests and sunny savannas. Please don't drive too fast. The birds here are incredible, but they have a habit of flying into your path, smashing against the windshield and littering the road with their sacrificed bodies.

The road ends at the fishing village of Xcalak, where most of the tourists are die-hard divers or fishers or a new generation of beach bum hippies. The divers are here for the three-tank Chinchorro Banks, a 42-km (26-mile) atoll two hours offshore by boat. Strewn with shipwrecks and crowded with colorful coral, the dive area is protected as a no-fishing national park. The Nature Conservancy calls it "the most biologically diverse reef of the Mexican Caribbean."

❖ CHINCHORRO

The name Chinchorro is derived from the Spanish for "fisherman's net," a reflection not of the rich marine life there, but of the many vessels snagged and sunk in its shallow waters.

From here, you're a short boat ride (9 or 10 km) from the better-known cayes of Belize, namely Ambergris Caye, and there are enough underwater sights nearby to wrinkle your skin for weeks.

The village itself is even more low-rise and Caribbean laid-back than Majahual. Its hotels cater mostly to divers and snorkelers who have discovered the offshore delights, fishermen, or just beach bums like ourselves. We first met the owners of Casa Carolina *(4 km north, ☎ 983/831-0444, www.casacarolina.net, breakfast included)*, at an eco-tourism conference in Princeton. Bob and Caroline built a wonderful little four-room modern hotel, plus a two-bedroom house and a large palapa restaurant, on a wide-open stretch of white sand beach. There are full kitchenettes in bright and large, airy rooms with queen beds. Idylllic. Bob is a dive master who runs daily trips to the reef offshore, with instruction available. $$

A long-established dive and fishing specialty hotel is David and Ilana Randall's Costa de Cocos *(2.5 km north, ☎ 983/831-0110, www.costadecocos.com, restaurant, breakfast, MAP available)*. On a beach with swaying coconut trees and 16 small individual cabañas, this sprawling property remains the most popular spot for good dives and good times. Look for the windmill; the Randalls are very into preserving the ecology. $$$

Marina Mike's *(north end of town, ☎ 983/831-0063, www.xcalak.com)* has expanded to offer four new deluxe hotel suites and a well-appointed palapa cabaña. The fully equipped dive shop up the street, XTC Dives, is one of the few with hard-to-get permits to dive the Chinchorro Reef. $$

The best eats in town – according to almost everyone, including the many signs that say so – is Conchitas, along the waterfront. It looks shacky but is pleasant inside, with commendably clean bathrooms, not to mention inexpensive and tasty food. Beachfront Xcalak Bar Caribe is also a good hangout, or try some of the individual hotel restaurants. Some good guidance on visiting Majahual and Xcalak can be found at www.xcalak.info/.

There are two minor Maya sites on the peninsula, Rio Uach and Xcalak. Both the Army and the Navy guard the area against smuggling, so expect to get stopped and possibly searched as you come and go.

Once you're back on the highway south to Bacalar, the town of Pedro Santos has a small shop where an English-speaking extended Mormon family from nearby Chula Vista sells baked goods and cheese. They formerly hawked their wares out at the *topes* before the road was widened and repaved. Don't blink, you'll pass through the town before you know it.

◆ Chacchoben

The newly excavated Maya ruin of Chaccoben is accessed off 307 on the road toward Mérida, south of Limones. The exploration of the site, dating back to Pre-Classic and Early Classic times, began in earnest in 1994. Since then the major buildings have been cleared, including the two main pyramids. Archaeologists believe the site had a combined civil and religious use, affiliated most likely with a larger Maya city in the north of Belize. Eroded hieroglyphs are visible, as is a pictoral representation of the cycles of the sun and Venus. There is plenty of opportunity to walk around the expansive unexcavated portions. Abandoned around 700 AD, it was partially repopulated by the Maya during the Late Post-Classic era. In this period the "Leaning Temple of Chacchoben" was built on the steps of Temple I. If the buses from Puerto Maya cruise ships aren't here, it's totally deserted.

Bacalar – Km 37

Blue color is everlastingly appointed by the Deity to be a source of delight.
~ John Ruskin, English art critic, 1819-1900

Located 38 km (24 miles) northwest of Chetumal, the historic town of Bacalar overlooks Lake Bacalar, also known as the Laguna de Siete Colores, the "Lagoon of Seven Colors." The Maya name, Bak Halal, means "Place Surrounded by Canes." It boasts magnificent water with hues of mauves and blues and greens, great for swimming and is lined on its elevated west bank with summer homes and a few small hotels. The 42-km-long (26-

mile) lake is linked to the Hondo River that separates Mexico and Belize by the Chaac Inlet.

The town of Bacalar itself is not geared for tourists, although the one-story buildings are all of great antiquity. The first Spanish colony settled here in 1545, but by 1652 it was destroyed and abandoned. In 1726, Canary Islanders resettled it, building the thick stone Fort San Felipe in 1729 to fend off English pirates who scourged the town. The fort brought protection to the town from attack by water, only to have the city ravaged twice from the inland by the Maya – the second time in one of the most bloody and brutal massacres of the Caste War. Only a handful of people survived the slaughter.

There are popular, *balinerios*, or swim clubs, along the lake banks near the fort and Navy post. Bring your swimsuit and jump in.

◆ Accommodations & Dining

Most tourists skip the multi-cultural Chetumal downtown and stay along the picturesque Laguna Bacalar, 30-something kilometers north of the city on 307. The choices are fewer than the capital city but generally more appealing. Bacalar is a great place to base yourself for explorations of the Maya ruins in the south of Quintana Roo or to nip into Belize.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

North of Bacalar town, tucked away in a hollow along the lagoon, is Rancho Encantado *(Hwy 307, ☎ in US 800/505-MAYA, or 505/758-9790, in Mexico 983/831-0037, www.encantado.com, gift shop, restaurant, group facilities, kayak & windsurfing, spa & jacuzzi, prices are MAP).* The Rancho is the original Lake Bacalar retreat hotel, specializing in luxury accommodations for the body, yoga and holistic health for the mind. Each self-contained casita or palapa bungalow features tropical hardwoods, tile floors, and a tasteful Mexican décor. The private casitas are scattered along the shoreline, where massages are offered in a hut built over the edge of the lake and a huge, impressively tall palapa is used for relaxation, meditation, or meetings. The restaurant serves delicious meat and veggie meals. $$$

The road that runs along the lake in town is called La Costera and it is peppered with lakefront private homes and villas. Two nice B&Bs have opened there: Casita Carolina *(Costera, ☎ 983/834-2334, casitacarolina@aol.com, communal kitchen, $)* is a two-house complex on the lake, just a block south of the fort. The rooms are well-appointed and each is unique. The large backyard of the two homes that constitute the B&B contains a palapa roof cottage that often rents long-term.

There is also Amigos B&B Bacalar *(Costera, ☎ 983/834-2093, www.bacalar.net, 3 rooms, fans, $-$$)*, owned by the Kopelman family, who also have a B&B of the same name on Cozumel. There are two pleasant bedrooms upstairs, with a balcony overlooking the lake, and a large one downstairs. Continental breakfast is served on the back terrace and they rent

bikes and kayaks. There is a communal sitting room, use of microwave and fridge.

The food pickings are slim but improving in the town Bacalar itself, off to the east of the main highway. You can stop in Seis Hermanas, a popular restaurant along the coast road, opposite the swim club (*balneario*). Two blocks west and one block north from the fort is Restaurante Orizabas, a decent inexpensive Mexican restaurant in the old Colonial town.

Hotel Laguna *(Hwy. 307, ☎ 983/834-2206, fax 834-2205, restaurant, swimming pool, bar, 27 rooms with fan or 3 bungalows that sleep 5 to 8).* This hard-to-miss whimsical-style hotel was built in the mid-1970s and is frozen in time. The one-of-a-kind building is white, with tons of turquoise trim and an orange roof. The place grows on you – we think it's very special. All the rooms have white wrought-iron furniture on balconies that face the lake. Thick wooden louvered windows in the tidy rooms allow in the fresh breeze or the light from one of the area's incredible sunrises. Immaculately landscaped walkways and terraces lead from the deep swimming pool down the steep hill to a boat and swimming dock. Sea shells of all shapes and sizes cover the hotel. Truck loads of shells must have been hauled from the Caribbean to create the picturesque décor. Small hand-painted wall tiles with amusing observations and Spanish sayings are also ubiquitous. The only real drawback we found was very slow toilets, which took several flushes to remove waste, but that's a small price to pay for a magical experience. $

Cenote Azul Restaurant *(Hwy. 307, along the Bacalar Lagoon, no phone).* Woven wicker covers the support columns and ceiling of this mostly seafood restaurant perched on the edge of a deep turquoise cenote (one of many with the "Azul" name). The cenote is also a local swimming hole. One of the largest in the world, it looks like an oval lake, some several hundred feet across, with a depth of 300 feet. Fish hang around the edge waiting for food scraps. The seafood or Mexican dishes at the restaurant are tasty (mosquitoes are a problem at dinner), the service friendly and the swimming or snorkeling loads of fun. What's extra-special for daredevils is the opportunity to dive into the cenote from the roof of the restaurant, about a seven-meter (23-foot) drop. Exhilarating. $-$$

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

Chetumal

Time is a river without banks.
~ Traditional folk saying

On May 5, 1898, the Mexican Navy founded a settlement they called Payo Obispo along the mouth of the Hondo River where it flows into the bay. It was part of an effective military strategy to end the Caste War by cutting off

the supply of arms purchased by the Maya from English merchants in Belize and smuggled up the Hondo. In 1936, the name changed back to a version of the area's pre-Hispanic name, "Chechemal." Chetumal became the capital when Quintana Roo became a state and since then the population has grown to nearly 130,000, including suburbs.

A grand sculpture in the center of the traffic circle before town announces Chetumal's heritage and distinction as the "Cuna de Mestija," the Cradle of the Mestizo Race. The children of Gonzalo Guerrero, the shipwrecked Spanish sailor, and his wife, the daughter of the local Maya lord of Chechemal, were the first mixed race children in all of Mexico.

Chetumal was never a tourist destination in itself, but it does have a unique Caribbean feel due to its proximity to breezy Belize. This is a good base for day-trips into southern Quintana Roo and the surrounding countryside offers some pleasing diversions.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

To enter the city from the Northwest, follow the signs straight past the airport and into town, or turn left on Av. Insurgentes to the circle then turn right (south) into town, where all the other traffic turns.

The long Chetumal Bay waterfront is a great walk, bike ride or drive and a bandstand near the hulking Obelisk features Sunday concerts. The grand pier was built to carry freight, passengers and cars over to Xcalak. But somebody forgot to tell the ocean not to constantly fill up the channel with sand. The ferry service functioned less than a year because the shallows needed constant dredging.

Practicalities

CLIMATE: Chetumal averages 95°F in August and 85° in December. It gets copious amounts of summer rainfall.

EVENTS: The Fiesta de San Ignacio in Chetumal is a big fiesta held the last week in July that features reggae, calypso and Mexican music. A big time celebration.

IMMIGRATION PAPERS: If there's a chance you'll be going into Guatemala, you'll need a tourist card, available at the border or the Guatemala Consulate on Av. Obregon (☎ 983/832-1365). To extend your Mexican tourist card you can try to find the immigration office (☎ 983/884-0434 or 884-8487) off Av. Insurgentes, a few blocks south from the sad-to-see zoo, in back of some kind of garage. Bring two copies of everything. If you need only 30 days or

less, go hang out in Belize a couple of days, then you'll be issued a new card as you re-enter Mexico from Belize.

MONEY MATTERS: Av. Heroes has several money change booths, but the rates are not as favorable as those at the banks. There are several ATMs in downtown banks.

PHARMACY: Farmacia Social Mechaca (☎ 983/832-0044) is on Av. Indepencia.

POLICE: The police are available at ☎ 983/832-1500, emergency 060.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGE: A *larga distancia* telephone shop is on Obregon at Heroes.

TOURIST INFORMATION: Chetumal tourism information was last located on Av. 22 Enero near the corner of Héroes, with the main office in the Palacio del Gobierno, second floor, on Av. Heroes, well north of downtown.

Adventures

◆ Sights & Attractions

The city's heart contains an excellent "must-see" museum, the Museo de la Cultura Maya (☎ 983/832-1350), on Av. Heroes. Its permanent exhibition introduces visitors to the complex Maya culture. A leafy forest cuts across several floors surrounding a life-size reproduction of a sacred Ceiba, the tree of life. A working clock effectively explains the Maya calendar. If you see only one thing in Chetumal, it should be this museum.

Near the Museum is the Altamirano Market, an art deco-style *mercado*, also on Av. Heroes. We shop there.

The Maqueta Payo Obispo, a wooden, English Colonial-style building to the northwest of the Legislative Palace, on Av. 22 de Enero, contains an intriguing scale model of the former Payo Obispo, reconstructed from the memories of old residents and built by Luis Reinhard Macliberty. The wooden Caribbean-style town depicted was all but destroyed by Hurricane Janet in 1955. Janet also killed 800 residents. Admission is free.

The Zoo in Chetumal is on Av. Insurgentes; you'll pass it on the left if you enter town that way. However, like other zoos in less affluent countries, this one is poorly maintained. Kids might like the mini-train.

◆ Eco-Adventures

Contact Ernesto Parro Calderón or his partner, Alejandro Vargas, at their expedition and adventure group, Mayan World Adventures (in Hotel Los Cocos, ☎ 983/833-2509, www.mayanworldadventures.com). They offer local cultural and historical tours such as a city tour and guided visits to the ruins of Kohunlich and Dzibanché, as well as Oxtankah. A great way to see the latter ruin is by bicycle and Mayan World has a fun Oxtankah bike tour pack-

Chetumal
To Bus Station, Tourist Office & Calderitas
Circunvalación
Carranzo
Av. Primo de Verdad
Museo de la Cultura Maya
Cristóbal Colón
Mahatma Gandhi
Mercado
City Museum
Héroes de Chapultepec
Héroes de Chapultepec
Av. de los Héroes
Av. 16 de Septiembre
Av. Miguel Hidalgo
Calzada Veracruz
Gen Felipe Angeles
Gen Francisco J Mújica
Gen Heriberto
Felipe Carillo Puerto
Belisario Domínguez
Juan Escutia
Juan de la Barrera
Augstin Melgar
Francisco Márquez
Francisco Montes
Av. Francisco I Modero
Av. Independencia
Av. Benito Juárez
ATM
ATM
Lázaro Cárdenas
Post Office
Plutarco Elias Calles
Av. de los Héroes
Ignacio Zaragozo
Av. Cozumel
To Airport & Cancún
Alvaro Obregón
Othon P Blanco
Carmen Ochoa de Merino
22 de Enero
Boulevard Bahía (malecón)
Av. 5 de Mayo
Av. 16 de Septiembre
Av. Miguel Hidalgo
Av. Reforma
Calzada Veracruz
To Calderitas & Oxtankah
Maqueta Payo Obispo
Tourist Information
Bahía de Chetumal
800 feet
400 meters
N
HUNTER PUBLISHING
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC.

age. Their other packages include kayaking to Isla Tamalcab, hikes in the rainforest, an expedition to Tres Garantías, as well as the adventure we described above. Best yet is a two-week expedition that features camping, hiking, biking, and kayaking into the jungle to find unexcavated Maya sites. Plus, you eat well when you're traveling with them.

Besides visiting the impressive pre-Hispanic ruins off the highway west toward Xpujil, the surrounding area offers numerous opportunity for day-trips. Calderitas is a small weekend getaway north of the city. It boasts a string of wonderful little side-by-side restaurants along the waterfront that make a fun destination for an afternoon. Right next to them is a pleasant public beach. Check out the interesting huge pink and white Oxtincok hotel and restaurant across the street behind a wall of bouganvillea. Follow the coast road out of Chetumal to get here, then continue three km (1.8 miles) from Calderitas to visit Oxtankah, a Maya and Colonial Spanish ruin. Oxtankah's claim to fame is its association with Gonzalo Guerrero, the shipwrecked Spanish sailor who married a Maya princess and fathered North America's first mestizo children. Under the arch next to the ruined baptistry is a period piece of grafitti. Etched into the wall (in a spot that looks as if it was repaired with cement) is the impression of three Spanish ships. Perhaps it was done by a Maya who saw them anchored in the bay, or by a Conquistador, wishing for home.

◆ A Sidetrip to Belize

From Chetumal it's an easy jaunt down to Belice (Belize) for a day or longer. There's no need for a visa to enter Belize, but you will need additional car insurance – your Mexico automobile insurance is no good there.

The road to Belize is outside town and it is a short drive to the border. Before you go you may still need to get your car spray-fumigated at a building set up for that purpose on the left a kilometer or so short of the border. Belize is trying to prevent agricultural cross-contamiation; fumigation takes only a few minutes and costs about US $3. It is required for all cars entering Belize, unless you're going to the Free Zone, a large fenced-in area just across the river that started as a duty-free zone to attract shoppers from Mexico to the usually more expensive Belize. It proved so successful that now a Las Vegas-style casino has opened there to attract Mexican tourists. The Princess Hotel and Casino (☎ 501/423-7521) is very popular, especially with the governmental middle class from Chetumal. Because table gambling is illegal in Mexico, the free zone is drawing tourists from all over Mexico who stay in Chetumal and go across the border to gamble in the Princess. Word has it that another casino is in the works.

Two bus lines serve Belize: Batty's, a local service, and Venus, which also features a 2 pm express to Belize City. Buses depart near the *mercado* or the main bus terminal two km (1.25 miles) north of the city center.

See more about Belize in the *Belize Adventure Guide*, available from Hunter Publishing.

Accommodations

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Making Chetumal City your base means you also have a fair variety of agreeable and inexpensive hotels from which to choose.

Holiday Inn Caribe *(Av. Niños Heroes No. 171, ☎ 985/832-1100, fax 985/832-1676, TV, telephone, pool, private parking, 86 rooms & suites with air).* This hotel, set across the main shopping street from the Museo de Cultura, was remodeled in 1995 and delivers the kind of room quality expected of the Holiday Inn chain. The owner is active in promoting Chetumal tourism and, fortunately, her interest begins with pleasing her guests. We liked the rooms very much, but found the restaurant lacking. Private parking and a swimming pool. $$

Hotel Los Cocos *(Av. Niños Heroes No. 134, ☎ 985/832-0542, 832-0544, restaurant, pool, 70 rooms & 8 suites with air).* Los Cocos is strong competition for the Holiday Inn across the street. This independent "luxury" hotel has good-sized but plain rooms with air-conditioning, an appealing swimming pool and a cool and attractive entryway. We love their streetside restaurant, where the service is the best in the city and the food is delicious (great *sopa de lima*). At Christmas time, it is beautifully decorated, with tiny fairy lights all over, and the interior foyer of the hotel should win a prize – really fantastic! $$

Hotel Ucum *(Mahatma Gandhi No. 4, ☎ 985/832-0711).* Its name sounds amusing only if you pronounce it in English instead of Mayan – and you share our soph-omoric sense of humor. Basic accommodations in this friendly but not fancy hotel come with fans in rooms set around a massive open courtyard. A good restaurant and coffee shop on the same side street is Pantoja. A daily *colectivo* for Xcalak leaves from here. $

Explorean Club is a luxury hotel outside town at the Kohunlich ruins. See page 173.

Dining

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

Fresh seafood is a major menu item here, as it is in restaurants along most of the long shoreline of the Yucatán Peninsula. What distinguishes it from Cancún, however, are the bargain prices. All the options we list here qualify from budget to moderate. Two well-known seafood restaurants are

Emiliano's, usually packed for lunch, on Av. San Salvador at Calle 9, and Mandinga, on San Salvador No. 182, revered for its octopus and conch soup.

Los Cocos *(Av. Niños Heroes)*. This restaurant in front of the Hotel Los Cocos is our all-time favorite place to eat in Chetumal. It's in the middle of everything, near the *mercado* and the museum, and offers excellent Mexican cooking at reasonable prices. Good service, good coffee, and big drinks make it popular with visitors from Belize as well as locals. If you only eat in one place downtown, this should be it. $-$$

Cristy's Punta Maya *(on the* malecón *at Punta Maya, no phone)*. One of Chetumal's most attractive eating places is under a giant palapa among a grove of trees along the edge of the breezy bay. American soft rock plays in the background and local families reserve tables for special occasions. $$

Sergios *(Av. Obregon at Av. Cinco de Mayo, also Av. Lopez Mateos #424)*. Sergios is a long-established Italian restaurant on a busy corner downtown. It is very a popular place to get sandwiches, grilled steaks, or pasta – plus they dish up a unique pizza. Very tasty and worth finding for lunch or dinner. Everyone knows Sergios. *$-$$*

Restaurant El Fenicio *(Av. Niños Heroes & Zaragoza, ☎ 983/832-0026)*. This restaurant in the downtown area offers dependable Mexican cooking at reasonable prices. Open 24 hours a day. With a handy mini-supermarket in back, it's a local favorite. Large open windows face the street, making it a great place to watch people in the heart of the shopping district. $-$$

La Troje de Sergio's *(on the* malecón*, ☎ 985/832-7249)*. A popular upscale seafood restaurant with an extensive menu that includes Italian dishes. It has a relaxing atmosphere with a great view across the street to Chetumal Bay. $$

Belize

Enough scraps and rocks and countries are conveniently distributed across the face of the earth so that the sun still always shines on something British.
~ Pamela Marsh, in a review of
Simon Winchester's *The Sun Never Sets*

Belize is an eccentric and quirky little English-speaking country wedged between Mexico and Guatemala and the worlds of the Maya, Hispanic, Caribbean and British cultures, as well as that of the US – from where the many dive enthusiasts flock. It was formerly known as British Honduras and has a checkered past as an important part of the Maya world, Spanish colony, part of Guatemala (it still has a disputed border with them), hide-out of cut-throat pirates, home of rough-neck loggers who carved the mahogany out of the wild jungles, refuge for slaves, and flooded back water country. Today, it is famous first for its fantastic diving off the many quays and offshore reefs and for an active ecological preservation effort. Best places to visit include the Rio

Bravo Conservation Area, Cockscomb Jaguar Reserve, Bermudan Baboon Sanctuary, the Maya Mountains, Ambergris Caye and more. Archeological treasures continue to emerge from the inland jungle, the most famous of which is Lamanai.

❖ BARON BLISS DAY

Every March 9, Belizians celebrate Baron Bliss Day. The British baron with a Portuguese title – the "Fourth Baron Bliss of the former Kingdom of Portugal" – died of food poisoning while fishing off the coast in 1926. Though he never physically set foot in Belize, he left the bulk of his estate to the colony. Today, that legacy continues to finance public works and an annual regatta in his name.

For a quick and pleasant day-trip into Belize, head to Corozal Town, nine miles south of the border and 96 miles north of Belize City. Originally a private estate on the banks of Corozal Bay, it was settled by refugees from Bacalar during the Caste War. In 1955, Hurricane Janet blew many of the wooden houses akimbo. It's a quaint, easy-going and safe Caribbean town.

Orientation

◆ Entering Belize

Entering Belize from Mexico is easy, even on a bus. Stop at the office on the Mexican side, have your passport stamped and hand in your tourist card. On the Belize side, stop in the office and fill out a form of intent and a Customs declaration. If you're driving, be sure to declare your car because they add an additional stamp for it in your passport. Rental cars are not supposed to be taken in, according to your Mexican rental agreement, as the insurance is no good. (But the Belizian officials don't care – you'll be lucky if they stop playing cards long enough to let you pass.)

Money changers conveniently wait outside the border office. You can spend US dollars if you don't want to bother exchanging, especially if you are only going in for a short trip.

Campers and RVers can kip at the peaceful lake just over border on the way to Corozal.

Corozal Town

In the small wooden town hall on Corozal's main square is a lively wall mural painted in 1953 by a famous local artist, Manuel Villamore Reyes, depicting the area's history. Older and wiser by 1986, when asked to restore it, he repainted it instead, treating the plight of the Maya in a much more sympathetic

light. Using deep natural colors and skillfully weaving scenes together, he connected lives through history – the good and bad, happy and sad.

The main square also houses the post office, where you can buy some of Belize's very attractive and colorful stamps. Next door is the magistrate's court and if it's in session you can see judges in the traditionally English white wigs, presiding over trials. Nearby, only the four corners of the old fort that once stood there are still visible.

◆ Ruins

Completely ringing Corozal Town are the post-Classic Santa Rita Maya ruins, originally explored by British medical practitioner, Thomas Gann, in the late 19th century. The tallest site is a little difficult to find, set among a few homes near the northern edge of town. Wear long pants and insect repellent because no-see-ums are not no-feel-ums.

The Cerro Maya ruins are visible as a lump in the trees across the bay from town. The Maya abandoned this important trading center around AD 100. A canal 4,000 feet long, 20 feet wide and six feet deep encloses a pyramid plaza complex that features carved masks and two ceremonial ballcourts within a total of 90 acres. Once planned as a tourist attraction, the Cerro ruins are accessible only by hired boat from Corozal.

One of Belize's most impressive Maya ruins is Lamanai ("submerged crocodile"), set along the New River Lagoon within a 950-acre archeological reserve. It was occupied from 1500 BC to the 19th century and is one of the longest-occupied sites in Mundo Maya. The jungle setting and impressive ruins are a worthwhile excursion into the countryside. Although it's not particularly close to Corozal Town, Henry Menzies at the Hotel Caribbean Village arranges boat trips up the unspoiled New River to explore the abandoned city. It's an expedition-style adventure and a good day's pleasure, with plenty of wildlife on the overhanging jungle shore. Henry acts as a travel agent and facilitator for any itineraries in Belize, including those awkward connecting flights.

Tea to the English is really a picnic indoors.
~ Alice Walker, *The Color Purple*

Forest of Kings

Those who walk through the roots of life arrive here
with the great lady of the land, who sees and reflects the truth,
to go teach her sons where the only light lies...
~ fragment of an inscription on the Chicanná façade

The southern portion of Quintana Roo and Campeche is rich in spectacular Maya ruins that until recently have been next to impossible to visit.

We list the ruins in Quintana Roo state as you head east toward Xpujil on the road to Escárcega. If you're following this route through to Campeche or Chiapas, turn to the Forest of Kings chapter in Southern Campeche State (see page 279). If you're coming from Campeche City or Palenque, read backwards.

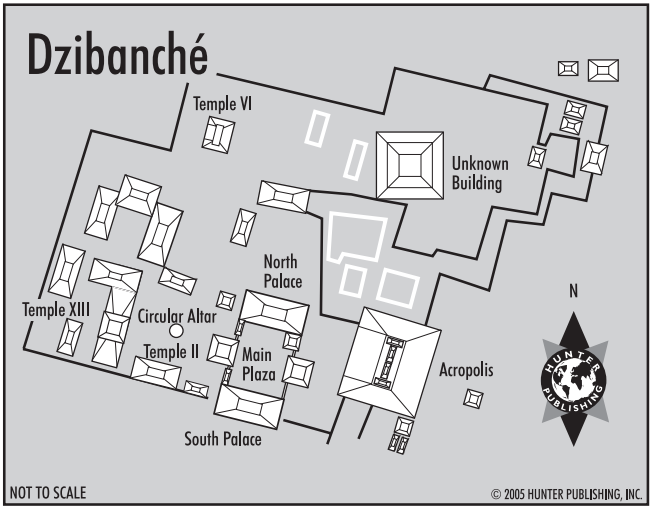
The Road to Ruin

Highway 186, between Chetumal and Escárcega, runs past some magnificent Maya cities from the Classical Age. Profiles of some of those ruins are presented below, going from Chetumal heading west. With some hard driving you could visit the more important ruins and still make Campeche or Chetumal in a very long day. An overnight in Xpujil is a good idea if just for driving safety, but is a great idea if you're going to spend time at the rarely visited ruins of the southern zone.

Do not drive this road at night, and use some commonsense precautions, such as tagging along with another vehicle for safety in numbers. There have been rare reports of robberies in the central sparsely populated region. An army post in Xpujil patrols the area.

◆ Dzibanché & Kinichna

These two Classic-era ruins are within hiking distance of one another. They were newly opened to the public in 1996 and are a tremendous find. Dzibanché, "Written on Wood," was the most important Maya city of the re-



gion. Its name comes from the large lintel made of quebracho wood that bears a glyph date of AD 618. This complex of impressive pyramids and stone buildings will take your breath away, especially early in the morning or late in the afternoon when there is rarely another soul among the massive structures and tall jungle trees. Besides its natural water sources, Dzibanché has several chultuns, underground excavations that served as water reservoirs. An important jade pendant dated AD 909 was uncovered here, along with a stairway with four carved steps and a carved stone lintel. Nearby, the Kinichná ruins feature a tall pyramid with a clear view across miles of virgin jungle.

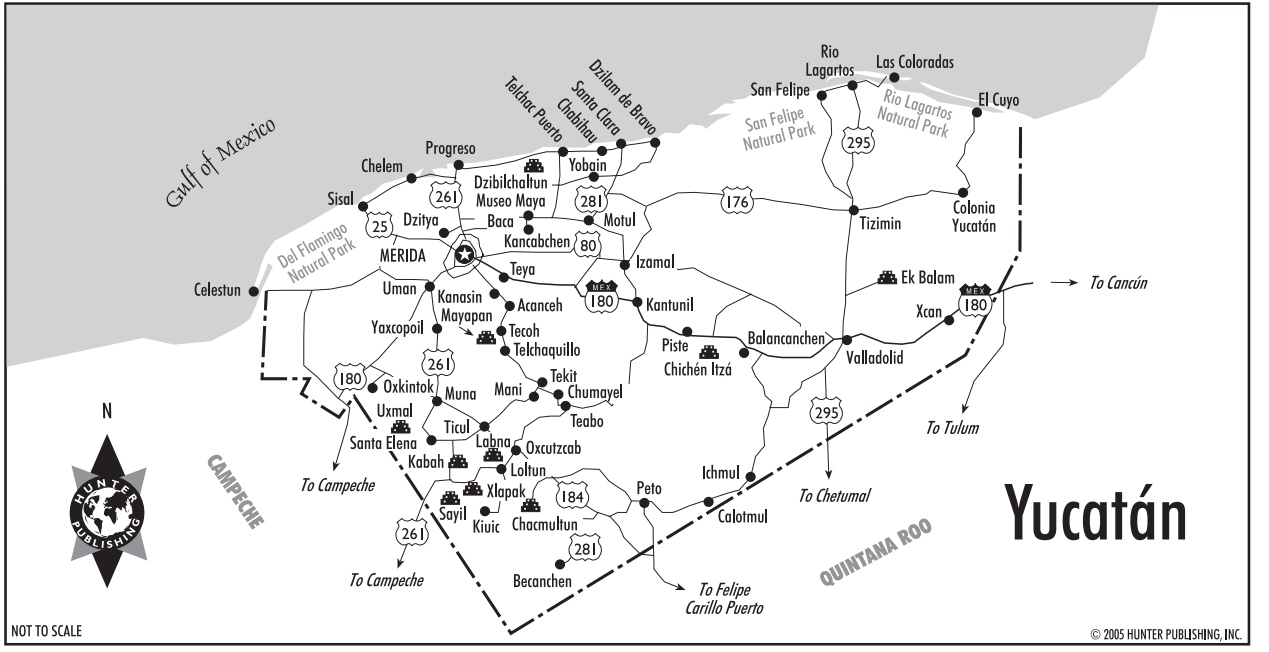
◆ Kohunlich

This site is best known for its Pyramid of the Masks. The turn for Kohunlich is less than a mile farther west on the Chetumal-Escárcega Highway 186. It flourished from AD 350-900, at the height of the Classic period, and contains an esplanade that served as a base where water flowed down to an artificial lagoon. The most important building is the famous Los Mascarones, decorated with various stucco face designs from around AD 500, representing the different ages of the sun. Thatched roofs protect the Olmec-style faces from the elements. Flash photography is prohibited.

Accommodation

Explorean Club *(Kohunlich ruins, US ☎ 877/397-5672, Mexico ☎ 800/366-6666, www.explorean.com, restaurant, gift shop, health club, pool, all-inclusive).* You'll see the Explorean's brown thatched roofs rising from the tree tops as you drive toward the Classic-aged ruins. There's no sign for the driveway on the left, but you shouldn't miss this fabulous relaxing retreat set at the top of rolling hills. The lobby is under a gigantic palapa and the nearby swimming pool, a long thin lap pool, is set on the edge of a wall that overlooks the gardens and jungle below. Two igloo-like stone huts are used for dry saunas (with some aromatherapy thrown in for good health) and there's a steam sauna and exercise gym. The resort's suites are in charming palapa villas that spill down the landscaped hillside. Each has a private patio and walled in back yard. Amenities are all first class (typical of its owners, Fiesta Americana) and include king-size beds, fans, air conditioning, marble baths, complimentary robes, coffee and tea delivered to your door each morning, designer toiletries and thick cotton towels. Naturalist-led tours are offered, and a bike path leads to the ruins.

If it weren't for people, life wouldn't be quite so interesting. On the other hand, if it weren't for life, people wouldn't be quite so interesting either.
~ Dave Allhargen


Gulf of Mexico
Del Flamingo Natural Park
Celestun
Progreso
Chelem
Sisal
Telchac Puerto
Dzilam de Bravo
Santa Clara
Chabihau
Yobain
Dzibilchaltun
Museo Maya
Baca
Motul
Dzitya
Kancabchen
MERIDA
Teya
Izamal
Uman
Kanasin
Mayapan
Acanceh
Kantunil
Yaxcopoil
Tecoh
Telchaquillo
Piste
Chichén Itzá
Balancanchen
Valladolid
Ek Balam
Xcan
To Cancún
Tizimin
Colonia Yucatán
Rio Lagartos
Las Coloradas
San Felipe
El Cuyo
San Felipe Natural Park
Rio Lagartos Natural Park
Oxkintok
Muna
Mani
Tekit
Chumayel
Uxmal
Ticul
Teabo
Santa Elena
Labna
Oxcutzcab
Kabah
Loltun
Xlapak
Sayil
Kiuic
Chacmultun
Becanchen
Peto
Ichmul
Calotmul
To Tulum
To Chetumal
To Campeche
To Campeche
To Felipe Carillo Puerto
CAMPECHE
QUINTANA ROO
Yucatán
N
HUNTER PUBLISHING
NOT TO SCALE
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC.

Yucatán

I must learn Spanish, one of these days,
Only for that slow sweet name's sake.
~ The Flower's Name, Robert Browning, 1812-1889

At A Glance

NAME: The name "Yucatán" may have originated from a classic New World misinterpretation. When the Spanish put ashore and asked the native Maya to tell them the name of the land, they replied "u'y than, u'y than," meaning, "We don't understand, what the hell are you talking about?" That was eventually corrupted to "Yucatán" (youk-ah-TAN).

IN THIS CHAPTER

- At A Glance 175
- Mérida 176
- Valladolid 200
- Chichén Itza 209
- Rio Lagartos 223
- Izamal 226
- Celestún 232
- Progreso 237
- Uxmán & Oxkintoc 241
- Uxmal & the Ruta Puuc 242
- The Convent Route 252

LOCATION: Yucatán is a wedge-shaped state covering most of the northern part of the peninsula. It borders the Gulf of Mexico, where the Gulf meets the Caribbean.

CAPITAL: Mérida.

MAJOR CITIES: Mérida, Motúl, Izamal, Valladolid, Tizimin and Progreso.

POPULATION: 1,500,000 indigenous Maya and Spanish descent.

CLIMATE: Hot and humid inland, ocean breezes cool the coastline. Dry in the winter.

VEGETATION: Scrub forest, mangroves and cattle and farm land.

GEOGRAPHY: Lowland, with many cenotes, Gulf coast beaches and a range of hills (Puuc region).

SIZE: 16,000 square miles (40,000 square kilometers).

WILDLIFE: Pheasant, deer, jaguarundi, flamingos and armadillos.

ECOLOGICAL RESERVES & PARKS: Parque Natural del Flamingo Méxicano de Celestún, Dzibilchaltún, San Felipe, Rio Lagartos and El Palmar.

MAJOR ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES: Chichén Itzá, Ekbalam, Dzibil- chaltún, Uxmal, Kabáh, Sayil and Labná.

Mérida

You are in love with a country where people laugh in the sun and the people are warm as the sunshine and live and move easily, and women with honey colored skins and men with no frowns on their faces sit on white terraces...
~ A.S.J. Tessimond, 1902-1962

Mérida is the cultural focal point for the entire peninsula. Even more so since 2000, when it was named the Cultural Capital of the Americas. Despite its size and unfortunate urban inconveniences, Mérida is one of the Yucatán's most hospitable and nostalgic cities. Its Colonial center thrives and is full of Maya men and women dressed in traditional country garb; round-faced children with sheepish grins and bright laughs; young, intense college students from the city's several universities; businessmen in *guayaberas* and businesswomen in modern dress; young European tourists bearing backpacks; older North American adventurers in khaki slacks from L.L. Bean; loving Mexican couples strolling the Plaza Mayor; vendors clamoring for sales; and families on their way to church or a *posada*.

Mérida's heart is the Colonial Centro, much larger than Campeche's walled city. Central to its existence are the venerable old churches, the *mercado*, a meeting place for two cultures, and the unique and delicious Yucatecan cooking.

The Yucatán's largest city was founded as the peninsular capital by Francisco de Montejo, El Mozo (the Younger or the Son), at the ancient Maya city of T'Ho (pronounced "Hoe"). Maya in the countryside still use the traditional name, "Place of Five Temples," when referring to Mérida. T'Ho's impressive buildings reminded Montejo of the Roman ruins in the Spanish city of Mérida, sealing T'Ho's fate and its name. He inaugurated the new capital on January 6, 1542, with the words "... I wish to populate [and] construct a city of 100 neighbors.... May Our Lord keep it in His Holy Service for all time."

The blueprint called for a rectangular-shaped city graced by wide avenues and a large *zócalo*, or main square. They began building the city from the ruined Maya pyramids found there, which provided enough stone to create all the edifices bordering the downtown plaza and more. El Mozo began building his own house – Casa Montejo – on the square during the time his wife Andrea gave birth to their daughter, Beatriz, in 1543. The house still stands (now a bank) and its ornate entrance façade features the Montejo coat of arms flanked by gruesome symbols of his power: two Spanish Conquistadors stand with their feet on the necks of two defeated Maya warriors.

A rustic church served the growing capital until 1561 when work began on the huge cathedral at the west side of the *zócalo* using stones from the dismantled T'Ho pyramids. The massive Catedral de San Ildefonso was finished in 1598, making it the oldest cathedral on the American continent.

By the late 1800s, henequen was king and *hacendados* (hacienda owners) and wealthy families built opulent homes along the Paseo de Montejo to the north end of town. Mérida is usually referred to as the "White City," due to the large number of white buildings it has. It also became known as the "Paris of the West" because of the French baroque influence.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

Mérida may come as a surprise. It's a big, cosmopolitan city with big city drawbacks: crowded streets and traffic pollution. The very things that make the Colonial Centro so attractive are responsible for some of its worst problems – narrow streets built for horse and carriage were never intended to hold cars or buses spewing exhaust. Busy season is the summer, when Europeans and Mexicans flock to the city, while Meridaños flee the heat and humidity for the cooler countryside and shore, mainly at Progreso.

DISTANCES FROM MERIDA	
Acanceh . . . . . 30 km/19 miles	Muna . . . . . 62 km/39 miles
Campeche . . . . . 192 km/119 miles	Oxkutzcab . . . . . 138 km/86 miles
Cancún . . . . . 306 km/190 miles	Progreso . . . . . 33 km/21 miles
Celestún . . . . . 85 km/53 miles	Sayil. . . . . 110 km/68 miles
Chichén Itzá . . . . . 120 km/75 miles	Teabo . . . . . 87 km/54 miles
Chumayel . . . . . 82 km/51 miles	Tecoh. . . . . 36 km/22 miles
Dzibilchaltún . . . . . 15 km/9 miles	Tekit. . . . . 66 km/41 miles
Dzilam de Bravo . . 107 km/67 miles	Telchac Puerto . . . . 69 km/43 miles
Dzitnup . . . . . 167 km/104 miles	Telchaquillo . . . . . 46 km/29 miles
Grutas de Balancanche . 122 km/76 miles	Teya. . . . . 10 km/6 miles
Grutas de Loltún . . 138 km/86 miles	Ticul. . . . . 84 km/52 miles
Izamal . . . . . 70 km/44 miles	Umán. . . . . 17 km/11 miles
Kabáh . . . . . 101 km/63 miles	Uxmal . . . . . 80 km/50 miles
Labná . . . . . 119 km/74 miles	Valladolid. . . . . 162 km/101 miles
Maní . . . . . 127 km/79 miles	Xlapak . . . . . 116 km/72 miles
Mayapán . . . . . 102 km/64 miles	Yaxcopoil. . . . . 33 km/21 miles

The voyage of discovery lies not in finding new landscapes,
but in having new eyes.
~ Marcel Proust

Once a walled city like Campeche, Mérida still has three standing Moorish-style gates through which ran *camino reales*, royal roads. They went overland to Valladolid, Campeche and Champotón. The painted red cobblestone vestige of those roads can be found in the southern and western parts of the old city. Left over from Colonial times are the unique and artistic name plaques set into the walls of building corners all over the old city. They are remnants of the Spanish attempt to teach the Maya their language and to provide easy directional reference points for their own illiterate people. The surviving plaques are protected by building codes that prevent their destruction.

The grid-like construction of Mérida's streets makes finding your way easy. Odd-numbered streets run east and west, with higher numbered streets to the south of the main plaza. Even-numbered streets run north and south, with higher numbered streets to the west. Most of the references we offer in this guide are within walking distance of the *zócalo*, or Plaza Principal, and up the Paseo de Montejo, a Champs-Elysées-like boulevard between Calles 56 and 58. Alternate streets run one-way for vehicular traffic.

In-town bus routes are difficult to figure out unless you're familiar with the names of the neighborhoods. Nearly all the buses that run on the Paseo Montejo, however, get you downtown near the main plaza. Ask someone on the street or a shopkeeper; Meridanos are friendly and helpful folk. Besides walking, taxis are the best way to get around. There are taxi stands at most of the parks and squares, so you'll usually find one waiting there. Negotiate your fare beforehand, as prices are generally higher in Mérida than anywhere else due to a very strong *taxistas* union. Bicycles are probably not a good idea on the narrow inner-city streets.

Mérida has a large airport, but most international passenger service has switched to Cancún.

Many of the long-haul buses into and from Mérida use the new first-class bus depot, CAME, on Calle 70 between 69 and 71, about seven blocks southwest of the Plaza Mayor. The second-class terminal, Autobuses Unión, is nearby on Calle 69 between 68 and 70. A first-class terminal to Cancún is in the Fiesta Americana building, opposite the Hyatt.

The train station is at Calles 48 and 55 for the last remaining passenger service in the Yucatán: the Sunday tour train to Izamal.

Practicalities

AA: A group of recovering people have an English-language meeting at the English Library (☎ 999/924-8401), on Calle 53 between 66 and 68, every Thursday at 7 pm.

BICYCLE REPAIRS: There are a couple of motorcycle and bicycle shops in town, notably Bicimaya (☎ 999/924-8034) on the corner of 69 and 56 in the *mercado*.

CONSULATES/IMMIGRATION: There is a US Consulate in Mérida on Paseo Montejo near the Holiday Inn. The phone is ☎ 999/925-5011. The consul of the UK has gone back to Cancún, and Canadians have to call either Mexico City or Cancún. Other consulate phone numbers are: Austria (☎ 999/925-6386, Spain (☎ 999/944-8350), Germany (☎ 999/981-2976), Belgium (☎ 999/981-1099), Belize (☎ 999/928-6152), France (☎ 999/925-2886) and the Netherlands (☎ 999/924-3122). You can reach the immigration office for tourist card extensions by phoning ☎ 999/928-5823.

LAUNDROMAT: There's a small, inexpensive laundromat, Lavanderias Automatics, on Calle 59 near 74. They do a good, dependable job. Another worthwhile laundromat can be found two blocks due west of the Fiesta Americana hotel, on Av. Cupules and Av. 62. They are never open on Sunday. Most operators will separate whites and darks automatically, but it never hurts to ask for *separado.*

LIBRARY: To read more, there is an easy-going English-language library on Calle 53 between 66 and 68.

MEDICAL FACILITIES: The Red Cross is good in an emergency, ☎ 999/924-9813. The big hospital in town is the Hospital O'Horan on Av. Itzáes (☎ 999/924-4711).

MONEY MATTERS: American Express has an office in the Hotel Aluxes on Calle 60.

MUSEUMS: Anthropology & History (Paseo de Montejo, 9 am-8 pm daily, except Monday, 9 am-2 pm). Admission US $2. City Museum (Calle 61 and 58, every day 10 am-2 pm). Popular Art Museum (Calle 59 and 50, Tuesday through Saturday 9 am-8 pm, Sunday 8 am-2 pm). Natural History (Calle 59 and 84, Tuesday through Saturday 9 am-6 pm). MACAY Contemporary Art Museum (Calle 60 next to Cathedral, open 10 am-6 pm except Tuesday, US $2.50). Yucatecan Music Museum, Calle 57 and 48, open 9 am-5 pm, closed Monday).

POLICE, ETC.: Instead of gun-toting Army patrols to help tourists, Mérida boasts a Tourism Police Force, graduates of the Luis Sotelo Regil Police Academy. They patrol the downtown in distinctive white shirts and light brown pants with a Policía Turística patch on their right sleeve. Although not completely fluent in English, the 41 officers are eager to help and can do so. ☎ 999/925-2525, ext. 260. The municipal police are at ☎ 999/925-2555.

The Green Angels (for roadside assistance) are at ☎ 999/983-1184.

POST OFFICE: The post office is an elegant building in the middle of the busy *mercado* on Calle 65, near 56. It closes at 1 pm on Saturdays.

SOCIAL GRACES: The international community has a get-together cocktail party and social on the first Friday of every month. In even-numbered months

it's hosted at the English Library and in "odd" months by Dennis LaFoy of Yucatán Trails Travel. His venue changes so check with him first.

TOUR GROUPS: An excellent local travel agency is Yucatán Trails Travel (Calle 62 between 57 and 59, ☎ 999/928-2582, yucatantrails@hotmail.com). Yucatán Trails will make individualized tour and travel arrangements to the ruins and other exciting Yucatecan sights, and will even help you nip over to Cuba.There's a scheduled bus tour to ruins and sights offered by Turitransmerida at Calle 55 and 58 (☎ 999/924-1199, www.turitransmerida.com.mx). It runs seven days a week to Uxmal, Chichén, and Celestun; several days a week to Dzibilchaltun and Progreso, Izamal, cenotes, or the Ruta Puuc. The Nómadas Youth Hostel also has a good travel agency for economical guided and self-guided tours (see listing under *Accommodations*).

For archeological trips to the ruins, natural and cultural tours, or just all around adventure trips, try Carlos Sosa at his agency, Balam-Beh Expeditions (Calle 46 #471-A, ☎ 999/924-1871, balambeh@prodigy.net.mx). Carlos is very personable, bilingual and obviously knows his stuff.

TOURIST INFORMATION: The tourism office is behind thick and tall wooden doors on the corner of the huge Teatro Peón Contreras on Calle 60, two blocks north of the Plaza Mayor.

Festivals & Events

There is no city in the Yucatán that puts on a happier face than Mérida. Check our list of holidays on page 36 for special celebrations during the time you'll be in town, especially January 6, the city's birthday. There's always something to see or do, and every night of the week brings a fiesta, a concert, a show. The added bonus is that the events were never meant for "tourists," but for Meridanos themselves, and they're an integral part of local culture.

One fiesta was hardly ended when another began.
~ John Lloyd Stephens, writing of Mérida, 1841

◆ Every Day is a Celebration!

Sunday: All day long on Sundays the downtown area around the main *zócalo* (aka Plaza Mayor or Plaza Principal) closes to vehicular traffic and becomes a giant bazaar and outdoor picnic with musical concerts, puppet shows, folk dancing and activities for children. It's all free. At 11 am there's a concert under the arches of the Palacio de Gobierno, while the police band strikes it up at the Santa Lucia Park. Marimba music makes its mark at the Parque Hidalgo on Calle 60 at 59 at 11:30 am. At 1 pm a folklorico ballet recreation of a mestizo wedding occurs in front of the Palacio Municipal on the Plaza Mayor. There seems to be music, fiestas and flea markets in every park around town. On Sunday, 10 am to 2 pm, there's a popular browsing bazaar market at the Parque Santa Lucia, a good place to buy colorful old stamps. In front of the cathedral you can rent pedal carts with canvas roofs

for a fun trip around the traffic-free streets. A Sunday in Mérida is not to be missed.

Monday: Vaquería Yucateca takes place at 9 pm (be there early) in front of the Palacio Municipal at the Plaza Mayor. This free concert and show features folk dancers and the police band performing traditional jarana dances where the dancers balance trays with bottles and glasses full of beer on their heads as they dance. How do they do it? This celebration is traditional with *vaqueros* (cowboys) who hold a fiesta after the hacienda cattle round-up. Free.

Tuesday: Musical Memories is a dance and free concert of familiar and modern music at 9 pm at the Parque Santiago, Calle 59. Very popular. Not to be missed is the University of Yucatán Folkloric Ballet troupe, featuring traditional dress, music and dances. Shows are at 9 pm at the Universidad Autonoma de Yucatán (UADY) on the corner of Calles 60 and 57.

Wednesday: At 8 pm there's a music and poetry performance at the Mayab Culture House on Calle 63 between 64 and 66. The Retreta, a concert of music from the 18th century to the present, is performed at 9 pm in Ermita Park, the corner of Calles 66 and 77. Both are free.

Thursday: Serenata Yucateca at Parque Santa Lucia. This event, first begun on January 14, 1965, is a free showing of folk dance, poetry and musical entertainment and has become one of the most popular traditional evenings for Meridanos and tourists alike. There are plenty of seats under the stars.

Friday: University Serenade. Students from the university perform a collection of songs and dances typical of the Yucatán in the college garden of the university's main building. Starts at 9 pm, free admission. Catholic Mass in English is held at the Santa Lucia church, facing the park of the same name at 6 pm. During symphony season, you can enjoy a concert by the Yucatán's own symphony orchestra at 9 pm in the beautiful Peon Contreras Theatre (Calle 60 and Calle 57). The theater's unique interior of Bella Epoca architecture is worth the admission fee, plus you get to enjoy some beautiful music.

Saturday: By far the biggest event in town is la Noche Mexicana, held in the little park at the beginning of the Paseo Montejo at Calle 47. A concert dance stage is set up for live music and traditional dance from other regions of Mexico. Local artisans show their wares along the cobblestone entryway. This event draws hundreds of people and the quality of the performers, who donate their time, is outstanding. Begins between 7:30 and 8 pm.

◆ Sports

Big name bullfight matadors appear only during the "season," January through March, at the Plaza de Toros, Paseo de Reforma, near Colon. A baseball team, los Leones de Yucatán, plays February through July at the Kukulcán Sports Center on Calle 14, next to the Santa Clara Brewery in the south of town. The local soccer team, los Venados del Yucatán, is in the second division. Lately they've done very well. They play in the same sports cen-

ter in the Carlos Iturralde Rivero Stadium. The phone (for both) is ☎ 999/940-0366.

Many hotels have swimming pools and Hotel Colon (☎ 999/923-4355) has a steam room. Otherwise, Meridanos go to Progreso to swim in the Gulf. The Hyatt and the Holiday Inn have tennis courts and there are several courts at Club de Golf La Ceiba, which also has a nine-hole golf course (☎ 999/927-0035). The Club de Golf Yucatán (☎ 999/924-7525), 16 km (10 miles) north of town on the way to Progreso, offers 18 holes with a par 72.

Shopping

The peninsula's Yucatecan artisans produce some of the finest handicrafts in Mexico. *Hamacas* (hammocks) are a major item, along with *huipiles* and *guayaberas* (traditional clothing) and *huaraches*, leather hand-tooled sandals. Masks, baskets, pottery, Panama hats made from jipijapa palm leaves, gold and silver jewelry, leather crafts and belts, wood carvings and colorful party piñatas – all can be found in Mérida's major shopping area, the municipal market, south of the Plaza Mayor and on Sundays in the park bazaars.

◆ Traditional Buys

For more handicrafts, try Casa de Artesanias on Calle 63, between 64 and 66. They have a wide selection of folk art and regional crafts. El Arte Maya is upstairs on Calle 60 between 63 and 65 facing the plaza. Also try the Crafts Market in the green *mercado* building at Calle 67 and 56.

❖ COPAL

When you're in the *mercado* here, or in any country village, pick up some copal, a sticky resin incense in colors ranging from pale yellow to deep amber. Copal was used by the Maya for the last three thousand years. Shave thin slivers off the lump and burn or, even better, place a small amount on a lighted charcoal cone. It gives off an earthy fragrance that is redolent of myrrh, musk and pine. You'll find copal in a stall that sells religious items. See page 65 for a Cancún shop that sells Copal.

Several men's clothing shops are along Calle 59, including the well-known Jack Guayaberas, where you can have comfortable *guayabera* shirts made to order.

For jewelry, look in La Perla Maya on Calle 60 No. 485, or Las Palomas, also on Calle 60, between 53 and 55.

To pick up some of the best coffee from Chiapas and Veracruz, look for the roasting shop of Frederico Navarro Alfaro, Calle 58 between 47 and 49. It's not far from the end of the Paseo. Otherwise, good coffee can be bought by

the pound at La Habana, Calle 59 and 62, and it's sister restaurant, El Gran Café, at the end of Paseo Montejo, a few blocks from Navarro's shop.

❖ HOW TO BUY A HAMMOCK

Long before Columbus, Yucatecans slept on *hamacas* strung from wall hooks or outside between trees. When Spanish Conquistadors arrived, they quickly recognized the advantages of hammocks and incorporated them into their night life. Comfortable, durable, portable and easy to clean, they make safe cribs for young babies. The best hammocks made in Mexico are from the Yucatán and in Mérida, the heart of hammock industry, where they are sold on almost every street corner. They make great gifts and, once you get used to lying in one, you'll be drilling holes in your bedroom walls for the one you bring home.

Hammocks come in four sizes: *sencilla* (single), *doble* (double), *matrimonial* (queen-size) and *matrimonial especial*, the largest of all. Singles are really for children. Most tourists are amazed at the size of singles and some can be convinced into believing singles are queen-size by an enthusiastic vendor. Genuine matrimonials are about 16 feet long, one third of that being the main body. They should weigh four to five pounds.

To check for a good weave, hold the hammock loosely in your hand and gently spread the strings apart. Spaces between the weaves should be no bigger than two inches or so. Good ones will have double that or, even better, triple string weaves. The hammock should also have a hundred or more pairs of strings (*brazas*) at each end gathered into the hanging loops, and these should be thick and tightly wrapped.

To see if a hammock is long enough for you, grab it at the edge where the body and the end-strings meet and hold your hand level with your forehead. The opposite end of the body should touch the floor. Most of the colorful ones that you see for sale will be nylon (the best choice for function and durability), although cotton and fine silk (so soft) are sometimes available.

God's blessing on the man who invented sleep.
~ Sancho Panza in Cervantes' *Don Quixote de la Mancha*

The word "hammock" is the only surviving word of the Arawak Indian civilization, which was wiped out from their Caribbean islands by the Conquest.

Hammocks are in great abundance in Mérida and you will almost certainly be approached by a vendor. Despite their aggressive sales pitches, vendors are not all out to cheat you. But don't shop only by price. Quality counts, so always ask to see the best first. You'll probably find a better selection in the *mercado* at slightly higher prices.

Some excellent shops that deal almost exclusively in hammocks allow you to try out the goods before you buy. La Poblano, at Calles 60 & 58, has always been highly recommended. It's worth a visit just to see their extensive inventory. Open Monday-Saturday, 8 am-7 pm. Also recommended is the family-run Hamacas El Aguacate on Calle 58 at 73. Or you can drive or

catch a bus to see hammocks being made in Tixkokob, a Colonial town east of the city whose awkward Mayan name means lyrically "where the nightingale sings." Virtually all the hammocks for sale in the Yucatán are handmade in family workshops. An English-speaking artisan, whose family makes quality hammocks and welcomes visitors, is Gregorio Tuyub May. He lives on Calle 21 No 138 between 28 and 30 in Tixkokob (☎ 999/911-0179).

◆ American Outlets

A Sam's Club is located in the north of town on the continuation of Paseo Montejo on the way to Progreso. The Costco store is on Calle 60 north that parallels the prolongation of the Paseo, north of town. There are also two big suburban-style shopping malls, one with a Liverpool (a Mexican Bloomingdales) as the anchor store, near the new convention center. Sears anchors the other mall called the Gran Plaza. Sears also has a department store downtown on Calle 63, between 56 and 58.

Night Spots

Business was his aversion and pleasure was his business.
~ Maria Edgeworth 1767-1849

Although Meridanos love their fiestas, their city isn't a late-night party town like Cancún. For some dancing and music, try Pancho's, on Calle 59 between 60 and 62, or Carlos 'n Charlies, an import from Cancún, on the Prolongación Montejo No. 477. The Hotel Calinda Panamericana has a disco on Calle 59 and 52 and so do the Holiday Inn and Hyatt hotels, side-by-side on Av. Colon off the Paseo.

If you want to see a movie, there are several theaters. A brand new six-screen cinema with first-run movies is in the new Siglo XXI Convention Center north of town. Green buses that run up Calle 60 past the Hyatt stop there (30¢).

Hungry night owls will find their way to La Habana Restaurant, at the corner of 59 and 62 (see below), or the Yucatecan Restaurante Caleca, at 62 and 61 off the Plaza Mayor, both open 24 hours.

Adventures

Keep moving if you love life, and keep your troubles well behind you.
~ John McCain, US Senator, Arizona

◆ Area Adventures

As a base to see and do other adventurous things in the Yucatán, Mérida is ideal. We offer ideas for local excursions along the *Convent Route* (page

252) and the Ruta Puuc (page 248). In fact, most of the state is accessible for day-trips so check out the compass point sections to see Uxmal, Chichén Itzá, Celestún, Dzibilchaltún, Izamal, cenotes, and more ruins.

◆ Sights

The Paseo de Montejo is a wide tree-lined boulevard that begins at Calle 47 and runs north through the fine homes and mansions built in the belle époque-style by wealthy families and hacienda owners who made turn-of-the-century fortunes on the near-monopoly the Yucatán had in henequen. Some of the mansions are still private homes, but many are now used as office space. Still others have been replaced by more modern and garish office buildings. The trolley tour from Santa Lucia Park (see *Organized City Tours*, below) will include other impressive homes in a nearby neighborhood. The Paseo is a popular place to take *calesa*, horse-drawn carriage rides, day and night. Check for them near the Holiday Inn on Av. Colon and the Paseo.

The Museo Regional de Antropologia (Anthropology Museum) is in the Palacio Cantón (entrance on Calle 43 and Paseo de Montejo, ☎ 999/923-0557). Designed by Enrico Deserti, the Italian architect who did the Teatro Peón Contreras downtown, the opulent museum was built around 1911 as a home for General Francisco Cantón. The home became the official residence of the governor of Yucatán before opening as the rich anthropological showpiece of the Yucatán's historical treasures.

Museo Regional de Artes Populares is on Calle 59, between 48 and 50. This free museum displays artwork, textiles and regional handicrafts. It also has a unique gift shop. One block west is the square where you'll find Los Almendros restaurant.

Only three gates remain of the 13 that once permitted entrance into Mérida's walled city. The Arco de Dragones is on Calle 63 at Calle 50. The Arco del Puente is one block south on Calle 61 and 50. Its most interesting feature is the pedestrian tunnel cut into the south side of the arch, connecting sidewalks. It requires one-at-a-time passage while you bend over to fit through its approximate four-foot height. The most attractive gate is the Arco de San Juan (Calle 64 at 69) in front of a park of the same name. The buildings to either side used the old wall as part of their construction, and the red cobblestone road, Calle 64, is the former Camino Real (Royal Road) that connected Mérida to Campeche. The narrow street is lined with closely built Colonial homes lit at night by golden yellow streetlights. There's something inexplicably attractive about this little section of town around the old gate. Nearby, under a gigantic shade tree, is the tiny Ermita de Santa Isabel church, where travelers customarily prayed before setting out along the Royal Road into the countryside. It's the smallest house of worship in the city.

The Cementerio General, the permanent home of Mérida's citizenry of yore, is south of the Colonial center toward the airport on Calle 66 or Calle 90 off of Av. Itzáes, which is the road to Campeche. You'll be struck by the wall-to-wall mausoleums with more angels than there are in heaven. The grave of Felipe Carrillo Puerto and the stone wall where he and his brothers were exe-

cuted in 1924 flank the little snack bar where the public road bends. Under the pine tree opposite is the grave of his fiancée, American journalist Alma Reed, who pined for him until her death in 1966.

Parque Zoologico El Centerario sits at the intersection of Av. Itzáes and the west end of Calle 59. This large zoo and children's amusement park is filled on Sundays as families jam its shady wooded walkways, picnic area and small lake where they rent rowboats. Free admission. Children will like this better than those boring old ruins you've been dragging them to. Nearby is the Juárez former Penitentiary, a huge yellow building in front of Parque de la Paz.

Organized City Tours

A pleasant way to get a city overview is the Discover Mérida two-hour sightseeing tour offered in an open-sided trolley bus. It leaves Santa Lucia Park at 10 am and 1, 4 and 7 pm daily and costs US $8 (☎ 999/927-6119). A bilingual guide accompanies the run, which stops at a sculpture park, Parque de las Americas, midway, to stretch your legs. Another trip that goes around Mérida, then up to the ruins of Dzibilchaltún, leaves at 9 am, Tuesday through Sunday (US $15). Horse-drawn carriages also tour the downtown and brightly lit Paseo Montejo.

◆ Adventures on Foot

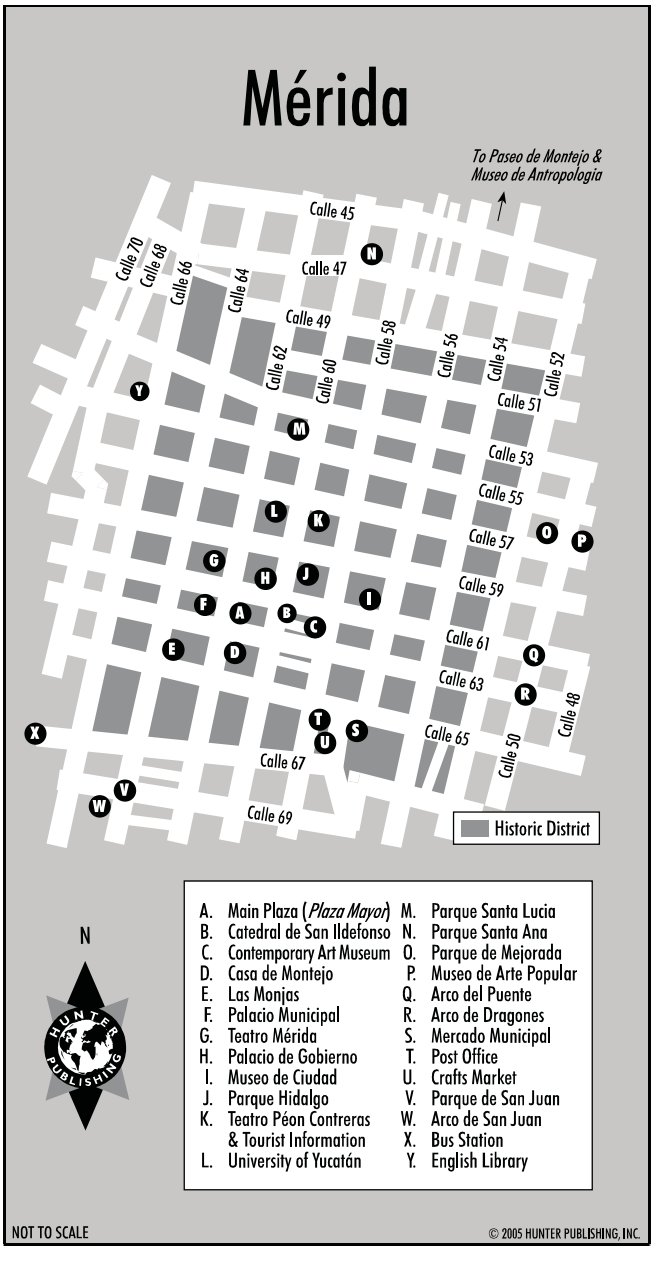
Walking Mérida

Most of Mérida's in-town adventures involve absorbing the soul of the city through the soles of your feet. A morning walking tour of Mérida is a wonderful way to see the town; free daily tours begin at 9:30 am from the Tourism Office, Calle 61 and 60. Start at the Plaza Mayor, the center of the original walled city. ●A● The plaza went through several names, beginning with the Plaza de Armas, where Montejo's original troops paraded.

To the east of the park on Calle 60 at 61 is the hulking Catedral de San Ildefonso ●B● begun in 1561 with stones from the Maya pyramids at T'Ho and finally completed in 1598. It is the oldest cathedral in North America and considered the finest Colonial monument of the Spanish in the New World. The plain, fortress-like exterior was part of a functional design. The indigenous people of the Yucatán didn't take too kindly to the Spanish invaders and, time and again, churches served as a last line of defensive fortification. Inside the thick walls the interior décor is equally unadorned but the main altar is impressive and supposedly the second-largest in the world.

Next door to the Cathedral the "Ateneo Peninsula," the former palatial home of the Yucatán's Bishop built between 1573 and 1636, is now the MACAY, the Contemporary Art Museum of the Yucatán ●C● (☎ 999/928-3258, US $5). It is open daily and Sundays 10 am-6 pm, closed Tuesdays.

Two former Franciscan monasteries survive in Mérida. Las Monjas ("The Nuns") was founded in 1589 for the Conceptionist Order of the Poor Clares.


Mérida
To Paseo de Montejo & Museo de Antropología
Calle 45
Calle 47
Calle 49
Calle 70
Calle 68
Calle 66
Calle 64
Calle 62
Calle 60
Calle 58
Calle 56
Calle 54
Calle 52
Calle 51
Calle 53
Calle 55
Calle 57
Calle 59
Calle 61
Calle 63
Calle 65
Calle 67
Calle 69
Calle 50
Calle 48
N
O
P
M
Y
L
K
G
H
J
I
F
A
B
C
E
D
Q
R
X
T
U
S
W
V
Historic District
A. Main Plaza (Plaza Mayor)
B. Catedral de San Ildefonso
C. Contemporary Art Museum
D. Casa de Montejo
E. Las Monjas
F. Palacio Municipal
G. Teatro Mérida
H. Palacio de Gobierno
I. Museo de Ciudad
J. Parque Hidalgo
K. Teatro Péon Contreras & Tourist Information
L. University of Yucatán
M. Parque Santa Lucia
N. Parque Santa Ana
O. Parque de Mejorada
P. Museo de Arte Popular
Q. Arco del Puente
R. Arco de Dragones
S. Mercado Municipal
T. Post Office
U. Crafts Market
V. Parque de San Juan
W. Arco de San Juan
X. Bus Station
Y. English Library
N
HUNTER PUBLISHING
NOT TO SCALE
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC.

It's on Calle 63 and 64 just west of the main plaza. La Mejorada is a monastic retreat for the conservative Observant Franciscan Recollect. It's on Calle 50 and 59, and now serves as the University of Yucatán's School of Architecture. The upper cloister provides access to the church choir and roof for a great view, if they let you go. Las Monjas ●E●, with its Moorish-style mirador added in 1648, is one and a half blocks west of the Casa de Montejo at 63 and 64.

The Casa de Montejo ●D● is the stately mansion across from the south side of the plaza, built by Francisco Montejo for his family beginning in 1542. Incredibly, his family descendants lived there for 435 years until the late 1970s when Banamex Bank bought and restored the property. The Colonial façade is typically high-walled and plain, but an intricate bas-relief around the doorway reminds the Maya daily of the Conquest and the power of the Montejos. It shows two Spanish knights standing upon the heads of defeated Maya warriors, whose mouths cry out in pain. The stone inscription in Spanish reads, "The Adelante Don Francisco Montejo caused this to be made in the year 1549." The sculpted window frames and doorway were all restored in 2000. You can walk inside to some public areas whenever the bank is open.

On the west side of the plaza is the yellow Palacio Municipal, ●F● site of much of Mérida's Sunday entertainment and reportedly the place where the last Maya building was dismantled. It's also the locale for Monday night's Vaquería Yucateca exhibition (see page 181). Next door to it is a modern exposition hall behind a modern Colonial façade. It frequently hosts art shows in salons off its giant round atrium and there is a concert there almost every night at 9 pm. A half-block north, on the left, is the new Art Deco-style Teatro Mérida ●G●. Gleaming chrome and glass block have transported this former run-down movie house into an Edwardian delight – and a new theatrical and cultural icon for the city. They could film an episode of Hercule Poirot here. Across the street is a small Italian restaurant, Pan e Vino, in case the three tenors come to town.

Under the arches along Calle 61 on the northern border of the plaza is the Palacio del Gobierno ●H●. It's open to the public and offers a fine collection of paintings depicting the Yucatán's tragic history. The vividly colored murals, upstairs in the Salon de Historia, were completed in 1978 by local artist, Fernando Pacheco Castro. The Salon hosts a performance every Sunday at 11 am.

The opposite corner of Calle 61 at Calle 60, along the side of the cathedral, is a good place to pick up a *casela*, a horse-drawn buggy, for touring the town. One block east is the Museo de la Ciudad ●I●, a small museum of the city in a former convent chapel.

Back on Calle 60 heading north are several interesting gift stores and on your left is the Teatro Daniel Ayala, another professional theater in culture-rich Mérida. On the right is the Parque Hidalgo ●J●, where small outdoor restaurants line the way and hammock vendors lie in wait. Next comes the ancient Iglesia de Jesus, built in 1618 by the Jesuits. It's one of Mérida's older buildings. This church, with the quiet little Parque de la Madre in front,

is a favorite site for weddings and its antique exterior is a great backdrop for photos. The west wall has faint markings of Maya carvings from the stones of the building that stood on this site.

The huge Italianate Teatro Peón Contreras ●K● is next with the tourist information center in the corner office. Don't miss a chance to tour the Teatro or, even better, see a theatrical or music production in this jewel of Mérida's architecture. The ornate interior is breathtakingly impressive. The theater was designed in 1908 by Italian architect Enrico Deserti along the lines of the great European opera houses. The sweeping marble staircase and frescoed dome were restored in the 1980s to their earlier glory. The apogee of culture in Mérida, it attracts international stars.

The University of the Yucatán ●L● stands across the street behind black iron gates and big wooden doors. Inside, the courtyard looks up at Moorish-style arches on the hallways surrounding the building that dates from 1711. Site of a Jesuit college, the State University was founded in the 1920s by Felipe Carrillo Puerto. It now holds school offices and a cultural center for students.

The small Parque Santa Lucia ●M● is rather plain during the day, but is a popular place on Thursday evenings when the Yucatecan Serenade occurs. Regulated to a Poets' Corner are busts of some of Yucatán's beloved musicians and poets. A small church across from the park, built in the late 1500s for African and Caribbean slaves that lived in the district, offers an English Mass on Saturday evenings at 6 pm.

Turn left to Calle 56 and return to the square past more beautiful Colonial buildings.

◆ Adventures on Wheels

There's a train excursion on a special rail car to Izamal, the "Yellow City," and tickets are available at any travel agency or the Cultur office at the Centro de Convenciones on Calle 60 Norte, No. 301. The train leaves 8:15 am every Sunday from Central Station at the corner of 48 and 55. The US $18 per-person price includes transportation in town by Victoria horse-drawn coaches with a lunch and folklore music and dance show at the Parador Turistica. The train leaves Izamal at 3:20 and returns to Mérida at 5:10 pm. It's best to book through a travel agent.

For a "Discover Izamal" bus tour every Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, contact Transportación Turística Carnaval at ☎ 999/927-6119, or get in touch with a local travel agent. There's also s scheduled bus tour to ruins and sights offered by Turitransmerida at Calle 55 and 58 (☎ 999/924-1199, www.turitransmerida.com.mx). Seven days a week to Uxmal, Chichén, and Celestun; several days a week to Dzibilchaltun and Progreso, Izamal, cenotes, or the Ruta Puuc.

❖ TIE ME UP, TIE ME DOWN

Henequen is one of the most versatile plants in the huge agave family, whose plant leaf fibers are used to make cord and rope. Agaves are also used to produce the alcoholic drink, *pulque*, and tequila is fermented from yet another variety. The pulp of other types is used as food and to produce soap. You'll see rolling fields of the spiny plants behind rock walls all over northern Yucatán. The other name for them is sisal (see-SAL) after the Yucatán port.

The plants have leaves up to six feet long and a flower stalk (which can be 40 feet high). It blooms only once and then dies. They take five to 10 years to mature (lives can be prolonged by cutting some leaves each year). The sword-like leaves are 30 to 60 inches long and four to five inches wide, ending in sharp points. They are cut by hand, trimmed of their top spine and side needles. One person and helper can cut from 3,000 to 5,000 leaves in a day.

Narrow gauge railways were once employed to transport the bundled leaves to a plantation mill. Now trucks and tractors handle most of that task. At the mill, machines beat and scrape the pulp from the fiber, which is then dried in the sun or in drying machines and sorted into grades according to length and quality. Originally used in agriculture balers, the natural fiber has more recently found a home in furniture manufacturing.

During the period the Yucatán was the sole source of henequen, extensive plantations allowed hacienda owners to amass fortunes, leading to an economic boom that transformed the countryside. To provide labor, much of the Indian population was forced into debt peonage, the equivalent of slavery. Today, Tanzania, Brazil and Kenya are the main sources of better quality sisal, though the Yucatán still produces a large amount of henequen.

Accommodations

If some people didn't tell you,
you'd never know they'd been away on vacation.
~ Elbert Hubbard, 1856-1915

Mérida has the luxury of being the commercial and cultural center of the Yucatán, as well as a tourist destination in itself. The city center's buildings are almost exclusively Colonial relics from the halcyon days when Mérida was know as the "White City" and the "Paris of the West." So it's natural that accommodations here span the range from "contemporary comfortable" and "Colonial rustic" to "Colonial charming." It's the latter that we find most pleasing, as they offer a chance to live in the past with the conveniences of today.

◆ Hostel Hotels

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$ . . . . . $10 to $20
$$ . . . . . $21 to $50
$$$ . . . . . $51 to $75
$$$$ . . . . . $76 to $100
$$$$$. . . . . over $100

Nómadas Youth Hostel *(Calle 62 at 51, ☎ 999/924-5223, fax 999/928-1697, www.hostels.com.mx, nomadashostel@hotmail.com, travel agency).* A charming couple, Raul and Geovanna, opened this finely tuned and sparkling clean youth hostel that, of course, accepts all ages. It was brand new in 2000 and is a step above most hostels we've seen. Private rooms with bath contain two queen beds and are a real bargain. The dorms can sleep 28 in bunk beds, with lockers, shared baths and a kitchen. Nice touches include a washroom, rooftop clothesline, purified drinking water to fill your bottles, microwave, coffee machine, juicer, Internet access, bike rentals and a helpful staff.

Hotel Trinidad Galeria *(Calle 60, corner of 51, ☎ 999/923-2463, fax 999/924-2319, 31 rooms with fans, pool, 24-hour free coffee, tea, water).* The Galeria has a creative, bohemian "coffee shop" atmosphere. It's the other Mérida hotel of artist Manolo Rivero, in case you couldn't guess from all the artwork on display. *ArtNexus*, a bilingual art magazine, considers both Trinidad hotels in Mérida to be "museums." The big atrium-like entrance is a jungle of plants and sculpture. In the labyrinth of hallways under large overhangs are sculpture, paintings, plants and artwork situated around comfortable sitting areas. More area is dedicated to relaxing than to accommodations. Guests we talked to raved over the ambiance, but were unimpressed with the sleeping quarters. The low-ceilinged rooms have only two small windows but are painted completely white to help lighten them. Unique. $

◆ Budget Hotels

Dolores Alba *(Calle 63 No. 464 between 54 & 52, ☎ 999/928-5650, fax 999/928-3163, www.doloresalba.com, 90 rooms with air or fans, pool, TV, phone, restaurant, private parking).* Doña Sanchez and her sons converted their own three-story family mansion into an appealing hotel just up the street from one of the Colonial gates to the city, El Arco del Dragones. Despite its location only two blocks from the busy *mercado* shopping area, the Dolores Alba is quiet and comfortable. In 1999 the hotel built all new superior rooms that surround a large, high-arched courtyard with a sparkling blue pool with the soothing sound of a waterfall, and greenery. The new accommodations are very large, with two queen-size beds, reading lamps, tiled floors and bath. Big mirrored windows facing the central courtyard give more light and space, while still insuring privacy. Private covered parking is available. No credit cards accepted. An excellent value, clean and very popular – for good reason. The Sanchez family, experienced hoteliers, also operate another Dolores Alba in Chichén Itzá, about three km (1.8 miles) from the ruins. $-$$

Posada Toledo *(Calle 58 at 57, No. 487, ☎ 999/923-1690, fax 999/923-2256, hptoledo@finred.com.mx, 23 rooms with air or fans).* The Toledo is a

mark above most former Colonial homes converted into hotels. Located close to all the action in the Centro, the Toledo is an oasis of cool green garden in its courtyard and in its high-arched, tiled hallways that grace the western side. It's picture perfect and has everything you think of when you think Colonial mansion. Along the street side, the rooms are more hotel-like, but #25, the upstairs back suite (US $50), is the former master bedroom of the Hernández Guerra family, the hotel's owners. Heavy Spanish wood furniture dominates here, even in the fancy dining room (breakfast only) at the rear of the garden. The hotel is very popular, so reservations are recommended. $-$$

Hotel Santa Lucia *(Calle 55 No. 508 between 60 & 62, ☎/fax 999/928-2672, www.hotelsantalucia.com.mx, 51 rooms with air, pool, security safe, TV, secured parking nearby, car rental).* Located just across the road from the happening Plaza Santa Lucia, this Colonial home was expertly altered from mansion to two-story hotel in 1990. Solid wooden doors lead to cheery rooms that have two queen-size beds and clean tiled bathrooms. Three corner rooms have balconies overlooking a small pool and patio and there's a wrought-iron spiral staircase from the pool to the second floor. The Santa Lucia is a good choice if you're into Colonial-era hotel rooms without the dark woods. They also own the Hotel San Juan down the street and the Hotel San Clemente in Valladolid. $

Hotel San Juan *(Calle 55 No. 497A between 60 & 58, ☎/fax 999/924-1742, www.hotelsanjuan.com.mx, 63 rooms with air, pool).* This new (1996) hotel, a half-block up from the delightful Santa Lucia Park, is an attractive conversion of an old Colonial building. It is a sister hotel to the Santa Lucia down the street, but with smaller rooms and slightly higher prices. Rooms have all light woods and white tiles and outside there's a narrow courtyard for sun worshippers and an appealing little pool. Because of its popularity, a third story was added in 1999. $

Hotel María José *(Calle 64, between 53 & 55, ☎ 999/928-7037, 20 rooms, 2 suites, air, cable, parking).* The bright pink María is a modern hotel (July 2002) in an old Colonial building. Although it doesn't have a Colonial ambience, it is a good value, with wide, open hallways and pleasingly clean rooms. Quarters on the left upstairs are a shade larger than those on the right. Breakfast buffet available. $

Hotel Reforma *(Calle 59 No. 508 at the corner of 62, ☎ 999/924-7922, fax 999/928-3278, 45 rooms with air or fans, pool, travel agency).* The entry hall walls of the old Reforma Colonial hotel feature mosaic tile around a tiny, square courtyard. Upstairs rooms are the nicer, with two queen-size beds in each high-ceilinged, tile-floored room. The clean bathrooms are also an advantage. The perennially popular Reforma is located on a busy corner close to all the action, so choose a room that faces the deep blue pool or the patio. Friendly, helpful staff. $

Hotel Aragon *(Calle 57 #474 between 52 & 54, ☎ 999/924-0242, fax 999/924-1122, info@hotelaragon.com, 17 rooms, 1 jr. suite, air, fans, TV, continental breakfast).* This old Colonial hotel has changed its name and management but retains its value. Each standard room offers two double beds, while

the suite has a king-size. The cute little patio around back has five black wrought-iron tables where a free continental breakfast is offered. Complimentary coffee, tea and purified water available 24 hours. $-$$

Hotel Colon *(Calle 62 No. 483 between 57 & 59, ☎ 999/923-4355, fax 999/924-4919, www.thenettraveler.com/hotelcolon, 53 rooms with air, 12 jr. suites, telephone, TV, pool, restaurant, steam baths & masseur)*. The historic Colon was converted into a landmark hotel from an old Colonial mansion way back in 1920. It's been modernized since then, and the rooms are clean, comfortable and very large, with both a shower and a bathtub in each bathroom. It's an old hotel with impressive tile work – some of the ceilings are tin, stamped during the Victorian era – and offers most modern comforts. Fortunately, when it was modernized, they left the gorgeous tiled entry foyer and private steam baths, which local Meridanos have always used – and you can too. Built long before steam baths acquired an unsavory reputation in the States, the individual hot baths here are from a time gone by. Pastoral scenes and colorful patterns hand-painted on tiles make this a must see even if you don't partake of your own private steam bath. The baths are attractive and well lit, and come complete with double shower and a cool in-room swimming pool with, for a touch of scandal, a mirrored ceiling. You can reserve one even if you don't stay here (they are open from 3 pm to 9 pm; bring a decent towel, the ones for rent are thin). Massage may be arranged in advance. Six steam-only rooms have a shower, toilet and tile settee all done in functional plain white tile. The hotel also boasts a pleasing outdoor pool and quiet tropical gardens plus an inexpensive restaurant. Shhhh... this is one of our secret favorites. $-$$

◆ Moderate Hotels

Casa Mexilio *(Calle 68 No. 495 between 59 & 57, US ☎ 800/538-6802, Mexico ☎ 999/928-2505, www.mexonline.com/casamexilio.htm, 11 rooms total with air or fans, pool, jacuzzi, rates include full breakfast)*. There are some homes in Colonial Mérida – hidden behind centuries-old walls – that are just marvelous inside. This is one of them. Casa Mexilio, an old, multi-level Spanish house, almost defies description. The rooms are individually decorated and woven into a quilt of gardens and patios. We "oohed" and "aahed" at each unique guest room. We wandered across a wooden bridge over a lovely garden and up outside steps to a rooftop patio with a magnificent view of the city at night. Then we dipped down again to a high-walled courtyard garden with a cenote-style swimming pool and jacuzzi. The Casa's American owner has quixotic taste in décor and has filled his intimate hotel with collectibles he has acquired in 20 years of wandering Mexico. A stay here is an experience and a delight. Book ahead for a great boutique hotel experience. $$

Luz en Yucatan *(Calle 55 next to the Santa Lucia Church, ☎/fax 999/924-0035, www.luzenyucatan.com, studio apartments, kitchen, pool, air, spa services)*. What began as a health retreat in the middle of the Colonial heart of Mérida, right next to the Santa Lucia church, has matured into an excellent

place to spend a longer term – even if you're not interested in their weight loss, holistic health or spa offerings. Well-appointed, one-bedroom studios or two-bedroom apartments have been built in a Colonial building with plenty of comfortable sitting and meditation areas. There's a small backyard pool and an overall feeling of tranquility. Check out the cat's paw prints in the cement steps leading to the second floor. $$

Medio Mundo *(Calle 55, between 64 & 66, ☎/fax 999/924-5472, www.hotelmediomundo.com, 10 rooms, air or fans, pool)*. It took only two years for owners Nelson and Nicole to completely restore and convert one of Mérida's old homes into an intimate and immaculate new hotel. But it took much longer searching through Spain and Mexico to find just the right property to fulfill their dream. Painted in a bright hacienda blue, the large comfortable rooms here are super clean with separate washrooms from the bathrooms – a plus. A small kidney-shaped pool, located in the back garden where there's a cantina-like juice bar that also offers a full breakfast (US $7), is very inviting. Beautiful Talavera tile and attention to every detail, the Medio Mundo does nothing by half. $$

Gran Hotel *(Calle 60 No. 496 at Parque Hidalgo, ☎ 999/923-6963, fax 999/924-7622, 30 rooms with air, 2 suites, restaurant, TV)*. The historic Gran Hotel received a 1987 facelift and looks much as it did when it opened originally in 1901. The French Neoclassic design is painted a cool mint green and faces the popular Hidalgo Park, only one block from the main *zócalo*. The rooms are modern, complete with high ceilings and arches, and set in an elegant turn-of-the-century building. This hotel is reminiscent of other "Gran" or "Grand" hotels that grace main squares in many Spanish Colonial capitals. In the cool entranceway there is a small restaurant, El Patio, where you can dine indoors or al fresco. $$

Hotel Caribe *(Calle 59 at Parque Hidalgo, ☎ 999/924-9022, fax 999/924-8733, www.hotelcaribe.com.mx, 42 rooms with air or fans, restaurant, pool)*. In the beginning (1876) it was the "Convent de Monjas," a nun's Catholic high school. After that auspicious inauguration, it became the founding site of the University of Yucatán before finally opening as an elegant hotel in 1941. There's a rooftop pool and sun patio and the Hotel Caribe's accommodations make it a worthy competitor to the Gran Hotel next door. Its interior courtyard is part of the El Rincón ("Corner") restaurant, which serves elegant meals at reasonable prices. Rooms run from Colonial to modern in their furnishings, so take your pick. Helpful, courteous staff. $$

Casa Del Balam *(Calle 60 between 57 & 55, ☎ 999/924-2150, fax 999/924-5011, www.yucatanadventure.com.mx, 51 jr. suites, air, pool, cable TV, restaurant & bar)*. This was once the opulent Moorish-styled home of Señor and Señora Fernando Barbachano, tourism pioneers in the Yucatán and owners of the Mayaland resorts. This elegant old hotel with much greenery on its cool patio and central courtyard is now run by their daughter, Carmen. Despite its modern amenities, including hair dryers and welcome soundproof windows, the "House of the Jaguar" retains its Colonial charm with marble floors, wrought-iron patio furniture, antiques and carved stone arches. Next door to the Teatro Peón Contreras concert hall/theater. $$

Misíon de Fray Diego *(Calle 61, between 64 & 66, in US & Canada ☎ 866/639-2933, in Mexico ☎ 999/924-1111, http://lamisiondefraydiego.com, 20 rooms, 4 deluxe, 2 suites with jacuzzis, cable, air, restaurant, pool, valet parking)*. La Mision de Fray Diego is a beautiful, three-story hacienda-style hotel right downtown, within walking distance of everything. It's easy to miss as you drive by; the front entrance is a plain but tall 17th-century façade wall with a huge carved wooden door. Inside, however, it's an island of peace and serenity, with elegant comfortable rooms surrounding a small key-hole shaped pool in a garden courtyard. Each high-ceilinged bedroom features brightly painted walls and old-fashioned double wardrobes. We enjoyed our stay here immensely because of its deft combination of Colonial ambiance and thoroughly modern amenities. Parking is in a private lot down the street. $$-$$$

◆ Haciendas

Several restored haciendas close to Mérida offer tours, meals and accommodations. See pages 52 for full descriptions of the following haciendas.

Hacienda Xcanatún *(Km 12, Hwy. 261, in US ☎ 877/278-8018, in Canada 866/818-8342, in Mexico 999/941-0213, www.xcanatun.com, 18 rooms)*.

Hacienda Temozón *(Km 182, Hwy. 261, in US ☎ 888/625-5144, in Mexico 999/923-8089, fax 999/923-7963, www.haciendatemozon.com, 26 rooms & suites, restaurants, air, telephones, tennis).*

Such hath it been – shall be – beneath the sun
The many still must labor for the one.
~ Lord Byron, 1788-1824

Dining

My tummy is smiling.
~ Abigail Trillin, age 4

The combination of Mérida's cosmopolitan aspirations, Spanish Colonial mindset and its Maya heritage can best be found in the cuisine mix of the old city. Arabic, Italian, French, Mexican, Yucatecan – even American – tastes are all here. What's equally appetizing is that you can eat very well for very little. Remember, most of these places do not have phones and reservations are not necessary.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

Cafeteria Pop *(Calle 57 No. 501 between 60 & 62)*. This is the coffee shop that invented coffee shops in Mérida, and it's open from 7 am to midnight. It's a "cool" place to be, attracting students from the university across the street. Cool because it has a strong air-conditioner and cool because its décor is

vintage modern-art 1960s social protest. The haunting images of the three faces on the wall were painted in 1971 by Señor Martel, a local architect. They are a copy of a woodcut by Miguel Bresciano, made for a 1968 album of protest folk songs, *Canciones Para Mi America*, by Uruguayan singer Daniel Viglietti. Very bohemian. This place is packed with people for dinner, lunch and breakfast. Excellent brewed coffee in bottomless cups. Although it's called a "cafeteria," it's actually a sit-down restaurant with generous servings of well-prepared dishes at inexpensive prices. The rumor is that it shares some high-quality cooking with the pricier Peregrino next door, as they have the same owner. Mundo has been a waiter here since 1971. $

Pizza Bella *(on the zócalo).* Pizza Bella, on the square across from the main plaza, has very good pizza and offers clean inside eating when it becomes too hot outside. Great for people-watching. $

Vito Corleone Pizza *(Calle 59 No. 508 between 60 & 62, ☎ 999/923-6846).* The bright yellow tiles of the counter and streetside pizza oven are the signature of this immensely popular hole-in-the-wall pizza parlor. An upstairs dining area adds to the university student hang-out atmosphere. The parlor makes clever use of pottery, which is imbedded in one wall. And the thin-crust pizzas are surprisingly good. If you're stuck in a hotel, order one to be delivered. $

Sigueff's *(Calle 60 between 35 & 37, ☎ 999/925-5027).* Since 1959, Sigueff's has been the place to go for long breakfasts and lunches typical of the "old days." Although times have changed – they've moved uptown from their original mansion into a lovely hacienda-style place with a bright open-air courtyard – they still serve the same fine international, Yucatecan and Lebanese food. Not all that far from downtown, they're six blocks north of Santa Lucia, one block south of the Fiesta Americana and the Hyatt. Try the Arab sampler platter for around US $9, or the the dish they invented: Huevos Motuleño. Breakfasts and lunches are served until about 6 pm, closed Mondays. This is a Mérida tradition. $-$$

Pórtico del Peregrino *(Calle 57 No. 501 between 60 & 62, ☎ 999/928-6163).* They named this romantic restaurant after a popular folk song about Alma Reed, the American journalist who was the lover of Mexican revolutionary Felipe Carrillo. It offers an enchanting old-world setting in both its dining areas – either al fresco under a clay tile roof (the tiles were brought as sailing ship ballast from Marseilles, France in the 1800s), or inside in the Spanish Colonial dining room. The food at the Peregrino brings diners back again and again. The Mexican and international dishes are fabulous. Try the chicken breast in green salsa. The Pórtico is also a favorite destination for expatriates on a night out. It's an excellent value, offering fine food with flair. Our top choice. $$

Pancho's Restaurant *(Calle 59 No. 509 between 60 & 62).* Pancho's offers a bit of a "Playa Del Carmen" atmosphere in Mérida. Set well back from busy Calle 59, its entryway is filled with artifacts like a turn-of-the-century horse-drawn carriage and dozens of old photos from the era of Pancho Villa and the Mexican Revolution. Inside there are two bars and three dining areas, two of them outside patios under trees decorated by twinkly lights. The

sombrero-wearing, bandoleer-toting *campesinos* running around are waiters. The food is fairly good. Live dance music starts at 11:30 pm and rocks your socks until 2:30 am. $$

El Nuevo Tucho *(Calle 60 #482 between 55 & 57, ☎ 999/924-2323).* Although the entrance may look like you're going into a disco, El Tucho is a very large family restaurant set back off the traffic of busy Calle 60. An abundance of waiters insures good service for their Mexican/Yucatecan cuisine. The tables, with colorful linen cloths, face a raised bandstand where musical groups perform daily. It's been a family restaurant since 1986 and serves *botanas* with the beers. It has a welcoming touch and a huge dining room. Lunch and dinner. Try their *queso relleno*. $$

Cafeteria Impala *(Paseo at Calle 47).* Not a cafeteria in the traditional sense, the Impala's inviting linen-covered tables and dinette chairs from the 60s line the wide sidewalk al fresco at the beginning of the Paseo. A neon sign announces its presence, but it's the smell of coffee and delicious food that make it difficult to walk by without stopping. The mouth-watering *pollo Yucateca* here comes smothered in pickled onions with a few jalapeños for kicks. A good-size menu offers Mexican food at reasonable prices. Try the chocolate in water or milk and drink it like the ancient Maya: strong, unrefined and hot. Open 6 pm to 2 am, daily. $

❖ CHOCOLATE?

Although often attributed to the Mexica/Aztec culture, chocolate as we know it now was most likely introduced to the Spanish by the Maya. Its name originates with the Mayan words "chocol ha," which mean hot water – as that was the way the ancient Maya preferred to drink it. At some point the Nahuatl word, "atl," replaced the Mayan word for water, ha, and it all eventually became the word "chocolate." Whatever it's called, we love it.

Restaurante Express *(Calle 60, across from Hidalgo Park).* This heavily male-dominated restaurant feels like a place where one of Mexico's many revolutions was orchestrated, accompanied by food and beer and flaying hand gestures. Facing the street and shady park, the busy eatery attracts regulars and foreigners with its good food at reasonable prices. Open 7 am to midnight. $

Los Almendros *(Calle 50, between 57 & 59, in Plaza de la Mejorada, ☎ 999/928-5459).* Chef-founder Rubén Gonzalez Gonzalez opened the first Los Almendros in 1962 in Ticul, a small Maya town on the Ruta Puuc, south of Mérida. By 1972 his creative cooking had become so well known that he opened this Mérida location. Cancún's downtown restaurant opened in 1979. The secret of Señor Gonzalez's success is not a secret – he treats traditional Yucatecan food as if it were gourmet cuisine. It was in Los Almendros that *poc chuc*, marinated pork slices topped with onions and grilled, was invented. It's now one of the countryside's most popular (and delicious) dishes. This modern glass and steel restaurant is brightly lit but with the ambiance of a diner. Photos of the menu's dishes line the wall, offering a wide selection of

Mexican food, including a sampler of Yucatecan specialties. As with other Almendros restaurants, when they're on, they're on, but when they're not, you wonder what all the fuss is about. Another location in town, Gran Almendros, ☎ 999/923-8135, is on Calle 57 at 52. $$

Alberto's Continental *(Calle 64 & 57, ☎ 999/928-5367)*. Alberto Salum, his sister Nery or brother Pepe have been the hosts since 1962 and will greet you personally at this wonderful dinner destination. The corner site of Alberto's was originally a Maya mound, dismantled in 1727 to build the foundation of today's Colonial building. As you might imagine, the interior is rich with ambiance. The dining room's mosaic tile floor was imported from Cuba long ago to replace the original unadorned stone. Curved Moorish arches and red tile floor invite diners to an outdoor patio, enveloped by rubber trees, for a wide selection of Italian, Yucatecan and Lebanese fare. There's a sampler dinner of Lebanese specialties or try their fish "Celestun" – sea bass stuffed with shrimp. The food is excellent. Classically intimate and romantic. $$-$$$

La Cafe Habana *(corner of 59 & 62)*. This café/restaurant fills up with students, lovers and others daily, much as it has since 1954. On a recent Thursday evening at 10:30 it was absolutely packed. A very popular place for late diners and snackers. People-watchers come here during the day and sit in the big windows for the best view. Open 24 hours, seven days a week. You can buy good Chiapas coffee in bags here. $-$$

For an authentic hacienda dining experience, look to the agricultural suburbs outside of Mérida. Hacienda Teya is the venerable hacienda restaurant east of the city, known for its cuisine. Hacienda Xcanatún is a newly opened hacienda hotel, with a gourmet chef, north of the city on the way to Progreso.

Mundo Maya

All human beings have an innate need to hear and tell stories and have a story to live by.... Religion, whatever else it has done, has provided one of the main ways of meeting this abiding need.
~ Harvey Cox, *The Seduction of the Spirit*

In a modern secular society, people usually define a spiritual reality based upon their religious values, while they define physical reality by agreed-upon scientific principles. A chair is a chair, held down by gravity. But the ancient Maya lived (as do many of their modern descendants) in a world in which these two planes of existence inextricably interlock – defining the material world as a manifestation of spiritual reality and vice-versa. Their humanity and the worlds of nature and spirituality were and still are, in many ways, all one. The gods of the Otherworld influenced fate: they were capable of bringing drought or rain, disease or health, victory or defeat, life or death. Yet the

gods depended on the actions of mortals for their welfare as well (the cosmic crocodile monster of the sky would shed its own blood as rain in response to the royal sacrifices from the earth below). Leaving nourishment and sustenance as an offering to departed souls is an ancient custom that continues today.

How The World Works

The Maya conceived their world as having three regions: the bright world of Heaven, the stony Middleworld of earth and the dark water of the Underworld. These worlds were sacred and alive and a part of one another. At sunset, for example, the Underworld rotated with the other worlds to become the starry night sky.

The principal axis of existence was the path of the sun as it blazed across the sky, and each direction of the compass had a god and a color associated with it. East, the most important direction because of the sun's birth, was red; while West, where the sun died, was black. South was yellow and North, from where rain came, was white.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *In the Maya view of the world east, not north, belongs at the top of maps.*

These directions were also seen in relation to the center (blue-green, yax), where a Ceiba tree, known as the World Tree (Wacah Chan), linked all three domains – its roots in the Underworld, trunk in the Middleworld and branches holding up the Heaven.

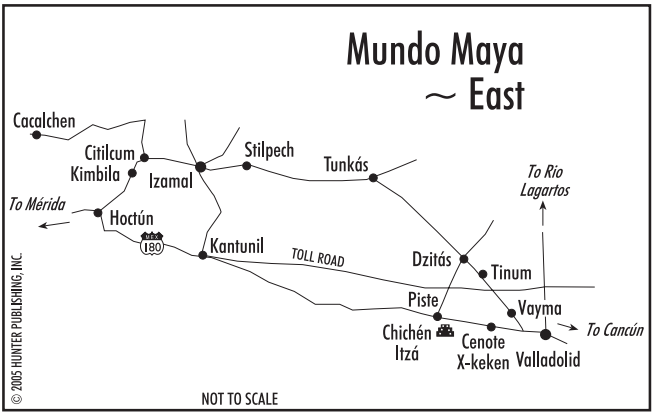
We divided our adventures in Yucatán state into the four cardinal points of the Maya world, making east, where the sun rises, our beginning. Day or overnight trips from Mérida are the best way to get to see the many wonders of the surrounding countryside.

EAST

Let others hail the rising sun: I bow to those whose course has run.
~ David Garrick, 1717-1779

East of Mérida there's a countryside rich in history. It offers magnificent Maya ruins at Chichén Itzá and Ek Balam; the Colonial heritage of majestic but tragic Valladolid; beautiful religious Izamal. We suspect most readers will approach the world of the Yucatán heading west, toward Mérida from Cancún. So have we arranged the sights in that order: Valladolid and Chichén Itzá, then points north, and finally to Izamal, only 70 km (43.5 miles) from

Mérida. If you're heading east from Mérida, hold the book upside down and read backwards.



Valladolid

Tradition does not mean that the living are dead,
it means that the dead are living.
~ Harold Macmillan, British Prime Minister

Valladolid, like a small gem in a broad gold setting, rests almost in the center of the Yucatán Peninsula, 100 miles (160 km) from Cancún and about the same distance from Mérida. It's a Colonial town (pop. 70,000) often overlooked by the rush of tourists heading to nearby Chichén Itzá. It's a great place to spend one night – more if you're exploring the Chichén Itzá and Ek Balam ruins or the surrounding countryside.

Tour buses to Chichén stop briefly in Valladolid for a quick shopping trip under the green trees that line the plaza. Maya women sell *huipiles*, hammocks, jewelry and handicrafts there. Harried tourists then re-board the bus, eager to arrive at the Maya ruins before the day gets too hot. Yet, pleasant, provincial Valladolid (pronounced "buy-a-doe-LEED" is not a city to be hurried. Its rhythm and old-world style need to be savored, absorbed in time. Many European tourists stay overnight here as a base for their Chichén Itzá visit. Perhaps that's because there is at least an extra day's worth of things to see here, in a town steeped in history as far back as Maya post-classic times when it was known as Zací.

When Montejo the Younger and his fellow Conquistadors were forced out of nearby Chichén Itzá by marauding Maya warriors, they conquered Zací

(White Hawk) and founded Valladolid in 1543. Re-nicknamed the "Heroic City," it was the flashpoint of the brutal Caste Wars in the mid-1800s. Valladolid is home of one of the oldest Spanish buildings in the Yucatán (San Bernardino Convent) and a number of memorable local *cenotes*.

◆ Getting Around

To reach Valladolid from Cancún, follow either the fast toll road (Cuota, toll US $17) to the Valladolid exit, or take the free but slow road called Mérida Libre, accessed from downtown Cancún (Av. Lopez Portillo). For us it has the great advantage of letting you see the "real" Yucatán, and we've had a special adventure every time we've been on it. The road is always interesting, wandering through villages passed by time, but it does require some patience. *Topes* (speed bumps) guard each village from speeding cars and make for a slow journey. However, there's more to life than driving fast, especially in Mexico. Private homes along the way sell handicrafts, gifts and bottles of honey. First-class public buses depart frequently from the Cancún bus station at the Av. Tulum and Av. Uxmal circle.

A new road connects Cobá to Chemax, the town just east of Valladolid, which makes it a more direct run from Tulum and the Riviera Maya coast.

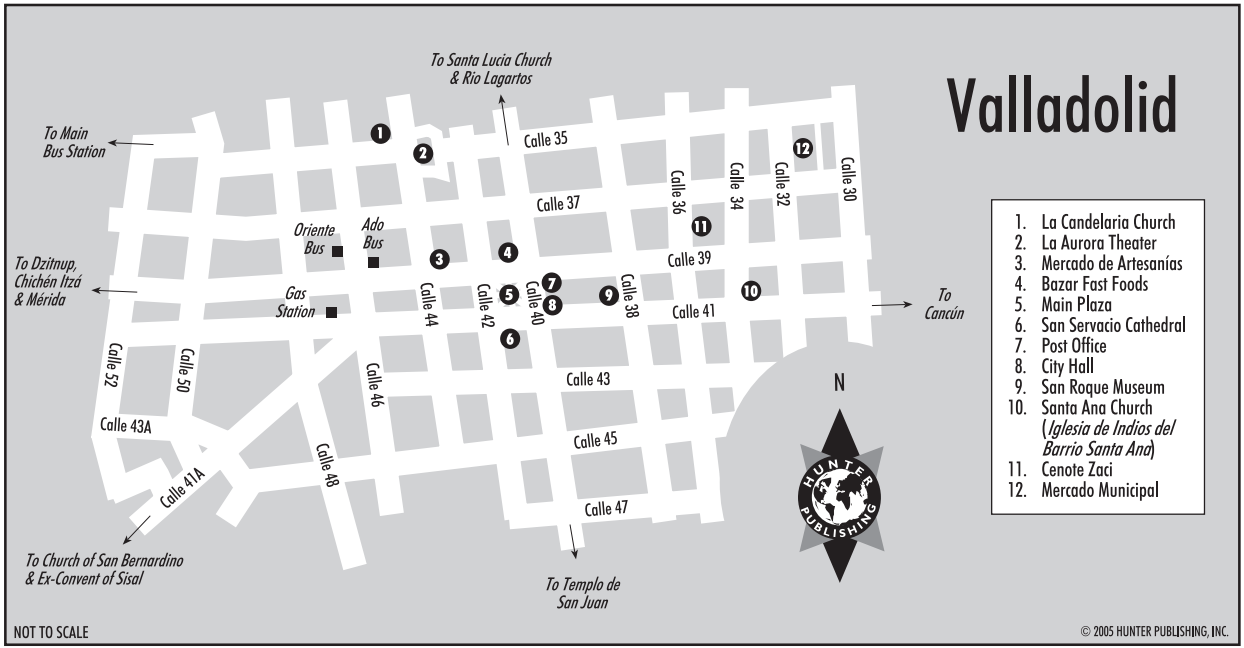
Chichén Itzá is a 30-45-minute drive west from Valladolid. Ek Balam and the flamingos at Rio Lagartos are due north.

Finding your way around Valladolid is very straightforward. The city is compact and laid out in the typical Colonial grid of mostly one-way streets. Odd-number streets run east and west, even run north and south. Most of the attractions are close to the main plaza. The free highway, Mérida Libre, becomes Calle 39 through town heading west and Calle 41 heading east.

Practicalities

BAKERY: Don't miss the *panaderia*, La Especial, a clean and delicious bakery on Calle 41. Jorge Canul owns it, along with one in Tizimín. It has been a family business since 1916. Be sure to try their *pan cubano*, a sweet bread that is as velvet as pound cake and just as delicious. A cousin, Eduardo Canul, owns La Especial bakery in Bakersfield, California.

BICYCLE RENTALS: The best place to rent bicycles is the sporting goods shop of Antoñio "Negro" Aguilar, the self-proclaimed "King of Baseball," who once played professional minor league baseball in Tennessee for the old Washington Senators. The former chief of police in Valladolid, he and his son are very friendly and they offer a good selection of bicycles (all one-speeds) in excellent condition. They rent, with a lock, for about US $1 per hour; long-term rental is available. From his shop on Calle 44, between 41 and 39 (☎ 985/856-2125), you can ride to X-keken and Samula cenotes (four km/2. 5 miles) or Rio Lagartos, a long 104-km (64-mile) ride. Antoñio also has eight very clean rooms for rent (in the budget price range) in a building above a kin-


Valladolid
To Santa Lucia Church & Rio Lagartos
To Main Bus Station
To Dzitnup, Chichén Itzá & Mérida
To Cancún
To Church of San Bernardino & Ex-Convent of Sisal
To Templo de San Juan
Oriente Bus
Ado Bus
Gas Station
Calle 35
Calle 37
Calle 36
Calle 34
Calle 32
Calle 30
Calle 39
Calle 41
Calle 38
Calle 40
Calle 42
Calle 44
Calle 46
Calle 43
Calle 45
Calle 47
Calle 48
Calle 52
Calle 50
Calle 43A
Calle 41A
1. La Candelaria Church
2. La Aurora Theater
3. Mercado de Artesanías
4. Bazar Fast Foods
5. Main Plaza
6. San Servacio Cathedral
7. Post Office
8. City Hall
9. San Roque Museum
10. Santa Ana Church (Iglesia de Indios del Barrio Santa Ana)
11. Cenote Zaci
12. Mercado Municipal
N
HUNTER PUBLISHING
NOT TO SCALE
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC.

dergarten nearby. They feature private parking and a small pool and we are very pleased to recommend them. Please say hello from us. Antoñio is a genuine character and he and his family are good people.

FIESTA: Valladolid becomes one big fiesta the last week in January, from around January 26 to February 2. The center of the celebration is in the Candelaria section northwest from the square, and the highlight is a grand bullfight at the ring. Follow the crowd out Calle 33.

LAUNDROMAT: An inexpensive laundromat is in the Super Maz supermarket shopping center on Calle 39 near Calle 56, but be sure to specify separation (*separado*) of whites and colors. The shopping center also has a health food store and supermarket.

MEDICAL FACILITIES: The Red Cross, for emergency ambulance service, is at ☎ 985/6-24-13. The emergency hospital is behind the San Bernardino church, ☎ 985/856-2883, 856-2413.

MONEY MATTERS: Next to the post office is a Bancomer Bank, where you should ask for a receipt (*recibo*). There's a Bital Bank that sometimes gives a better rate west on Calle 41 and a money change booth (*cambio*) next to the cathedral.

POLICE: Local police are at ☎ 985/856-2100. The highway patrol, ☎ 985/856-2780. Emergencies are at ☎ 060.

POST OFFICE: The post office is on the square, Calle 40.

TOURIST INFORMATION: Tourism information in this friendly town is next to the city hall on Calle 40 at the corner of 41.

TOWN TOURS: A two-hour bus tour in an open trolley-style bus, *La Guagua*, departs every Sunday in front of the cathedral at 9 am and 4 pm (US $5).

TRANSPORTATION: Polished and pampered bronze and maroon taxis – each city in the Yucatán sports its own individual taxi colors – conveniently hang out along the plaza across from the church. The fare for the half-hour ride to Chichén is around US $20. Local bus service is frequent to Chichén Itzá, Cobá, Mérida, Cancún and even Playa del Carmen. The main bus station, on Calle 54 and 37, is a bit of a hike (seven blocks) to the downtown. A local Oriente Bus is on Calle 46, between 39 and 37, and an ADO Bus Terminal is on the corner of 46 and 39.

Adventures

◆ Sights & Attractions

The Church of San Bernardino de Siena and the Ex-Convent of Sisal, a religious complex at the corner of Calles 41A and 49 in the Sisal section of Valladolid, are two of the most beautiful buildings of the Colonial period and are the oldest Spanish-built structures in the Yucatán. It was designed by the

architect of Mérida's cathedral, Juan de Mérida, in 1552, and built over one of the deepest and most extensive cenotes on the peninsula. A few years ago, a dive team found weapons from the Caste War rusting in its depths, too delicate to retrieve.

Inside the church itself, some of the original 16th-century paintings can still be seen on the walls behind the side altars. The church's former ornate decorations were stripped in the Caste War and Mexican Revolution, never to be replaced (as has been the case in most of the Yucatán's churches).

Approaching the church, in a section of town known as the Calzada de los Frailes, is the prettiest street in all the Yucatán, Calle 41A, which leads from a lovely Colonial square to the convent. The road is cobblestone and lined by restored and authentically painted Colonial-era one-story buildings. Huge clay pots filled with exotic green plants have been placed in the narrow street, forcing what little traffic there is to zig-zag around them.

The magnificent baroque San Servacio Cathedral stands on the square in town. The original one, consecrated on March 24, 1545 and called San Gervacio, was torn down in 1706 by the order of Obispo Reyes Rios, who had it rebuilt facing north as a "punishment" to the unknown criminals who stole from the altar of the original church. Their mark of shame means that the entrance door does not face east, as do most other Colonial churches in the Yucatán. Valladolid has several other 16th-century churches, including the Iglesia de Indios del Barrio de Santa Ana, a chapel built exclusively for Maya Indians, where Antonio Ay was shot, Calles 41 and 34; Templo de San Juan, Calles 49 and 40; Santa Lucia, Calles 40 and 27; and La Candelaria, with a park across the street known as a romantic "lovers' park," at Calles 44 and 35. At the far end of the park you'll find La Aurora, a public stage theater. The San Roque Museum is set in a chapel built for the former Name of Jesus Hospital. It features a tiny display and a quiet stone memorial park with several benches in the rear. It's at Calles 41 and 38.

The central plaza is especially pleasant in Valladolid. At its heart is a water fountain with a painted statute of a Maya woman pouring water from a clay jug. The low brick walk that surrounds it is lined with iron bench seats and romantic *confidenciales* for sitting and relaxing, or maybe getting your shoes shined. In the evening, wrought-iron lanterns glow yellow under the shadow of the cathedral that presides over strolling lovers, candy vendors, shoeshine men and mothers with their children, in awe of the tall *touristas*.

Stop in the Palacio Municipal, where the stone steps to the second floor have been worn into hollows by years of use. A coat of arms and an honor roll of the Conquistadors who founded and stayed in the city in 1543 hang on the hall walls. In the upstairs salon, some very impressive historical murals grace the room and portraits of long-dead city fathers and heroes have a place of honor.

The municipal *mercado* in Valladolid (Calles 37 and 32) is one of our sentimental favorites. It's the town meeting place for Vallísoletaños and plenty of country folk from the surrounding Maya villages. Produce and food dominate the eastern and center stalls (the inside meat market, a staple of village *mercados*, is not the kind of place to take your vegetarian friends) while

clothes and sundry crafts fill the rest. This is a good place to buy chile powder, anchiote paste, woven plastic shopping bags, fruits and vegetables. Visit the *tortillaria* on the corner and see corn tortillas being made.

There's an indoor Mercado de Artesanías on Calle 39 near the corner of 44 that's worth a stop. La Antigua gift shop has a wide array of Mexican handicrafts in ceramic, leather, onyx and wood at fair prices. They're on Calle 37 at the corner of 40, a block back from the plaza. Under the big trees in the *zócalo*, Maya women line the sidewalks selling handmade crafts such as *huipiles* – they even make them for Barbie dolls – handkerchiefs, blouses, jewelry and hammocks. If you're not going on to Mérida, this is a good place to buy hand-knotted hammocks (see some hints about quality on page 183).

Maya women who wear *huipiles* will also carry a cotton or silk shawl, called a *rebozo*.

❖ REBOZOS

Many years ago, each village had their own unique pattern and color, but that is no longer true. Around Valladolid, the preference seems to be a clay-brown background with flecks of white. Other available hues include black and white, purple and black, black and red, gray and white or generally earth-tone colors. Long and rectangular, *rebozos* are more like stoles than shawls, fringed at both ends. They contain a fancy woven pattern and either a knotted fringe or a macramé-style trim with tassels.

Rebozos, like hammocks, come in a variety of qualities dependent upon the material and closeness of the weave. They can be gorgeous and eye-catching accessories for an evening or cocktail dress and are a unique gift. You'll find a good selection at Casa Miranda on Calle 39, third floor. While it looks like a five-and-dime store downstairs, upstairs there are some quite fashionable women's clothes and accessories at reasonable prices.

Cenote Zací, the ancient Maya city water source, is on Calle 36 between 39 and 37. It's worth seeing if you haven't yet visited a cenote. The somewhat dramatic large open hole has terraced stone steps that lead down to the somber dark water. The owners have built a cool, shady park around the cenote that contains long stone walls, a life-size Chac Mool statue (great for photos), a rounded stone oven, and a large palapa-covered restaurant serving Mexican meals. Unless you're eating in the restaurant, there's a small admission charge. On the high ground above the cenote a local man dives the 26 meters into the deep cenote whenever there is an audience. A friend passes around the hat. This is a spectacular jump. The small zoo there, unfortunately, is pathetic.

◆ Adventures on Foot

A beautiful and truly unique cenote is Cenote X-Keken (ISH-ka-ken): two km (1.25 miles) west, on the way to Chichén Itzá, then two km south, toward the village of Dzitnup. The Valladolid city fathers created a four-km (2.5-mile) bi-

cycle or hiking *sacbé* parallel to the road. This fairly easy ride or walk runs from the edge of town to the cenote, where you are rewarded by a cool swim. (See *Practicalities*, page **314, for bike rental details.)

X-Keken is open from 8 am to 5 pm and is best visited in late morning or early afternoon, when there are fewer people and less chance of tour buses. Bring a bathing suit (*sin* suntan oil) to this truly magical cenote in an underground cavern. Entrance (US $2) requires going down some steep steps carved into the stone (there's a rope to assist you) and walking a short distance until the passage opens into a huge underground cavern. Recessed lights highlight the gigantic stalactite that cascades down from the ceiling into the turquoise water. A hole in the roof of the cavern allows a thick, brilliant shaft of sunlight to stream into the cave, illuminating the water like an electric spotlight. Some rocky alcoves on a ledge above are useful as changing areas. Snorkeling and swimming are possible, but food, drink, suntan oil and smoking are not allowed. The interior is quite moist and warm and the rocks can be slippery, so be careful. Handicraft stands with good prices surround the parking lot and a public bathroom is available.

Directly across the street is Cenote Samula, which attracts fewer visitors but is just as spectacular as X-Keken. Look down into the clear blue *agua* to see fish swimming around. From the roof, tree roots have grown down 20 meters (65 feet) to drink the water below. Only in the Yucatán!

◆ Adventures in the Water

Just outside town on the road toward Mérida is a new attraction, Acuatica Waterpark (☎ 985/856-2070). It's very popular with locals. There are two water slides, a restaurant and snack bar, but no lockers. Open from 11 am to 7 pm, admission US $4.

> NAVIGATIONAL TIP: *In the other direction from Valladolid, east toward Cancún, is an alternate route to the ruins of Cobá, either as a side trip or as part of a run to Tulum and the Caribbean shore. Turn south in Chemax and go 45 km (28 miles) to Cobá.*

Accommodations

Hotels in Valladolid are appealing, plentiful and priced right. Most cost well below what you pay in Cancún. For super cheap digs, look either to the hostel below or stop in Antoñio Aguilar's Sport Shop on Calle 44, between 41 and 39, and inquire about his very nice rooms for rent. (See *Bicycle Rentals*, page 201.)

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Hotel Zaci *(Calle 44 No 491, between 37 & 39, ☎/fax 985/856-2167, 50 rooms with air, cable TV, telephone, breakfast-only restaurant, pool)*. The

Zaci is magical at night when its two parallel walkways of red tile and white arches are softly lit. During the day it's pretty as well, painted all white with red roof tiles and terra-cotta floors and decorated with a scattering of green plants in clay pots. The one-story hotel becomes three floors in back, curving around a deep blue pool and a tiny restaurant under a striped awning. It's a very pleasant experience. Each room is medium-size with modern bathrooms, two queen-size beds and big closets. $

Maria de la Luz *(Calle 42 at the corner of 41, opposite the* zócalo*, ☎/fax 985/856-2071, www.mariadelaluzhotel.com, 69 rooms with air, 2 suites, secure parking, pool, restaurant).* Completely remodeled at the end of 1998, the Maria has lots of new rooms and a brand new look in its extremely popular dining room. The medium-size additional rooms have two queen-size beds in each, big closets and pleasing tiled bathrooms. The older Colonial-style rooms have new tile floors and fresh paint, but smaller closets. We still like these, but suggest you get one that doesn't face the street. All the guest rooms wrap around a refreshing kidney-shaped pool. The restaurant serves good meals at reasonable prices and a daily breakfast buffet for around US $4. Say hola to Elio, a waiter here since 1981. The restaurant ambiance is tropical, with comfortable bamboo chairs and stained-glass lampshades. $

Hotel San Clemente *(Calle 42 No. 206, between 41 & 43, ☎ 985/856-2208, 64 rooms with air, TV, restaurant, pool, private parking).* This Colonial hotel across the street from the side of the San Servacio Church at the corner of the *zócalo* has the same owner as the Santa Lucia and San Juan hotels in Mérida. Rooms are large and modern, with good-size bathrooms and comfortable beds; the owners have recently redecorated them. There's a center courtyard and small pool, which the three floors wrap around. The fountain in the center is a copy of the one in the middle of the *zócalo*. The second and third floors offer fantastic views of the church lit up at night. Also home to Domino's Pizza. $

La Candelaria Hostel *(Calle 35 between 42 & 44, ☎/fax 985/856-2267, candelaria_hostel@hotmail.com).* This is one of the more pleasing youth hostels in Yucatán, set in a long green building facing the quiet Candelaria Park. Rooms are small but spotlessly clean. The walled backyard features a covered eating area, laundry washing area, bathrooms, and hanging hammocks. Comfortable, safe and great for a long- or short-term stay.

Hacienda San Miguel *(outside town on road to Uaymá, Tinúm & Dzitas, ☎ 985/858-1539, 8 cabañas with fans, pool, includes breakfast).* See page 52 for a full description of this hacienda property.

El Meson del Marquéz *(Calle 39 No. 203, between 40 & 42, ☎ 985/856-2073, fax 985/856-2280, 76 rooms & jr. suites with air, pool, bar, gift shop, restaurant, secure parking, telephones).* The Meson is rightfully considered the best in town. It was originally the ancestral family home of its owner, Mario Escalante Ruiz, but he converted the large Colonial house into a hotel in 1966 and it has been growing ever since. Quiet and cool, it now boasts 28 rooms and 48 suites in three newer buildings behind the original home. This professionally run hotel is a leader in promoting Valladolid tourism and it starts by giving guests the royal treatment. The Meson features a romantic

candlelit restaurant with fine food in an al fresco patio dining area. Make reservations for your intended stay; they accept American Express cards only. $-$$

Dining

Check the hotel listings for two outstanding restaurants, namely Maria de la Luz, where we hang out, and especially El Meson del Marquéz.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

Plaza Maya *(Calle 41, between 48 & 50).* This unobtrusive storefront restaurant with a yellow awning leads back to a large palapa-covered dining room decorated with Maya frescoes. The kitchen, visible behind a large glass window, is sparkling clean and the cooking staff all wear chef's whites. Salsa is served in carved stone bowls and, if you ask, they'll bring you a small courtesy glass of Xtabentun ("ISHta-ben-tune"), a Maya liqueur made from anise and honey, as an after-dinner drink. Try their typical Yucatecan/Valladolid platter (US $8), with eight different local dishes, including *longaniza*, a local sausage that tastes like a juicy Slim Jim, and *venado* (deer meat), which we declined. Deer has been a staple of Maya diet since ancient times, but lately it's overhunted in the Yucatán and we didn't want to contribute to the problem. The Plaza Maya has been a dining treasure since 1988. $-$$

Restaurant las Campanas *(Calle 42, at corner of 41).* This remodeled restaurant, in another old building at the corner of the *zócalo* and the San Servacio Church, serves inexpensive Mexican food and great *horchata*, a refreshing rice milk drink. It's a good example of the incredibly high ceilings typical of the Colonial era. Good service and specials on beer. Live music after 9 pm. $

Restaurant Los Portales *(Calle 41, at corner of 40)*. Los Portales has been here perhaps forever (it's been a restaurant for over 100 years). It opens early and is a good place for a light meal or soft drink. Dine inside or on the tile sidewalk under the portales, a great place to hang out and watch the traffic go by. The entryway to the bathrooms was built for people under five foot tall. For dessert, look up across the street to El Kabah, a coffee house open long hours with a second-story view of the square. $

El Bazar *(Calles 38 & 40).* In the open building on a corner across from the main square, the Bazar is a non-bizarre collection of family-owned eateries and a few shops. It's the most fun place to eat in town. There are about a dozen little market-style *loncherias* here that open early and close late. Food is inexpensive. El Bazaar is our favorite place for breakfast or lunch when we're on the move. You'll have more choices of where to sit and what to eat than you can handle. As the babble of languages overheard attests, everybody eats here – tourists and residents alike – sooner or later. If you have the

stomach for it, this is the place to try *mondongo*, a Yucatecan haggis-like sausage dish made from beef stomach. Those that try it (and it's very popular) say it has a strong taste and smooth texture. Dinner usually features a simple *comida corrida* that will fill you up without cleaning out your purse. $

Where is the best seafood in the middle of the dry Yucatán jungle? Well that seems to be a topic of discussion in town, so who are we to argue? Our favorite had always been La Sirenita on Calle 34 near 31, a few blocks from the *mercado*. This modern spot even offers customers a small swimming pool out front. However, our friend Negro Aguilar swears by a different place, a bar-restaurant called El Payaso, on Calle 33 out near the bullring and fairgrounds. A third contender, more in the center of town, is the palapa roof restaurant, El Caribe, located on Calle 41, between 50 and 52.

Chichén Itzá

I would rather live in a world where my life is surrounded by mystery than live in a world so small that my mind could comprehend it.
~ Harry Emerson Fosdick, *Mystery of Life*

The enigmatic ruins of Chichén Itzá ("Mouth of the Well of the Itzás") have intrigued and baffled archeologists and historians since they were first described by Bishop de Landa in the late 16th century. Nineteenth-century books by author and adventurer John Lloyd Stephens and British artist Frederick Catherwood, as well as some by Augustus Le Plongeon and his wife, Alice, fueled imaginations about the mysterious civilization that simply seemed to have "disappeared" into the remote jungles of Mexico and Central America.

Today there is no living city. The closest town to the ancient ceremonial center is Piste, 1¼ miles (2 km) west. If you're looking to stay overnight nearby to see the light show (in Spanish at 7 pm and English at 8), or just spend more time at these exceptional ruins, the better hotel choices include three in the archeological zone itself and one just outside.

Every resort travel agency hawks one-day tours of the ruins. While it is possible to see the ruins in one long day (open 8 am to 5 pm), you may prefer to stay overnight – if only to get there early in the day, before the crowds arrive, or late afternoon, as shadows begin to fall and the sun's glow illuminates the magnificent restored structures.

The site occupies nearly four square miles (10 square km), and to fully appreciate it will take some time. Guides are available (try joining or forming a group) at the visitors center that's complete with bathrooms, gift shops (with surprisingly reasonable prices), a bookstore, museum and an excellent food court.

❖ THIS OLD RUIN

Three main styles named for the regions in which they are predominant characterize Maya architecture in the peninsula. The styles overlap and share characteristics. The blocks of stone you see in restored ruins today were originally covered with plaster, which was often painted with specific designs or in solid colors.

RIO BEC: This Late Classic style is characterized by tall towers that simulate pyramids, intricate roof combs and unusable stairways with faux temples on the second level. Examples can be seen in the southern sites of Xpujil and Rio Bec. Façades feature ostentatious adornments of carved stone.

CHENES: Buildings are typically one story with a central doorway elaborately designed as a monster's mouth, complete with fierce teeth. Chenes and Rio Bec styles were contemporaneous and are close enough to be almost indistinguishable.

PUUC: Named for the Puuc Hills of Yucatán, classic Puuc style features structural corners of ornately decorated masks of Chac and the rain gods. Round columns in rows also distinguish this most impressive of Classical styles. Uxmal is an excellent example.

SACBES: Common features of most Maya sites are elevated causeways called *sacbés* ("White Roads"). These pathways linked ceremonial sites within civic centers, but, more interestingly, they also connected Maya urban centers. *Sacbés* are elevated as much as 4.5 meters (15 feet) above the terrain and are as wide as 18 meters (60 feet), but most are of more modest proportions. Builders edged them with cut stone, filled the core with rubble, then paved them over with a hard white stucco, cambered in the center for drainage. Evidence indicates their use was primarily ceremonial, but their commercial and military advantages are obvious.

The longest single *sacbé* stretches 100 km (62 miles) from Cobá to the minor site of Yaxuná, southwest of Chichén Itzá. Unfortunately, very few of these fascinating white walkways are in good enough condition to function as hiking trails. The rough jungle has long ago reclaimed them.

Everyone is the son of his own works.
~ Miguel de Cervantes

History

The only thing new in the world is the history that you don't know.
~ Harry S. Truman, 1884-1972

The social catastrophe in the ninth century that caused the demise of the southern Classic Maya cities resulted in Chichén Itzá's gradual rise to rule the northern Yucatán. It was believed to have been settled during the Late Classic period, based on the architectural similarities of the "old" part of the city, Chichén Viejo, to the "Puuc" area style. This part of Chichén was abandoned along with the rest of the Classical cities, but it was resettled by Chontal Maya, or Itzás, a seafaring tribe who invaded the northern Yucatán in the Early Post-Classic period. These people, whom the locals considered barbarians, were in turn culturally absorbed by the Yucatecan Maya. Prior to the Terminal Classic period, influences from central Mexico culture had already permeated Maya culture. One of those influences was the cult of Quetzalcóatl, the king/god whom the Maya called Kukulcán. The building boom over the 300 years of Chichén's dominance resulted in stunning architectural projects decorated with Chac rain god images and Kukulcán, the plumed serpent.

The eventual downfall of Chichén, in AD 1221, at the hands of a rival city-state Mayapan, purportedly involved the kidnapping of the bride of the king of Izamal. Hunac Ceel, the ruler of Mayapan, engineered a plot whereby he pitched Izamal against Chichén, which resulted in the downfall of both. Montejo briefly tried to found a Spanish city here but, luckily for archeology, found local resistance too fierce.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *The conch was the Maya glyph for zero. The Maya developed a numerical concept long before mathematicians in the Old World.*

Exploring the Ruins

EL CASTILLO: The 82-foot-tall (25 meters) Temple of Kukulcán, known as El Castillo, the "Castle," dominates the view as it rises majestically in the apparent center of the ruins. Built before AD 800, the pyramid is a mute but eloquent statement of engineering genius and an elegant highlight of a mighty city that stretched at least 10 square miles (25 square km) beyond its wide central plazas. The view from the top is delightful and worth the steep climb.

The impressive structure you view covers a smaller, older one that can still be seen by entering a narrow stairway at the western edge of the north staircase (11 am to 1 pm and 4 to 5 pm). Inside, archeologists found a Chac Mool (a reclining statue that holds a bowl over its stomach, thought to be where

hearts cut from sacrificial victims were offered to the gods) and a red jaguar altar with inlaid eyes of shimmering jade.

> AUTHOR NOTE: *It is often hot, crowded and humid inside. The interior is not recommended for claustrophobics.*

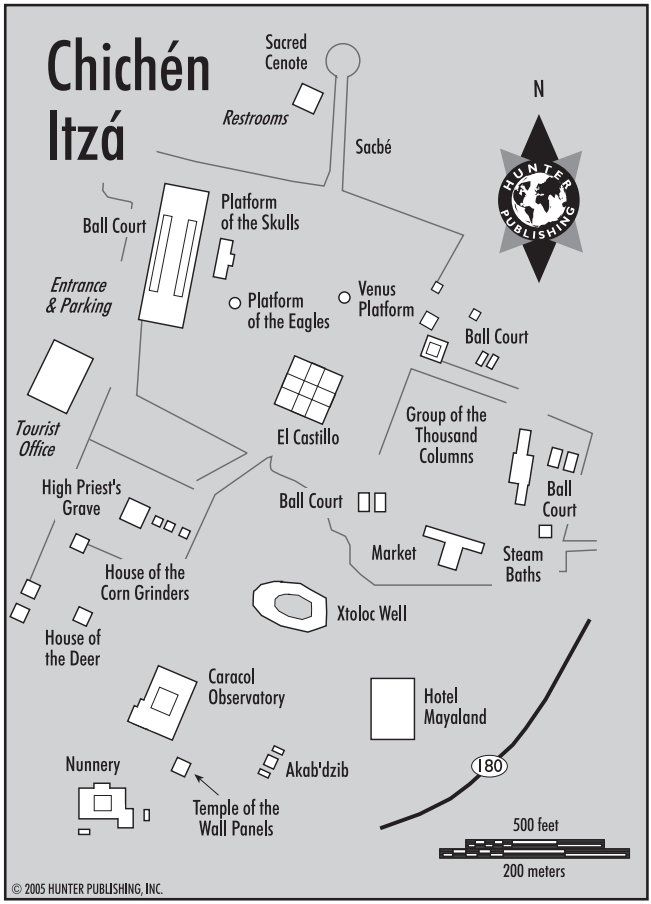
The construction of this temple encompassed the engineering, mathematical and celestial reckoning abilities of the ancient Maya. In some ways it is the Maya calendar embodied in stone. There are 364 steps, plus a platform, which equal the 365 days of a year. The 52 panels on each side represent the 52-year cycle of the calendar round. Nine terraced levels on either side of the stairways total the 18-month Maya solar calendar. El Castillo's axis are so perfectly aligned that the shadows of the rounded terraces fall on the side of the northern staircase where they form the image of an undulating serpent. During the Spring Equinox (approximately March 21 each year) the serpent appears to be slithering down the stairs, while in the fall (September 21) it reverses and climbs the pyramid. The clever optical illusionists who built it also made the edifice seem taller than it really is. You'll wonder how such diminutive people as the Maya could climb such tall steps. Coming down is more difficult than going up. Even using the rope aid, you may have to walk down almost sideways. Some speculate that the steps were designed this way to ensure that you never turn your back on the temple of Kukulcán that crowns the pyramid's top.

According to a well-known North American acoustics expert, if you clap your hands in front of the pyramid's tall staircase it produces an echo (known as the "picket fence effect") that he believes sounds like the Quetzal, a bird sacred to the Maya. He postulates that the sonic effect was consciously designed into the construction by the builders.

> AUTHOR'S TIP: *Remember that video cameras at all archeological and museum sites require an extra fee. Tripods are banned and, in most cases, so is the use of a flash.*

BALLCOURT & VICINITY: The largest and best-preserved ballcourt in all Mesoamerica is located here, just northwest of Kukulcán's pyramid. This is one of nine ballcourts built in the city, emphasizing the importance of the ceremonial game the Maya called Pok-Ta-Pok. The game was a religious rite more than a recreational game. Carvings on both sides of the walls show scenes of players dressed in heavy padding (they struck the ball with their hips and body, never their hands or feet). The object was to get the leather ball through one of two carved stone rings placed high at the center of opposite walls. A carved relief also shows a player holding the head of another player kneeling next to him, blood spurting out of the lifeless body.

The site's fantastic acoustics allow you stand at the Temple of the Bearded Man and, speaking in normal tones, your voice will be heard clearly over 500 feet away at the southern wall. Above the southeast corner of the court is the Temple of the Jaguars with serpent columns and carved panels. Inside the temple are polychrome bas-reliefs recounting a battle with a Maya village, a vault in good condition and a sculpture of a jaguar, possibly a throne.



Located to the right of the ballcourt is the Temple of the Skulls, where rows of skulls are carved into a stone platform. Here, heads of sacrificial victims were put on a pole for display. Eagles tear the hearts from the bodies in another V-for-violence-rated carving. The platform due north of El Castillo is the Temple of Venus. Rather than a voluptuous woman in a diaphanous gown, the Maya depicted her as a feathered monster with a man's head in its mouth. Hmmm. This structure is also named Chac Mool, because his image was discovered buried inside.

The sacred cenote, Cenote of Sacrifice, is a hike (about a fifth of a mile long) up an original *sacbé* to the north. Two hundred feet across and 115 feet deep, the well was used for ceremonial purposes, not for drinking. To this

end, the Maya paid tribute to Chac with gifts of various artifacts and sacrificial victims. Bones of 50 children, men and women have been discovered here. Original dredging was done in the late 1800s and early 1900s by American Edward Thompson, who owned the Hacienda Chichén. He sent a huge cache to the Peabody Museum at Harvard University, much of which is still on display. The National Geographic Society and CEDAM, the Mexican diving association, pulled thousands more pieces from the well in the 1960s.

GROUP OF A THOUSAND COLUMNS: The complex east of the pyramid is named after the many rows of columns, once roofed over, that form a colonnade around the courtyard. Almost Greek or Roman in appearance, the imposing Temple of the Warriors, a huge three-tiered platform with a temple on top, approached by a staircase on the west, dominates the surrounding buildings. There is a large colonnade of stone pillars carved with figures of warriors at its base and a reclining Chac in the temple at the top. Columns wrapped with carvings of serpents served to hold up the roof, now long gone. The temple was built over an earlier one, the inner temple with pillars sculpted in bas-relief that retain much of their color. Murals are painted on the walls. The courtyard to the south contains the Steam Bath (No. 2; under restoration), believed to be a Maya ceremonial sweathouse, and a platform at the south end known as the Market. Neither of these is in good condition.

SOUTH CHICHÉN: The trail south from the El Castillo pyramid leads to an area often less crowded with tourists. The first structure you come to is the Ossuary, or Grave of the High Priest, now being actively restored. A similar design to El Castillo – on a less significant scale – this pyramidal base covers a natural grotto cave in which bones of a man were found. A small temple farther down the trail is the Red House, or Chichán-Chob, meaning "small holes," probably referring to the latticework in the roof comb. With a pleasing view of the other structures, this building is in the Puuc Late Classic style, dated by a glyph at about AD 869.

The trail then leads to El Caracol, one of the most fascinating structures on site. The name means "snail" or "conch" in Spanish, alluding to the spiral staircase found inside (off limits). The round structure, the only one of its kind at Chichén, is the celestial observatory once used by the Maya to check the heavens. The slits in the dome and walls aligned with certain stars. Chac masks over its four doors face the cardinal directions. The cenote up a path to the northeast leads to Chichén's former water supply, the Cenote Xtoloc, "Iguana." Due south is the Temple of Sculptured Panels, a good spot for photos of El Caracol.

The Nunnery, or Las Monjas, is next, an impressive 210 feet long (62 meters), 105 feet wide (31 meters) and more than 50 feet high (15 meters). The resemblance of the myriad rooms to European convents gave it its name. A doorway in the Annex next to it forms the open monster mouth associated with the Chenes architectural style. Near the Annex is the tiny La Iglesia, whose upper facade and roof comb are a riot of Chac masks and animal gods – *bacabs*. Another building, down a dusty foot trail east of the Nunnery,

is the plain Akab-Dzib, Obscure Writing, named for some undeciphered hieroglyphics on its lintel.

OLD CHICHÉN: A third section of the ruins lies scattered in the brush. It is connected by trails south of the Hacienda Chichén hotel.

> AUTHOR NOTE: *Unless you fancy yourself an explorer, it's probably best to hire a guide to see these structures. Wear slacks and insect repellent; take water and a hat.*

The most noteworthy of these ruins is the Temple of Three Lintels, dated AD 879, in the Classic Puuc style.

◆ Trip to Grutas De Balankanche

The caverns of Balankanche, six km (3.7 miles) east of Chichén's ruins, were a center for the worship of the gods Chac, Tlaloc and Kukulcán during the 10th and 11th centuries. Artifacts, sculpture and pottery are found around the crowning attraction of the caves, a thick stalagmite "Ceiba Tree." Open from 9 am to 4 pm. Guided tours in Spanish, French or English are the only way to see the caves, which are relatively large and open. Spanish-language tours are at 9 am, noon, 2 and 4 pm; in French at 10 am; and in English at 11 am, 1 and 3 pm. If you're early, hang out in their cool and inviting botanical gardens, with flora identification signs in English and Spanish. Admission is about US $5.

◆ Cenote Ik-Kil

Across the highway from the Dolores Alba Hotel, about two km (1.25 miles) east of the entrance to Chichén Itzá, is Ik-Kil (☎ 985/851-0039), a private park with cenote for swimming. This interesting diversion hit the headlines in October 2002 when the roof of the underground cavern collapsed and killed a Japanese couple on their honeymoon. Speculation was that dynamiting for the stairs weakened the natural structure. If you're hot and tired from visiting the ruins and want to swim in a cenote instead of a pool, it's now safe. About US $5 entrance fee. In 2004 they opened a luxury palapa hotel and restaurant complex.

❖ QUEEN MOO & THE EGYPTIAN SPHINX

An investigation into the history of archeology in the Yucatán will eventually come across Augustus and Alice Le Plongeon, referred to as either crackpots or important contributors to the understanding of the lost Maya.

In 1873, Augustus and his young wife landed in the Yucatán to study and document Maya civilization using glass plate photography. He and Alice first stirred up controversy when, in an effort to protect Uxmal from looters, Augustus placed an advertisement in a Mérida newspaper claiming to have set dynamite booby-traps around the ruins. It was to prevent destruction, Alice later explained to the *New York World*, "not at the hand of In-

dians, who stand in awe of the effigies of the ancient rulers of the country, but the very administrator who is destroying these monuments, by order of the master, to use the stones in the building of his farmhouse."

The ploy blew up in the face of the Le Plongeons when, although it temporarily stopped the plundering of Uxmal's stones, it became a false but oft-repeated story that he had used dynamite to excavate buildings at Uxmal and Chichén Itzá. But the nail in the coffin of the Le Plongeons' credibility came from their own ill-conceived speculations on Maya history. Augustus and Alice believed the Maya to be descendants of the Atlantis civilization. In their recreation of the story, Queen Móo, leader of the Maya and builder of some of Chichén's marvels, traveled to Egypt, where she was welcomed as the god Isis.

Unfortunately for the Le Plongeons, they were attacked in professional circles by jealous archeologists who ridiculed both the conclusions they reached as well as them personally. Lost in the insults from critics who had never even been to the Yucatán was the Le Plongeons' groundbreaking work and professional methods of excavation – as good if not better than their trained contemporaries – and the important find of Chac Mool at Chichén Itzá. Augustus had a premonition that encouraged him to dig in a certain spot, where he uncovered the famous Chac Mool statue.

A very readable and sympathetic book about them is *A Dream of Maya,* by Lawrence Desmond and Phyllis Messenger, published by the University of New Mexico Press.

He and his wife could only report what they actually found, but it was impossible to be in the presence of so many wonders without doing a little wondering themselves.

~ Manly Hall, writing of the Le Plongeons in *Horizon* magazine, 1948

Accommodations

If you want to stay overnight to see the light show at 7 pm, or just to spend more time at these exceptional ruins, the hotel choices include three in the archeological zone itself, one just outside, and several in Piste.

◆ Hotel Zone

Hacienda Chichén Resort *(Hotel Zone, US ☎ 800/624-8451, Mexico ☎ 985/851-0045, fax 985/851-0110, www.haciendachichen.com, 24 rooms, 4 suites, air, pool, restaurants, safety deposit, babysitting).* See our section

on hacienda accommodations, page 52, for a full review of this highly recommended property.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Mayaland *(Hotel Zone, US ☎ 800/235-4079, Mexico ☎ 985/851-0103, fax 985/851-0129, 92 rooms, bungalows & suites with air, TV, balconies or terraces, 2 swimming pools, 2 restaurants)*. The huge, white hacienda-style Mayaland is so close to Chichén that many windows overlook several important ruins. Although it's somewhat ugly from the dead-end road, the interior is lavish and luxurious. The 100-acre gardens contain winding paths amid lush tropical flowering plants. Rooms are tastefully furnished with two big beds, a couch and large dresser, giant closets and hand-blown glass lamps. Bathrooms are not so extravagant. The private bungalows are suite-like in size and feature hand-carved wooden bathroom doors. The two hotel restaurants feature French and international cuisine, with a reputation for excellence. They also offer a buffet lunch and free shuttle to the ruins, but you might as well walk as the pedestrian entrance is just across the parking lot. $$$-$$$$

Villas Arqueológicas - Chichén Itzá *(Hotel Zone, US ☎ 800/258-2633, Mexico ☎ 985/856-6000, fax 985/856-6008, www.clubmed.com, 40 rooms with air, pool, tennis, restaurant).* The rooms here were the original ones built for the many archeologists who worked on the restoration of Chichén Itzá. They're somewhat small, with low ceilings and two twin beds snuggled into arched sleeping nooks. It's a warm and cozy use of limited space, like having your own room as a kid. We like the feeling. Closets and bathroom are a good size and done in all natural woods. All the rooms wrap around a big pool, which is dwarfed by a huge palapa bar and restaurant area complete with lazy soft cushions for relaxing. There is a more formal hacienda-style dining room as well. $$

Dolores Alba Chichén *(Km 122 on Highway 180, ☎ 985/858-1555 but better to make reservations online at www.doloresalba.com, 35 rooms with air or fans, pool, restaurant).* This is the original hotel begun by the Sanchez family, which owns the Hotel Dolores Alba in Mérida. The intricately patterned tiles on the floor of the indoor restaurant were hand-painted specifically for the hotel when it was built around 1955. The three Sanchez brothers now run it with smiles and a good sense of what's important in modern accommodations. Many guests stay two nights, lured by the nightly laser light show at the ruins. Totally remodeled in 1999, the country house-style hotel consists of attached rose-pink cottages in extensive gardens. Each medium-size room is cheerful and pleasant with three windows and a modern bathroom. An inviting palapa provides shade for the outdoor restaurant and for several hammocks swinging peacefully near the pool. Their new second pool is one of the best we've ever seen. The bottom is natural stone, complete with a swim-through cavern, just like a sparkling cenote. Free transportation from the Alba is offered to the ruins. Walk back or negotiate a taxi fare (should be about US $5; ask first). Reservations can be made through the Dolores Alba in Mérida at ☎ 999/928-5650. $

◆ Piste

There are several *posadas* with cheap rooms, such as the basic Posada Chac Mool, as well as the upscale Chichén Itzá Hotel, in the strip mall-like town of Piste. Taxis can run you to the ruins, which are also reachable via a long walk. Inexpensive eateries line the roadway. One, Las Redes, also has a mini-supermarket for your camping and RV supplies.

> AUTHOR'S TIP: *The express buses to Cancún or Mérida run only twice a day through Piste so, unless you relish the four-hour trip to either place on the local bus, plan accordingly. The bus station, located next to the Posada Novelo, is less than a kilometer from the road into the ruins.*

Piramide Inn *(Km 118 Highway 180, ☎ 985/856-2671, 34 rooms with air or fans, pool, restaurant).* Adequate rooms, a good restaurant and a large pool mark this hotel/motel along the highway in the closest town to the ruins. The original owner started the semi-famous "Explorer's Club" here, but since his death the Club has been lost. Camping is available. $

Posada Novelo *(Km 118 Highway 180, ☎ 985/851-0275, 10 rooms with fans).* The Novelo has the same owner as the Stardust, below, and guests can use the the larger hotel's pool and restaurant. Rooms here are very basic: no toilet seats, worn bedspreads, but clean. The owner also offers a trailer park with full hook-ups in the back. $

Stardust Inn *(Km 118 Highway 180, ☎/fax 985/851-0275, 57 rooms with air, pool, TV, restaurant).* No relation to the Las Vegas landmark – although the owner has been to Nevada. The Stardust boasts a huge central pool framed by picturesque coconut palms. The rooms are fairly large, modestly furnished and carpeted upstairs. Show the convivial owner a copy of our book and ask for a discount. It's a friendly establishment, with a good restaurant. If we stay in Piste, this is usually our choice for value. $$

Dining

The pleasant Cafetería Ruinas on the Chichén grounds does a fairly good job offering Mexican meals to weary tourists. In Piste, a few minutes by car, Restaurant Los Parajos is popular because of its attractive palapa-laden atmosphere and fair food. El Carrousel, across the street serves regional meals inexpensively. The big Restaurant Xaybe'h and La Fiesta are both good – air-conditioned, but more expensive – handling a fair number of tour bus diners. La Casa del Mayab, opposite the Pyramid Inn, serves a tasty all-you-can-eat buffet. The Stardust, above, serves tasty Yucatecan/Mexican food and seafood. Both of the latter offer a cool swim in their pool. Seafood can be caught at Restaurant Las Redes. Restaurant Las Mestizas is worthwhile, offering homemade regional cooking and a palapa decorated with butterflies and parrots. You'll find a *panadería*, bakery, on the west end of town.

AUTHOR'S TIP: *If you've gone out for lunch, keep your admission ticket to reenter the ruins the same day. You may have to pay twice for parking (US $3).*

Side Trip to Yaxcaba

For Colonial church and history buffs the village of Yaxcaba ("Clear Turquoise Water") is an interesting side trip from Piste. Its opulent church, built in the 1700s by the more secular Episcopal clergy after they gained control of the mission from the austere Franciscans, is considered one-of-a-kind in the Americas. The three tower western façade rivals that of Mérida in scale but is even more ornate. Adjoining buildings include an arcade chapel, the old atrium wall, and a Moorish-style cemetery gate. Additionally, the Chapel of Santa Cruz overlooks the grotto and deep cenote that gives the town its name. Facing the cenote is the "House of the Wizard," an 18th-century Colonial merchant's house.

To get there, go west from Piste for 23 km, turn left at Libre Unión and follow the narrow road south. Not too far down that road is a left for a cool deep cenote, Xtogil. It boasts hand-hewn steps that snake down to its depths, and overhanging vegetation. Used for ceremonies by the ancient Maya, there's a tiny ruined Spanish chapel built on the hill nearby. It's a wonderful place to camp or picnic. The unexcavated Maya ruin of Ikil is not too far from here, but is too hard to find without a guide.

RECOMMENDED READING: *For the best appreciation of the large number of Colonial mission churches built by the Spanish, read Maya Missions, by Richard and Rosalind Perry, published by Espandaña Press. The book is rich in historical detail, architectural descriptions and pleasing pen and ink illustrations. A must-have title for Yucatán travel. www.colonial-mexico.com.*

About 40 km (25 miles) west of Piste and Chichén toward Mérida is Cenote Holca, which features a memorable underground river cenote. You've got to make your way swimming and walking about 125 meters in a cave until you get to the clear cenote pool. Not for the claustrophobic, but fun for others, just to say you did it. Popular for divers. Admission around US $3.

The Road to Rio, Rio Lagartos

The real meaning of travel, like that of a conversation by the fireside, is the discovery of one's self through contact with other people.
~ Paul Tournier, *The Meaning of Persons*

The road north from Valladolid, Highway 296, passes over the toll road from Cancún to Mérida. It's a broad, flat and straight run to Tizimín, a Colonial city in the center of Yucatán's cattle country, then directly up to Rio Lagartos,

a working fishing village inside the Rio Lagartos National Park. The 104 km (65 miles) could be a satisfying bike trip if you have the equipment and energy.

❖ WINDMILL WORLD

In the agricultural countryside, you may be surprised by the number of windmills on metal towers with vanes advertising their manufacturer, Aermotor Chicago. Galvanized metal windmills were first introduced into the Yucatán by Edward Thompson in 1887, when he imported two from the States and extolled the virtues of the lightweight wind-driven pumps for water. Wells in the Mérida area averaged 30 feet deep and were hand-dug through limestone. By 1903 there were 1,200 American-made windmills whirling above the city. The venerable Aermotor company is still making windmills today in Conway, Arkansas.

Ek Balam

It ended...with his body changed to light,
A star that burns forever in the sky.
~ from the Aztec story, Flight of Quetzacóatl

The fabulous ruin at Ek Balam ("Black Jaguar") is the first stop along the way, 13 km (eight miles) north of the Cuota. Follow the sign on the right. Scholars believe that this large site was the center of an agricultural area. At the parking lot follow a *sacbé* 100 meters (330 feet) to the closely clustered ruins enclosed by four km (2.5 miles) of low stone walls. You are entering from the south, where a bullet-shaped arch from the Terminal Classic period greets you atop its small platform with a steep climb. The building to the right, with rounded corners, is called Las Gemelas, "the Twins," because of its two identical buildings on top. The platform to the east features the statue of a headless torso, apparently a captive, and there are broken stelae. To the west is a ceremonial. But the most obvious building – attracting all the attention – is Structure 1, a huge and impressive 30 meters high by 150 meters long and 60 meters wide (100 x 495 x 200 feet) on the north side of a larger, open field courtyard.

For years, Ek Balam was thought to be an agricultural hub, but not a particularly important religious center. Before excavations in earnest resumed in 1999, scholars had dated the city to the Terminal Classic period, the zenith of Puuc architecture, though little of that building style was apparent. Further complicating the issue were ceramic samples that dated occupation as early as the pre-Classic period. When they began digging away the rubble covering Structure 1, which had been a mountain of dirt overgrown with trees, the theories changed.

The excited archeologists discovered a wall built in front of an intricate and outstandingly well-preserved façade that the Maya had filled in with dirt long

before the Conquest. Apparently, the religious leaders deliberately abandoned the ceremonial site. But rather than have their work exposed, they preserved it so that the inevitable renewal of Ek Balam's importance would allow future generations to uncover the sacred symbols. Now it looks as if Ek Balam may even rival Chichén in importance because of its spectacular architecture. The western side of the steep great staircase, whose height indicates the building is taller than Chichén Itzá's famous Castillo pyramid, is the best preserved. With the discovery of a large Chene's style mouth entrance to the interior, flanked on each side by magnificent carvings, and the unearthing of a chamber behind, archeologists are anticipating the possibility of one or more burial tombs, possibly complete with valuable artwork. A faded painting is visible on one of the portal doorways.

Three hundred meters from the Ek Balam ruins is a rustic but attractive, eco-friendly little hotel called Genesis Retreat (☎ 985/852-7980, www.genesisretreat.com). It features Maya-style cabañas in a garden setting, with a cenote-style pool, hot water showers, small restaurant, and customized tours. One cabin is air-conditioned. Interact with locals, ride a mountain bike, get a massage, or lie in a hammock and read a book or two

Tizimín

Tizimín, Mayan for "Place of Tapir," 50 km (31 miles) north of Valladolid, holds little interest for travelers unless it's fiesta time (it's a great town for a fair) or as an alternative to staying overnight in Rio Lagartos. But a new bypass road will speed you around the downtown if you're just heading north. Tizimin is the center of the Yucatán's ranch land. There's an airstrip in town, built for a visit by the Queen of England but not too active lately. The last time we were there we drove across it on a well-used shortcut, while several head of cattle grazed along its weed-choked shoulder. A sad zoo also exists on Calle 51, but there is an appealing restaurant nearby, Las Flamboyanes. The restaurants, bakeries and accommodations in Tizimín (pop. 50,000) are all quite adequate and the lack of tourists means they're also very low-priced.

A quick stop could be the grand Colonial church, the Convento de Los Tres Reyes Magos (Monastery of the Three Wise Kings) that presides over Tizimín's shady main square. If you're just passing through and want a snack, try La Especial bakery on the corner of the little pedestrian lane off the plaza and Calle 55. Owner Jorge Canul's family has been baking in Tizimín since 1916 and has expanded to Valladolid. A cousin, Eduardo, owns a bakery in Bakersfield, California. Don't miss *pan cubano*, the equivalent of pound cake, sweet and smooth.

The annual *Feria de los Tres Reyes*, Three Kings Fair, in Tizimín is reknowned throughout the Yucatán. It begins just after New Year's with a street fair of handicrafts and games in the central square, and runs for two weeks. Its highlight is a celebration of All Kings Day, Epiphany, January 6, when Christmas gifts are traditionally exchanged. Shops and bakeries throughout Mexico sell *rosca*, a round cake with a miniature doll baked in-

side. The person who receives the slice with the doll hosts another party on Candlemas, February 2. The big attractions that draw rural Maya farmers, cowboys, and ranch owners into town are the religious processions and festivities, and the hugely popular bullfights that occur each afternoon. Olé.

Whether we're on Tizimín side streets or stretches of lonely roads in the countryside, we can't help but be impressed with the graceful elegance of Maya women sitting side-saddle on bicycles. Just another of our Mexican memories.

◆ Accommodations

San Carlos *(Calle 54 No. 407 near 51, 28 rooms with air or fans, parking).* On a back street only a block from the main square, the V-shaped, two-story San Carlos is easy to mistake for an office building from the front. Run under the auspices of a senior Señora, it's the quietest hotel in town. There's a wild green garden growing in the filled-in swimming pool. The rooms downstairs are a little dark so choose one upstairs. $

Posada Pastora *(Calle 51 No. 413, between 52 & 54, no phone, 19 rooms with fans, TV, private parking).* A half-block off the main square, this new hotel has big rooms but no closets or toilet seats. They use a lot of frosted glass and black wrought-iron doors that give a feeling of even more open space. It's Tizimín's newest hotel and well worth checking out or even checking in. $

San Jorge *(Calle 53 No. 412 on the* zócalo, *34 rooms with air or fans, pool, private parking).* Beige and white, this Miami Beach-like hotel has clean, medium-size rooms with tile bath and very big closets. You can't be more conveniently located than this, right on Tizimín's central square. Regular hotel rooms, quite reasonably priced. They don't always fill the triangular swimming pool in winter. $

◆ Dining

Tres Reyes *(on the* zócalo, ☎ *986/863-2106).* A pleasing corner restaurant run by big "Willy Canto." The Three Kings offers good Yucatecan and Mexican cooking, which Willy claims is the best in the world. He offers a varied menu of meats, poultry and fresh fish, all at excellent prices. Order a cold beer and get a great *bocadillo*, an appetizer of pickled cabbage and onions. This is the town's most memorable eatery. $-$$

La Michocana *(on the* zócalo*).* La Michocana is a chain of ice cream parlors. The one in Tizimín is particularly clean and welcome on a hot day. Try an exotic flavor (of their umpteen choices) and savor it on a shaded bench in the park. $

Rio Lagartos

In sleep, every dog dreams of food,
and I, a fisherman, dream of fish.
~ Theocritis

The road to the fishing port of Rio Lagartos takes just 40 minutes to cover the 53 km (33 miles) from Tizimín. Named for the alligator river that no longer contains alligators, the Lagartos is really an inlet to the Caribbean that opens into a huge estuary/lagoon east of town. That lagoon is the home to tens of thousands of pink flamingos who come each year in the spring to breed in cone-shaped mud nests. The gawky but graceful birds are brilliant white, pink and salmon colors. Boat trips out to see them are the big attraction here.

When they recognized the importance of the flamingo colonies, the Mexican government set aside 118,000 acres in 1979 as a national park to protect the 212 species of native and migratory birdlife. During the summer months, April through August, the colony breeds and tourist access to their breeding area, at the far eastern part of the lagoon, is strictly forbidden. But the areas where they feed are accessible year-round and even during the winter months you'll see huge flocks blanketing the shallow mud flats in a coat of pink and white.

Don't be put off when you enter Rio Lagartos. Some dilapidated housing rests in the mangrove swamp south of town, but the community itself is a typically Caribbean/Mexican fishing town. As you pull toward the river front, hawkers may approach and ask if you want to see the flamingos. These young entrepreneurs are legitimate, but check the price quoted with the cooperative kiosk along the *malecón*.

Another attraction of Rio Lagartos is a fabulously photogenic brilliant blue cenote, Cenote Chiquilá. It's a cool relaxing swim or snorkel and a great place to camp for free (no facilities) or have a picnic. Located about a half-mile out of town, follow the waterfront to the right (east), past the summer homes that dot the harbor, along the dirt road to a palapa-roofed, open-sided shed. Next to a baseball diamond.

Adventures

FLAMINGO TOURS: Flocks of flamingos dine at several locations along the estuary and lagoon and prices for boat rides out to view them depend upon how far you travel. Boats are available on the *malecón* from the fisherman's cooperative. The lagoon begins to widen east of the wooden bridge over the river and it's about 30 minutes to the first feeding spot, Yoluk, or Yolv'i (US $30 to get there). This trip takes about two hours total and can include another smaller colony nearby, Najochin. Adding the Chiquilá colony

boosts the price to US $35. The next option takes about three hours total to reach the larger colony of San Fernando (US $50-60). Larger again is the one at Punta Meco, a four-hour round trip for about US $75. (Note that all these prices are subject to change.) On all trips, the guide will point out a "white mountain" visible on the barrier peninsula. That's a mountain of salt at Las Coloradas, where it has been mined by the Maya for over 2,000 years!

BACK TO NATURE: Hikers, campers and beachcombers can arrange with local fishermen to be dropped off and picked up later, even the next day, on the virtually deserted peninsula. Ask one of the knowledgeable village youth about the access to the peninsula across the way. While some of it is appealing deserted beaches, other parts are brushy and wild with mangrove swamps along the edge that force you to walk in the water. You should be able to plan a day's hike or a camp with some help from the locals. Plenty of solitude, wildlife and nature (including mosquitoes). There's also a good area on the peninsula across from San Felipe, the village to the west, at the mouth of the river.

Accommodations & Dining

Rio Largartos doesn't seem to attract many overnight visitors, and the lack of hotels may be why. That's a shame because early morning is the best time for birding. There is one good place in town, however, and another favorite of ours in nearby village of San Felipe (see below).

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Villa de Pescadores *(on* malecón*, no phone)*. The Villa de Pescadores is the best place to stay overnight in Rio Lagartos. It's a sturdy, new, two-story hotel facing the harbor, right next to the bar/restaurant Torreja. The best rooms are upstairs; they are large and have a balcony and view of the water. Quarters are clean with welcome window screens and an interesting décor that features one wall made of stone in each room. The Villa has a spiral staircase with a crow's nest viewing platform on top. Early morning, 5-7:30 am, are the best hours to see and hear the wide variety of birds or to take a boat to see the flamingos. $

La Torreja *(on the* malecón *near the Rio Lagartos lighthouse, no phone)*. Look! Under the big palapa! It's a bar! No, it's a restaurant! Either way it's big on fresh fried fish and bottled beer. $

La Isla Contoy *(Calle 19, on the waterfront, no phone)*. Only fishing boats tied up along the beach sit between you and the *rio* in this screened-in palapa restaurant. With a great view and a rustic décor, their menu is mostly fresh fish, but they're one of the few seaside places to also offer meat and chicken. Enjoy a fish fillet stuffed with shrimp for about US $6 or the fillet in salsa *à la Veracruzano*. Diego, the manager, offers free tourist information and can arrange trips to see the flamingos or a day of fishing. $

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

Los Negritos *(Calle 10 No. 135, no phone).* This large restaurant on the way into town doesn't have the ambiance of the riverside but may still have the best seafood in town. Owner Gilmer Pacheco, whose nickname provided the inspiration for the restaurant's name, offers a *comida casera* (daily special) with either meat or chicken; everything else is seafood. Appetizers of ceviche come with every drink and the house specialty is a large broiled lobster tail for about US $12. Saturday night from 10:30 pm to 2:30 am the tables are pushed back and the restaurant becomes the Titanic Discotheque, a hip place to go down with the ship. $

San Felipe & Las Coloradas

Love the sea? I dote upon it – from the beach.
~ Douglas Jerrold, 1803-1857

Two seaside villages flank Rio Lagartos, and both are accessible from the crossroads at the never-seems-to-be-staffed Rio Lagartos National Park Information Center, two km (1.25 miles) south of town. San Felipe has a more picturesque harbor than Rio Lagartos and if you're into the sea and quiet fishing villages, this is a very attractive alternative. Camping is available nearby and the town even offers a modern hotel.

An interesting alternate route to San Felipe is to turn left just outside the tiny village of Ki-Kil, north of Tizimin. Look for the ruined church on the right and make the next left after the bend in the road.

Hotel San Felipe de Jesus *(Calle 9 between 14 & 16, ☎ 986/862-2027, 18 rooms with fans, restaurant).* Opened in 1996, the Hotel San Felipe is very attractive and modern with a restaurant that shares a view of the river and Gulf of Mexico. Surprisingly, rates for a boat to go and see the flamingos are about the same here as they are in Rio Lagartos, even though it's an additional 15 minutes each way in travel time. The deserted public beach across the barrier island is fabulous. Local fishing boats will ferry you across for about US $2 and will pick you up at a pre-arranged time. Ask about fishing as well. Upper rooms in the hotel have an extra *mirador* balcony on the roof (up funky interior stairs) that overlook the appealing harbor. From there (or any of the rooms that face the water) watch the fisherman shrimp fishing by night, their flashlights, miners' hats or lanterns glowing in the dark, bobbing up and down as they jockey for the best location. Magical. $

We can't speak for the name of San Felipe's inviting waterfront restaurant, El Popular Vaselina (Favorite Grease Spot?), but it is very popular. No surprise here, fish is the specialty. Its building is new, large, clean and palapa-covered and it overlooks an idyllic harbor.

The brilliant white salt mountains at Las Coloradas are fascinating, but there's little to do or see in the village itself. Its fine sandy beach is full of fish-

ing boats flying colorful flags in the strong breeze. Fishing is one of two main occupations at this Maya outpost. The other is salt, gathered here for over 2,000 years. The ancient Maya used it as a trading commodity through all the stages of their civilization. Salt is collected by filling large ponds with saltwater which is then evaporated, leaving the salt. Mineral deposits make the concentrated ponds gleam purple and red, hence the name of the village. You can try stopping in the modern salt production facilities and ask to look around. At least keep your eye out for wildlife in the low brush that lines the dusty white road. Please don't drive too fast here; the area is rich in all kinds of wildlife.

Izamal

At nine o'clock we entered the suburbs of Izamal....
It was the last day of the fiesta of Santa Cruz....
But amid this gay scene the eye turned involuntarily to immense mounds
rising grandly above the tops of the houses...
proclaiming the power of those who reared them and destined, apparently,
to stand when the feebler structures
of their more civilized conquerors shall have crumbled into dust.
~ John L. Stephens, *Incidents of Travel in Yucatán,* 1843

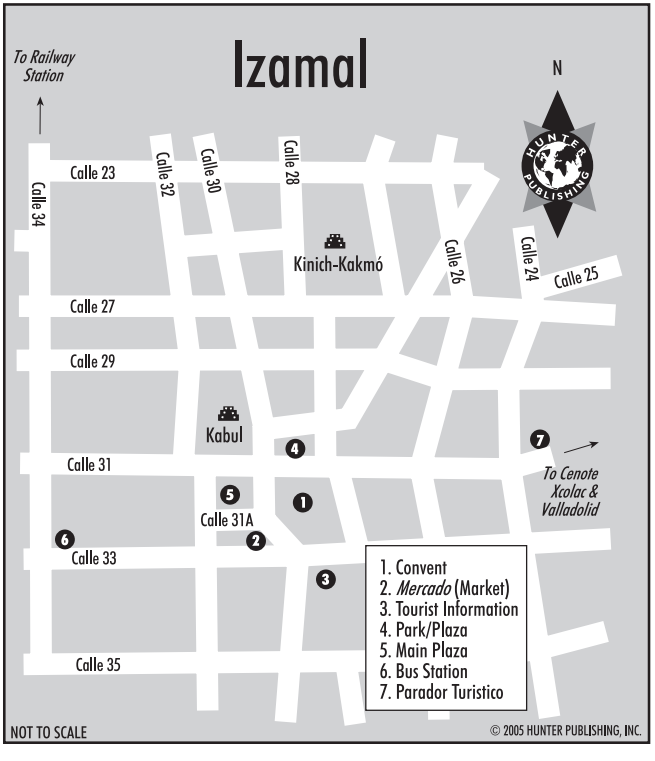
Izamal is known as the "Yellow City," and all the homes within it are painted yellow or gold. This indicates a religious symbolism, but no one seems to remember exactly why or even when (1960s?) the houses changed color. The huge gold-painted monastery in Colonial Izamal is built over an Early Classic Maya religious center where pilgrims have come to worship the supreme god, Itzamná, and Kinich Kakmó, a manifestation of the sun god, Kinich Ahau, for over a thousand years. A dozen temples were once in the ceremonial city that lost influence and fell to Mayapán in the Terminal Classic period. Its long occupation and use lasted through the Spanish Conquest. Izamal's holiness among the Maya was based on the legend of a priest-god Zamná (Itzamná), whose body was cut up and buried in the principal temples in town. The religious significance of Izamal to the Maya might explain why the Franciscans chose it as the location for their enormous monastery in the center of town, now one of the two main tourist attractions of this pleasant Colonial anachronism.

One way to enjoy the city's flavor is to tour town in a nostalgic Victoria, a horse-drawn carriage that continues to serve as a mode of transportation for visitors and locals alike. Many of the brightly decorated carriages look as though they've been lovingly cared for since the time of Queen Victoria, for whom they're reportedly named.

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

There are numerous ways to get to Izamal, depending, of course, on where you're coming from and how pressed you are for time. Whether you're coming from Mérida or Valladolid, Izamal can be reached from the town of Kantunil on Route 180. From Mérida, turn off 180 at either Hóctun or Kantunil. Or go by way of Motúl, a slower way through many small Maya villages. From Valladolid, take 180 to Kantunil, or the back road that retraces the retreat of the Caste War refugees through Tinúm, Dzitas, Quintana Roo, Tunkas and Stilpech (we loved this route). A train runs daily to Izamal from Mérida with an "Izamal by Train" excursion on Sunday. A "Discover Izamal" bus tour leaves Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday.



Buses serve the city from either direction. Be sure to ride in a Victoria horse-drawn hansom in Izamal (found in the nearly shadeless park next to the convent).

Practicalities

GIFT SHOPPING: Handicrafts are special at Hecho a Mano ("Made by Hand") at Calles 31 and 38. Owned by Americans Jeanne Hunt, a photographer, and Hector Garza, a collector of unique folk art, this is a pleasant stop to shop, and is one of Yucatán's best handicraft outlets. It's well worth a visit for those hard-to-find gifts.

The Parador Turístico on Calle 30, No. 22, has various Maya vendors and puts on cultural shows, including the Sunday show (worth catching even if you aren't with the Mérida train excursion). It starts at about 1 pm. If you go and there is no one there, walk around the corner to Tumben-Lol restaurant, which plays host to smaller groups.

PHARMACIES: There are at least two pharmacies, one on Calle 33, opposite the municipal market, and the other inside the municipal market across from the convent.

TOURIST INFORMATION: There's a tourist information room at the corner of Calles 33 and 30.

TRANSPORTATION: The train station is on Calle 30 and the bus station is on Calle 32, No. 302. There are three easy-to-find gas stations in town.

Adventures

◆ Sights & Events

The gargantuan golden yellow structure that commands a view of the city and the lives of the people in Izamal (Mayan for "Dew of Heaven") is the Convento de San Antonio de Padua. In 1533 the Spanish Franciscan order had the colossal Maya temple Ppal-Hol-Chac ("House of Heads and Lightening") demolished down to its base, 180 meters long and 12 meters high (590 x 39 feet). With the discarded stones, architect Fray Juan de Mérida began the first monastery in the New World, which was completed by Fray Francisco de la Torre in 1561. Climbing the long stone steps of the convent leads to the graceful arcade with 75 arches. The strolling covered walkway encloses a grand courtyard, the Atrium. At 8,000 square meters, it is the largest in Mexico and second in size only to the Vatican in the Catholic world. Pope John Paul II spoke in the Atrium here on August 11, 1993, and met here with representatives of Latin America's indigenous peoples.

A number of paintings thought to date from the 16th and 17th century were recently found on the walls of the church entrance and cloisters when a thick

layer of whitewash was removed. One of the most beautiful of the frescoes is dedicated to fourth-century martyr Saint Barbara.

The church interior is relatively stark except for the magnificent gold-leaf *retablo* (altar back) and the statue of the Virgin carved by Friar Juan de Aguirre and transported from Guatemala in 1558. She resides in a side alcove surrounded by oil paintings of Yucatecan bishops. The statue has miracles attributed to it, including becoming too heavy for thieves from Valladolid who tried to spirit her away to their town.

Apart from the pagan and religious festivities in honor of the Virgin, held on December 10-ish, the biggest celebration in Izamal is the procession of the Black Christ of Stilpech. At dawn on October 18, inhabitants travel to Stilpech to find the statue that they bring back about 7 am, heralded by the sounds of hymns, prayers and firecrackers. Then there's an all-day fiesta. Izamal is worth a stop on any Yucatán adventure.

◆ Adventures on Foot

At the height of its Early Classic glory, Izamal boasted a plaza surrounded by the pyramids of Kabul ("House of the Miraculous Hand"), Itzamatul ("Dew That Falls From Heaven"), Ppal-Hol-Chac ("Lightning House") and Kinich Kakmó ("Fire Macaw With the Face of the Sun"). The gigantic 35-meter (115-foot) pyramid of Kinich Kakmó is visible as you drive into town and from the main plaza, so it should be easy to find, right? Wrong. Once you set out on foot, the base disappears in the maze of modern buildings. We felt foolish to have lost it. The base of the monstrous mound is 195 meters by 174 meters (640 x 570 feet) – a big city block. A stairway has been restored so it's an easy, but hot, climb. Since the stairway rises from the street, the full size of the pyramid is not apparent until you reach the first terraced level and discover a second bulky pyramid of another 17 meters (56 feet) rests on top of it. Bishop de Landa described it as "a building of such height and beauty that it astonishes me."

We finally found it by hiring a horse-drawn Victoria cab to take us there, but you can get there on foot. Walk north on Calle 30 from the front of the convent to Calle 27 and turn right (east) to Calle 28.

◆ Adventures on Water

About 14 km (nine miles) east of town on the road to Stilpech (follow Calle 31) is the Cenote X-Kolac, which makes for a cool and refreshing swim. It has some facilities.

Accommodations

Macan Ché *(Calle 22 between 31 & 33, ☎/fax 988/954-0287, www.macanche.com, 12 cottages with fans, pool, rates include breakfast).* Izamal's most attractive accommodations are here at Macan Ché, where

your host is the McGilvray family, originally from Nevada. On a quiet side street near the El Conejo ruins, the hotel is a short walk to the center of town or the Parador Turístico. Crushed stone paths trail back to individual cabañas scattered around her jungle-like tropical garden. Each is tastefully decorated in a different theme: Mexican, African, Colonial, etc. Rooms are large and comfortable. The family has made some improvements since buying the place in 2004, including adding a swimming pool and Temezcal sweat lodge; they now offer relaxing massages. Full breakfast is served in the palapa-covered dining room, and there's an English-language reading library. Say hello from us. $-$$.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$ . . . . . $10 to $20
$$ . . . . . $21 to $50
$$$ . . . . . $51 to $75
$$$$ . . . . . $76 to $100
$$$$$. . . . . over $100

Green River Hotel *(Avenida Zamná, ☎ 988/954-0337, 11 rooms with air, pool, minibar, TV).* According to local folklore there once was a river near the site of this little hotel so it kept the area's traditional name: Rio Verde. Out of the town center by about six blocks, the Green River is a clean, modern one-story building on a wide boulevard of flamboyane shade trees. All the rooms are pleasant and adequately sized with closets and new bathrooms, and there are four larger rooms available with three beds. Quiet and very peaceful, and only a short walk or carriage ride to the convent and ruins. Manager Herbert Sosa is friendly and helpful and speaks fairly good English. If you make reservations, he'll pick you up downtown. $

Hacienda San Antonio Chalante *(Sudzal, in US ☎/727/821-7600, in Mexico 999/109-4092, www.haciendachalante.com, 9 rooms & suites, 2 pools, horseback riding, bar)*.

Hacienda San José *(Km 30 Tixkokob-Tekantó Rd, Tixkokob, in US ☎ 888/625-5144, in Mexico 999/910-4617, fax 999/923-7963, www.luxurycollection.com, 15 rooms & suites, restaurant, pool).*

See page 52 for a full description of these two hacienda properties.

Dining

Kinich Kakmó *(Calle 27 No. 299, between 28 & 30, no phone).* Fifty meters (165 feet) down the street from the Kinich Kakmó pyramid is this intimate and inviting restaurant, one of Izamal's most popular with tourists. The dining area rests in back under a large palapa roof, hidden behind a Colonial front. It is pleasingly decorated with clay pottery and Maya artifacts. You're invited to wander along a stone path in the garden where two Maya women hand-make tortillas the traditional way in their very smoky (too smoky for their health) open kitchen. The attentive staff in the Kinich restaurant offer a varied menu. Best eats in town. $

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

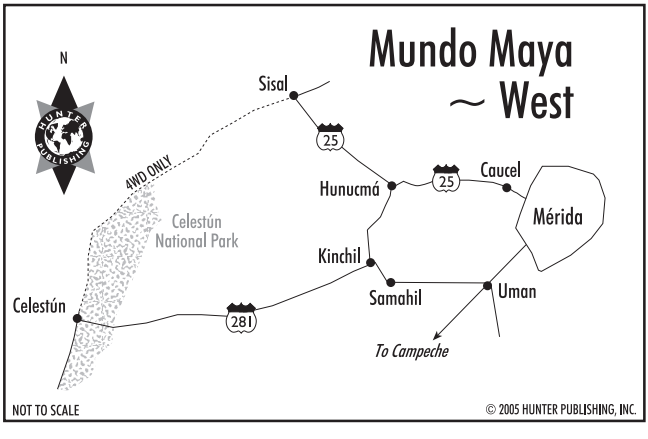
$. . . . . under $5
$$ . . . . . $5 to $10
$$$ . . . . . $11 to $25
$$$$ . . . . . $26 to $50
$$$$$. . . . . over $50

Tumben-Lol *(Calle 22 No. 302, between 31 & 33, no phone)*. Around the corner from the new Parador Turístico and up the street from El Conejo ruins is the Tumben-Lol, a large palapa-covered, red-tiled restaurant. It has a smaller menu than the Kinich Kakmó, but slightly lower prices to match. It boasts impressive polished wood entrance doors and a small attractive walled garden at the edge of the palapa. Clean and cool. The restaurant's name in Mayan means "New Flower," and each of the handmade chairs has a flower carved in the top. The restaurant hosts the Sunday folk show and dance when there are not enough tourists on the train to open the Parador. $

El Toro Restaurant *(Calle 30 No. 303, at Calle 33, no phone)*. Across from the *mercado* and *Convento*, near the Tourist Information office, is this clean and appealing little Mexican/Yucatecan restaurant named "The Bull." The owner, Norma Rosado, is attracting tourists to Izamal with good food, low prices, and clean bathrooms.

WEST

Over the long haul of life on this planet it is the ecologists and not the bookkeepers of business, who are the ultimate accountants.
~ Stewart L. Udall, former US Secretary of the Interior



Celestún

There are two ways to reach Celestún and the fabulous flamingo flocks that feed there. Flamingos eat standing in groups of hundreds on mud banks in Celestún's shallow estuary. They force the muddy water through the serrated edges of their bill and strain the edible animal and vegetable matter for nourishment. The pink coloring comes from the red pigment found in shrimp-like animals that are an important part of their diet. Without this, their feathers would turn a dull buff color. The Yucatán's shrimp make for spectacular colors and, as a result, the birds at Celestún are an electric pink and rose salmon. Over on the Gulf beach (besides good swimming in the warm soft surf) Celestún is a beachcombers delight. Tons of shells wash up. We spend hours collecting exotic specimens only to leave them in piles in the sand.

The first route to Celestún is the one more clearly marked: Route 281 through Hunucmá, then 64 km (40 miles) to the bridge over Celestún's untroubled water. The second way is faster, more interesting and much narrower. Go south to Umán and follow the signs toward Celestún, through Samahil, then Kinchil, where you connect with Route 281, straight east to Celestún.

The road to Celestún makes a good but very long bike ride if you brought your own. Most guidebooks recommend viewing the birds early in the morning, but we found the late afternoon sun, with its golden-red glow, perfect for photography. Midday is hot.

In 1979, the Mexican government set aside the surrounding 15,000 acres of beach and mangrove jungle as a bird and nature sanctuary and its popularity as an ecological tourism destination increases each year. If you're planning to spend the night (not a bad idea), go straight to the beach and book a room. The beachfront is where all the town's hotels and restaurants are located. Remember to bring cash, as there are no banks or ATMs in Celestún.

Adventures

◆ Eco-Tours (Flamingos)

As you cross the bridge over the estuary, 25-foot launches with outboard motors line the banks and wooden pier on the far side. These canvas-roofed boats take tourists out into the shallow waters to see the flamingos, native and migratory birdlife (304 species have been identified) and a cenote in the mangrove jungle. The large reception center, called the Unidad Turistica Celestún, has a snack bar and very welcome public bathrooms. Buy your boat tickets here.

The tour (one hour) begins at the bridge and covers two or three massive flocks before stopping at a swimming cenote (sometimes at an "extra"

charge) on the way back. The boats, whose prices are set by a unionized co-operative, take four to six people.

A second flamingo-bound route leaves from the beachfront on the Gulf, where you ride south in the surf along the pencil-thin peninsula and see an additional flamingo group, then around the point for a stop at Tampeten, a "petrified forest," near the estuary entrance. The boats then go on to the first large colony of flamingos north of the bridge, stop at the jungle cenote and return. It takes about three hours. You can arrange these trips on the beach.

Celestún's natural beauty makes it a natural for eco-tours. Feliciano Pech, a local fisherman with a concern for the ecology, and David Bacab, a native of Celestún and trained conservationist, have teamed up to open Celestún Expeditions (☎ 988/916-2049, celexp@diario1.sureste.com) on Calle 10 between 9 and 11. They offer bilingual guided expeditions on land and sea around northeastern Yucatán for ecological, cultural, birding, and natural history.

Accommodations

Hotel María del Carmen *(Calle 12, ☎ 988/916-2051, 15 rooms with fans, 4 rooms with air).* New in 1992, the beachfront complex added a third story in 1997. All the quarters are the same, with small balconies facing the Gulf, tile floors and bathrooms that have hot water (a seaside luxury). Very popular. Get an upper floor with a view of the ocean; they are the better rooms. $

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Eco Paraíso Xixim *(Km 9 on the dirt road north from Celestún, ☎ 988/916-2100, fax 988/916-2111, www.ecoparaiso.com, 15 cabañas with fans, beachfront, safety boxes, pool, tours, restaurant, bike rentals, rates includes breakfast & dinner).* Seems to be a serious effort to balance the ecological impact of a hotel with its natural surroundings and still turn a profit. Xixim means "sea shell."

The hotel markets itself as "state-of-the-art" ecological. To save on water and waste, guests have the option of not having their sheets and towels changed daily – a painless and effective way to conserve. Electricity, which comes from a distant generator, is restricted to certain hours. Organic vegetables are grown on the 280-acre grounds of the former coconut grove, using composted waste as fertilizer. They even recycle waste water here after it undergoes treatment. Most of the guests at Xixim (pronounced "Shi-shim") are Europeans on package tours. If the hotel's not full, you can buy a package or just take a bungalow for a while.

The cool, screen-windowed palapa guest cottages are new (the hotel opened in December of 1996) with two double beds, seafront porches and gorgeous turquoise-tiled bathrooms. $$$$

Hotel Sol y Mar *(Calle 12 between 11 & 13, ☎ 988/916-2166, 17 rooms, air, fridge, restaurant, cable TV)*. If this upstairs/downstairs motel looks as if it's been transplanted from South Florida, that may be because a former Floridian and Cuban-American, Geraldo Vasquez, is half-owner. New in 1999. Rooms are large with two queen-size beds, TV and a fridge. Upstairs have fans only but are more breezy, offer a sea view and are slightly cheaper. Rooftop deck patio. One block off the beach, across from La Palapa restaurant. $

Ecohotel Flamingo Playa *(beachfront, north end, ☎ 988/916-2133, drivan@sureste.com, 6 rooms, air, cable, pool)*. This six-room hotel is a welcome addition to Celestún's short list of hotels. It's on the beach, at the end of the row of streetlights. Facing the sea are two rooms that cost more than the four others that face the veranda under Moorish arches. It's unusual looking. A pleasantly large square pool of cool water lies between the hotel rooms and the sandy beach on a cement patio. The family that takes care of it is friendly, and parking and rooms are secure. Basic décor with two matrimonial beds, hot water, fans, and air conditioning. Good value, comfortable and clean. $$

Hostel Ria Celestún *(Calles 12 & 13, # 104a, no phone, www.trav.com)*. This is a new and welcome clean hostel in the middle of the village. Bunk beds, shared bath and hammocks on a pleasant patio. Also has small private bedrooms. Full kitchen, TV area, book exchange and bikes for rent. Cash only.

Dining

La Palapa Restaurant has become a tour-bus stop since its inception in 1998. It features a wooden boat bar and numerous tables under an overhang on the beach. It has attractive hand-painted wooden chairs and good food, but you'll pay more. The Restaurant Celestún gets crowded with fisherman families chomping on fried fish. Murals of the sea decorate the walls. The cheapest place on the sand is Restaurant La Boya, where many locals hang, eating fish and drinking *cerveza*. Just inland across the street is a good, very inexpensive family restaurant, Chivirico. Try their fish singers. Yum! At Restaurant La Playita on the beach, owner Pedro "Pete" Avila Canul runs a tight ship serving delicious seafood to hungry hordes. We became addicted to *mojo de ajo*, fish grilled with garlic and butter. Superb.

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

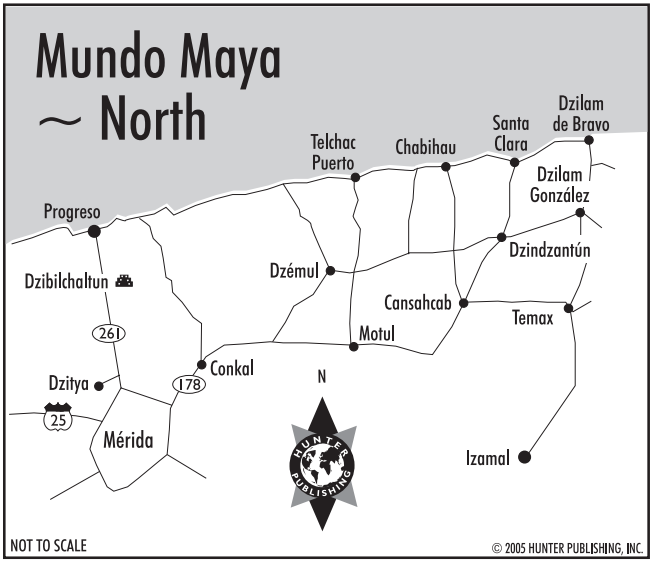
$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

El Lobo *(south corner of the square, no phone)*. A Dutch couple with wanderlust found Celestún too good to leave and opened a charming little pizza shop that opens at 8 am for breakfast and early lunches until noon. When the sun goes down, they reopen for tasty dinners. Eat upstairs in a breezy wooden-roofed patio or downstairs in the Colonial building graced with an original painting on the wall and a fun planter made from an old mannequin

wearing a pair of worn jeans. Very good food. Dutch-style pancakes, pizzas, breakfast at any time, and the best coffee in town. Say hello from us. $

NORTH

The big loop (Mérida to Progreso, along the coast to Dzilam de Bravo, then back through henequen plantations to Motúl and home to Mérida) may be a bit much to appreciate in one day. You might consider doing the ruins and Progreso one day and the coastal route and inland Colonial cities on another. If you do go for the whole circuit, leave early. If you're still shopping for that artisan's special gift, try stopping a few miles north of Mérida in Dzitya, to visit the shops where craftspeople work in cement, stone and wood. Stop at the side of the church to ring the stones. The stones that hang on what looks like a metal rug rack were reportedly used by the Conquistadors to communicate with the Maya villagers, and perhaps even before that. A unique tradition.



Dzibilchaltún Ruins

The Paseo de Montejo becomes a major highway from Mérida north to the time-worn port of Progreso. The road is a wide, four-lane highway past the giant henequen factory and the flatlands of the north. Despite clearing the land for successive boom-and-bust plantings of sugar cane and henequen, the large Maya ruined city of Dzibilchaltún (tsee-beel-chahl-TOON), where some 20,000 people once lived, was not "discovered" until 1941. Although the interest to casual visitors isn't intense, it is an important archeological site, continually occupied from 800 BC until after the Spanish Conquest.

The Mexican Government spent a large amount of money on the new museum at Dzibilchaltún ("Where There is Writing on Flat Stones"). Along with collected stelae and figures found at the site, the museum features a reproduction of a Maya village where attendants demonstrate traditional folk arts and crafts. It's worth a visit while you're here. The museum closes on Mondays.

The most interesting area of the spread-out ruins (8,400 rubble structures in 19 square km/7.6 square miles) includes the famous Temple of the Seven Dolls, as well as a small Terminal Classic building (Structure 38) and a stone chapel built by the Spanish, circa 1590. Seven clay figurines, each with some deformity, were placed under the temple floor, thereby giving it its name. Possibly these "dolls" were used in ceremonies to cure illness, but no one really knows.

The long *sacbé* that leads through the open fields to the temple is a very crunchy white road, not to be walked in the heat of the day. Several nature trails have been cut into the scrub forest around the site and they make a great alternative to the *sacbé* that leads to the temple or a worthy shady hike on their own. Pick up the booklet, available in the museum, about birds and plants along the trail, which ends at a pleasant cenote not far from the entrance. The 40-meter-deep (132 feet) Cenote XIacah goes down at a slant and is now a public swimming hole and pleasing picnic area. A National Geographic expedition once recovered nearly 30,000 Maya ceremonial artifacts from its cool waters. "Wear a swimsuit," advises a sign.

Tours and taxis will fetch you at the cenote (it's 15 km/9.3 miles, north of Mérida and four km east). The bus to the village of Chanculob (close to the ruins) leaves from the terminal downtown at Calle 62 between 65 and 67.

Progreso

Why can't the captain of a vessel keep a memorandum of the weight of his anchor, instead of weighing it every time he leaves port?
~ George Prentice, 1802-1870

If it weren't for the hordes of Meridaños escaping the summer heat in town, Progreso might have descended into another sleepy Gulf coast village. Founded in the late 1800s to replace the port of Sisal, which proved inadequate for the booming Yucatecan henequen trade, the port prospered until the decline in demand for the fiber at the end of the First World War. Like Sisal, the long limestone shelf under Progreso's harbor inhibits its ability to function as a deep-sea port.

Today, the shallow harbor can't accommodate the deeper draft of many modern ships, although Progreso is able to export sisal, honey, cement, fish and salt in smaller freighters. To continue its role as a shipping port and to attract cruise ships, the government has built a long pier (*muelle*) seven km (4. 3 miles) out into the Gulf. This is one of the longest wharves in the world, and on a hazy day it's hard to see the end from the shoreline. It makes a great walk or bike ride, although big trucks occasionally rumble by. There isn't a stitch of shade, so don't go out during the sunny midday. Even with the pier, the Gulf waters are still too shallow for the gigantic cruise ships that float into Cozumel.

Shopping

For unique shopping, check out the bright blue clapboard Mundo Marino, "Marine World," gift shack on the corner near the *mercado*. It's a fun place where you can buy shark jaws and teeth, stuffed fish, shells, nets, and just about anything having to do with the sea. There's a busy supermarket, San Francisco de Asis, in town. Across the street from the San Francisco is a bank with ATM, and the bus station is two blocks from the main square.

Sights & Adventures

You can observe a lot by watching.
~ Yogi Berra

SIGHTS: Besides sea and surf, Progreso does not offer too much for an extended vacation. In an effort to attract more tourists, they have cleaned up the town, especially around the center, but the tourist information is in an awkward spot: Calle 30 and on the way out of town! The beach and *malecón* are groomed. The best view of the city is from the old white *faro* (lighthouse),

built around 1890 and now open to the public. Tip the keeper or whoever lets you up.

WATERSPORTS: The shallow waters that restrict shipping make for great swimming in warm, protected waters. You can walk out into the gentle surf for a great distance before the water reaches your waist. The wide beach is a favorite spot for Progreso's many fiestas. The *malecón*, which runs east from the *muelle*, is a broad boulevard, home to several good restaurants and a seawall with sidewalks for walking and people-watching.

Just before you enter town on the right, the lagoon has been upgraded to host sculling and rowing races. National competitions are held here and a team from Mérida practices for the Olympics.

Accommodations & Dining

Hotel pickings in the city are skimpy, but we can rave about the Casa Quixote *(Calle 23 between 48 & 50, ☎ 969/935-2909, www.casaquixote.com, 4 rooms plus a 2-bedroom apartment, cable, pool, breakfast included, parking).* One of the first things that strikes you as you enter this former seaport summer home of one of Mérida's Lebanese merchant aristocracy is the fabulous tile work on the floors. Turn-of-the-century and earlier homes like this one feature the most magnificent tile floors, made in patterns that create the illusion of room-sized area rugs. The Harris family from Texas bought and restored this impressive house, a half-block from the beach, into a wonderful little B&B. This is the kind of luxury accommodations previously lacking in Progreso. If you're tempted – especially in summer or Easter week – make reservations ahead. Beautifully decorated. Don't miss the weekly Saturday night Texas BBQ, even if you're not staying here. $$-$$$

Try the Hotel San Miguel, Calle 78, a decent place with rooms for about US $20, or the basic and clean Hotel Progreso, Calles 29 and 78. Several other hotels along the *malecón* are worth looking at, especially Hotel Real del Mar on Calle 19. It is in back of the new palapa-covered seafood restaurant, Pelicanos. Hotel Tropical Suites is across the street (room 20 on the 3rd floor is the best). Both of the latter cost around US $40.

As you take the coast road out of town into Chicxulub and beyond, there's Margarita's Ville, a small family hotel (Margarita and Cappy) on the beach in San Miguel, 15 km (nine miles) east.

Across the street from the lighthouse in Progreso is an interesting and busy *mercado*, where we often eat in a corner stand, Loncheria El Angelito, family-owned for 16 years on the corner of Calles 80 and 27. Another favorite is Riko's Restaurant and Pizza, nearby on 80. The absolute cleanest place in town is Riko's Loncheria (must be many Rikos here), Calle 68 and 29, four blocks off the beach and three blocks east of the big Telemex microwave towers. Along the *malecón* there are several good seafood restaurants that look better than the places in town. The one with the best ambiance is Le Saint Bonnet, which offers a good seafood menu, but hardly French food.

The Coast Road

As refuge from the harsh cold of Canada and the US in the winter, many *Norteamericanos* own homes or condominiums outside Progreso on the warm waters of the Gulf. They're known as "snowbirds." A 74-km (46-mile) paved road scoots along the northern coast of the Yucatán from Progreso east to Dzilam de Bravo, then turns inland.

It's a fun day trip from Mérida to go through some places most tourists never see. For the first part of the coastline you have to do as we did: critique the architecture, from garish to superb, of the many expensive homes that line the shore. When you smell the sea breeze across some of the long deserted beaches away from Progreso, stop, take off your shoes, and wander the shore – the shells here are incredible.

The coast road ends in the fishing village called Dzilam de Bravo, where the infamous pirate Jean Lafitte is allegedly buried, along with his brother, Pierre, in the local cemetery. According to legend, Jean was buried under a wooden grave marker found with his name inscribed, although there is no record of his return after he left the Yucatán in 1826. His brother Pierre, however, really is buried there. Both pirates were popular with local fishermen because of their kindness – kind of like Robin Hoods of the sea. There's a lighthouse at the end of town. If you're out for more than a day-trip, launches hired from Dzilam will take passengers along the coast into the Parque Natural San Felipe to see *ojos de agua*, as well as awesome flocks of pink flamingos and waterbirds galore.

The crescent of the limestone shelf here in the north is the Yucatán's "Zona de Cenotes." Scientists believe the preponderance of cenotes (set in a crescent shape) delineate the edge of the Chicxulub meteor crater, the one that many theorize caused the extinction of the dinosaurs. A preliminary survey of the state counted over 600 cenotes.

MYSTERIOUS MAYA: *The name Chicxulub means "wound of an arrow." Did the Maya know of the meteor strike at that time, 65 million years before?*

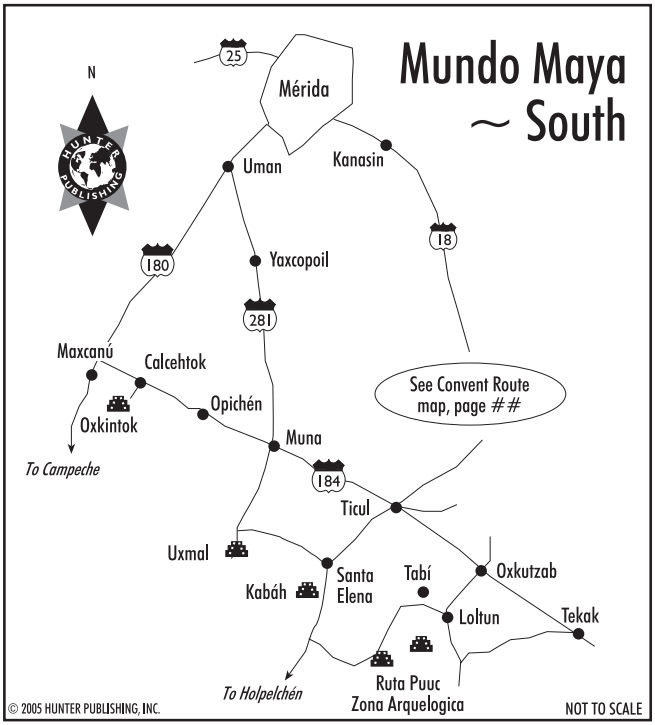
In the crossroads town of Dzilam González (with a tasty bakery, La Rosita Panaderia), you can turn right to the Colonial town of Dzindzantún, with a detailed 16th-century church and ex-convent, or go straight south to the larger town of Temax, a center for hand-embroidered *huipiles*. Either way, the road back to Mérida is then through Cansahcab, another Colonial town with a rich folk history. New highways bypass the small towns for faster regress.

An even richer history and a fascinating city on its own (worth visiting if you're not too tired by now), is Motúl. This Colonial city, 51 km (32 miles) northeast of Mérida, is predominately populated by Maya. It is the birthplace

of Felipe Carrillo Puerto, the Socialist reform governor of the Yucatán, assassinated at the behest of reactionary *hacendados* (hacienda owners) before his planned wedding to American journalist Alma Reed.

The town is very clean and well maintained. The airy main plaza features a freshly painted white and green Palacio Municipal (a museum dedicated to Carrillo located in his former home), several restaurants and beautifully decorated horse-drawn carriages that serve as town taxis. Motúl's annual celebration for their patron saint, Juan Bautista, is held on July 16. Hotel Motúl, on the square above the Bital Bank, seemed suitable for a night's stay.

We found at least one strong reason for a stop in Motúl: Cenote Sambula (Calle 43, eight blocks south of the *zócalo*), became a public park in 2003 with a good palapa-roofed restaurant (food is Yucatecan, delicious and cheap), but the cenote below it – where you can swim for free – has been around for eons. Changing cubicles are provided. The cenote is in a cave, with broad Colonial-style cement steps down to a solid cement floor. Legend holds that it once hid Felipe Carrillo and his supporters when the federales were searching for him during the Mexican Revolution. The clear green waters disappear farther into the cave and brave swimmers can venture inside where there is light from another opening.



SOUTH

It is no surprise that the good old days seem better than the present, they've spent more time in editing.
~ Texas Wilson, in the cartoon, *Ziggy*

There are three basic routes into the Yucatán's Kan Nohol with its Maya sites, natural wonders and Colonial architecture: Route 180 south toward Campeche, where you can cut over to Muna and Uxmal and the Ruta Puuc; directly south on Route 261 through Muna to Uxmal; or meandering down the Convent Route through Colonial towns to Oxkutzcab and the Ruta Puuc. Best choice? Do them all.

Umán & Oxkintoc

Seventeen km (10.6 miles) southwest of Mérida, at the end of a wide road through an industrial area, is the Colonial city of Umán, on Route 180 to Campeche. Here you'll find the massive domed 16th-century church of San Francisco de Asis. From Umán there are two choices south: to Muna and Uxmal direct, or south for 48 km (30 miles) toward Maxcanú and a new highway past the ruins of Oxkintoc, retracing the route John Lloyd Stephens followed to Uxmal in 1841. If you're coming up from Campeche, this road, along the base of the Puuc hills, is now the fast route to Uxmal. Follow the signs. Oxkintoc will be on your right, and the little village of Calcehtok will be on your left, down a narrow road.

Oxkintoc, which means "three day flint," was a large and important Maya city occupied for 1,400 years between 300 BC and AD 1100. One of the largest of the 11 temples, from the Early and Late Classic periods, is called the "Labyrinth." When John Lloyd Stephens (who seemed to be everywhere first) went to visit a "cave" near Maxcanú, he was led to this Oxkintoc mound whose subterranean construction had a "marvelous and mystical reputation. " Stephens went on to explain that, "The universal belief was that it contained passages without number and without end." He became the first to realize that these passages and chambers were man-made, not natural. Entrance is on the west side. Bring a flashlight, water and a sun hat. Some of the material found at the site is now displayed in the Mérida Museum.

Rogerio Cuy is the man to have as a guide to the caves that Stephens missed: the Grutas Calcehtok (the Mayan name, Xpokil). At the end of the paved road, only one or two km past the turn into the ruins, is a parking area and turn-around where a marked path leads to a big hole in the ground. A metal ladder descends into a secret oasis of banana trees and jungle plants, all hidden seven meters or so below the rocky limestone ground. At one end

of the depression is a large, rock-strewn cavern that slants down to another, deeper oasis, where shafts of light from openings above are like spotlights on the dark floor. At the foot of this cave, natural tunnels lead off into as much as eight km (five miles) of underground blackness. The cavern is so large that to see the entire length takes about six hours; the first hour of exploration can be done walking upright. Deep inside, there are the petrified skeletal remains of an ancient Maya (INAH has taken the other two mummies, dated around AD 800) and 1,200-year-old hieroglyphs on the cave walls.

Rogerio, whose father Roger was once the caretaker for Oxkintoc and an early explorer of the *grutas*, usually hangs out near the entrance, waiting to show people around and be of help. If he is not there, or you're looking for a good meal and a place to sleep, he lives close by and can be contacted by the Parador Restaurant and Cabañas back down the road in Calcehtok. This appealing little restaurant (no phone), with its primitive but clean overnight cabañas (hammock sleeping) and cool swimming pool, is hoping to lure visitors stopping at the ruins. There are no facilities at Oxkintoc, so the friendly Parador is a very welcome way station. The beer here is ice cold and the Yucatecan food is delicious.

Continue past Opichén to Muna, then south to Uxmal or north back to Mérida, or perhaps straight toward Ticul and Loltún.

If you want to stay overnight in high style near the Oxkintoc ruins, try the elegant Hacienda Santa Rosa *(Km 129 Hwy 180 near Maxcanu, reservations in US ☎ 800/625-5144, in Mexico 999/910-4852, www.luxurycollection.com, 11 rooms, restaurant, pool).* This small GHM hacienda is intimate, its ambience like a private home. $$$$+

Another possibility is the historic Hacienda Blanca Flor, just south across the border in Campeche State. Reservations are required. See page 54.

Uxmal & The Ruta Puuc

... I had seen seven different places of ruins, memorials of cities which had been and had passed away – such memorials as no cities built by Spaniards in that country could present.
~ John Lloyd Stephens, on his way to revisit Uxmal, 1841

The direct route to Uxmal, perhaps the most striking and beautiful ruined Maya city in the Yucatán, runs south on Route 261 from Umán through Muna, then straight ahead to Uxmal. About one-third of the way along is the hacienda, Yaxcopoil ("Place of the Green Alamo Trees"), a restored 17th-century sisal hacienda converted into a museum that re-creates life as it was for wealthy *hacendados*. The same family has owned it for generations since 1864, and the décor is still in that period. The vast estate grew henequen and the museum shows how it was worked into fiber. The exterior of the main house has a decidedly French influence and it's not surprising that, with its tall, distinctive, Moorish-style double entry arch, it has been used as a film set.

About 15 km (9.3 miles) south of Umán, it's a worthwhile diversion. *(US $5 admission, open Monday through Saturday, 8 am-6 pm and Sunday from 9 am-1 pm, www.yaxcopoil.com.)*

Farther south is the Hacienda Ochil, a restored henequen hacienda along the route to Uxmal. It features a very good restaurant in the former main house and handicraft shops scattered in the outbuildings. A small museum shows how sisal is harvested and, for fun, a narrow-gauge rail circles the lovely gardens. No entrance fee.

A new road now bypasses the Colonial town of Muna by climbing the steep Puuc hills to the west of town. If you take the old route through town, Restaurant Chun Yaax-Che brags that it serves the "best food in the Yucatán." It's located up a side street before the central plaza and serves good cooking on linen tablecloths. It's mainly used by tour bus groups during lunch, and specializes in *pollo pibil*, chicken wrapped in banana leaves and baked in a pit grill. It has an artisan workshop of renowned reproduction artist, Rodrigo Martine.

As you leave Muna on the old road and climb the steep Puuc Hill that dwarfs the town, Hacienda Ahal *(☎ 997/971-0195)*, with rustic accommodations but beautiful gardens, will be on your right. When you reach the crest of the hill, stop at the art shop, Chac Nah ("Red House"). It offers public bathrooms with beautifully carved wooden doors and a lookout tower (*mirador*) with a spectacular view of the surrounding countryside and the ruins of Uxmal rising above the jungle. Chac Nah is the workshop of a talented artist and craftsman in wood, stone and clay. He is planting an ambitious cactus garden, but his livelihood has been stymied by the bypass road, which terminates past the summit. Continue downhill to the Uxmal ruins.

After Uxmal and nearby Kabáh, there are a series of ruined Maya cities along a route referred to as the "Ruta Puuc," named after its proximity to the Puuc hills. In combination, these spectacular ruins represent some of the most provocative examples of Classic Maya architecture in the rococo Puuc style.

Uxmal

From its front doorway I counted 16 elevations with broken walls, mounds of stones and vast, magnificent edifices which,
at that distance, seemed untouched by time and defying ruin.
I stood in the doorway when the sun went down, throwing from the buildings a prodigious breadth of shadow, darkening the terraces, presenting a scene strange enough for a work of enchantment.
~ John L. Stephens, describing the vista from the top of the Pyramid of the Magicians, 1840

Uxmal (oosh-MAL) means "Three Times Built," although there is evidence that there were five building periods. This is one of the peninsula's most beautiful ruined Maya cities. Not quite as grandiose as Chichén Itzá, Uxmal is

more magnificent in an ornate Puuc style. Finely shaped limestone veneers, applied to lime-based concrete over block, characterize Puuc architecture. The lower façades of Puuc buildings are typically plain, but intricate mosaics decorate the elaborate upper façades. Among the most common motifs are criss-cross lattices, geometric designs, monster serpents and masks.

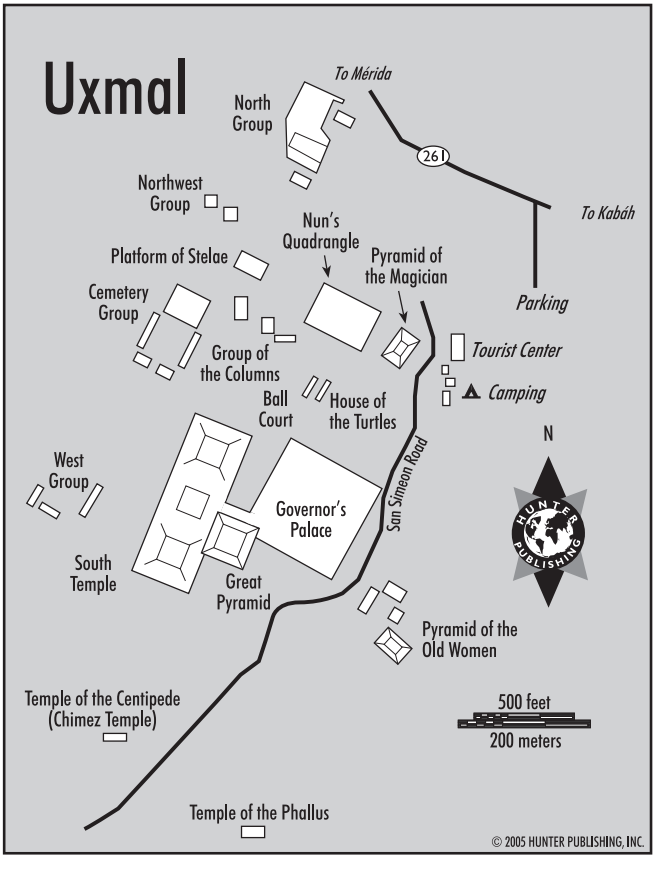
The city reached its peak of grandeur during the Late and Terminal Classic periods as a contemporary of the great southern city-states of Palenque and Tikal. Unlike many of the Maya ruins, the existence of Uxmal never faded from collective memory. Its existence was first recorded by Europeans when a Spanish priest, Diego López de Cogullado, wrote about it only 15 years after the Conquest. The imposing ceremonial city had been abandoned by the Maya in the late 10th century, with a brief resurgence in the Terminal Classic period by either Toltecs or Itzá Maya or a combination. One persistent theory about Uxmal holds that its location – in a very dry area – was eventually responsible for its downfall. Uxmal is one of the few Classic Maya cities not built near a cenote, but the people overcame that severe disadvantage by building chultuns, cistern-style reservoirs that held rainwater. Chac, the rain god, was understandably important to the residents of these arid hills and his image appears frequently.

THE PYRAMID OF THE MAGICIAN: El Adivino is the first majestic structure you'll come across after entering through a new visitors center. The dwarf-sorcerer in Maya folklore who built the pyramid that bears his name was a mythical figure who hatched from an egg and grew to maturity in one year. The pyramid has a unique shape with a base that appears oval but is actually rectangular, with severely rounded corners and steep sides up to its 100-foot height. What you see now is the fifth construction, each building period adding to and covering the previous. The climb to the top is difficult, but offers a stupendous view. If you venture up, climb down the other side. Interesting Chac masks flank the fourth level stairway on the west side.

THE NUNNERY QUADRANGLE: This building got its name from a 16th-century priest who thought its 70-odd cell-like rooms reminiscent of an austere convent. Four rectangular buildings flank a compact courtyard. The smaller structure on the east bears a painted capstone with a date of AD 907 and the name of Lord Chac, believed responsible for building the Nunnery Quadrangle, the Ballcourt and possibly the Governor's Palace. The detail on the second-story structure is incredible and is where you see the 1,000-year-old depiction of traditional *naj* houses.

A complex of buildings on a rise south of the Quadrangle includes the compact Turtle House, a little temple with decorations of turtles along its façade. Turtles were associated with the god Chac because both man and turtles need rain to survive.

THE GOVERNOR'S PALACE: Overlooking the Turtle House, this palace is a masterpiece of Maya architecture. The exquisite structure, originally three connected buildings, is built upon a natural platform high above the surrounding city. From here a *sacbé* runs to Kabáh, one of the nearby cities believed to be under Uxmal's influence. That *sacbé* was first considered to be



the reason the building is at a slight angle to the others, but it has been found that the large central doorway, with its elaborate carvings on the lintel, is in perfect alignment with the planet Venus. The upper façade of this well-preserved building, woven with corner Chac masks, lattice work designs, and human figures in detailed headdresses, make its décor truly magnificent. When Stephens saw it he wrote: "... as the stranger ascends the steps and casts a bewildered eye along its open and desolate doors, it is hard to believe that he sees before him the work of a race in whose epitaph – as written by historians – they are called ignorant of art. If it stood... in Hyde Park or the Garden of Tuileries, it would form a new order... not unworthy to stand side by side with the remains of Egyptian, Grecian and Roman art."

THE GREAT PYRAMID: This structure has been partially restored and gleams against the green jungle. Although not as impressive as other structures at Uxmal, it's a great spot for photography. View the well-preserved step mask in the interior temple and the corner Chac masks in its profusion of decorations, including depictions of the sun god. Below it is the House of the Doves and a plaza layout similar to the Nunnery Quadrangle, but not as well preserved.

Uxmal ruins feature a fascinating sound and light show every evening, another reason to stay overnight.

◆ Accommodations & Dining

❖ HOTELS	❖ RESTAURANTS
[No $] . . . . . under US $20	
$ . . . . . $20 to $40	$. . . . . under US $5
$$ . . . . . $40 to $80	$$ . . . . . $5-$10
$$$ . . . . . $80 to $125	$$$. . . . . over $10
$$$$ . . . . . $125 to $200	
$$$$$. . . . . over $200	

Villas Arqueológicas *(next to the ruins of Uxmal, 40 rooms with air, in US ☎ 800/624-8451, in Mexico ☎/fax 997/976-2020, www.clubmed.com, pool, restaurant, tennis courts).* A duplicate, approximately, of its lovely sister hotels in Cobá and Chichén. All the Villas are Club Med properties, all make your stay pleasant, and none is all-inclusive. Only a few steps from the ruins, cozy and very appealing. See our review of Chichén Itzá's hotel, page 216. $$

Lodge at Uxmal *(next to the ruins, ☎ 997/971-2102, fax 997/976-2102, www.mayaland.com, 40 rooms, air, cable TV, minibar, 2 pools, 2 restaurants).* The Lodge is the premier hotel among the close-knit accommodations community, located exactly opposite the entrance to Uxmal. Their "all-master" bedrooms are very large, and the end units of the two-story giant thatched-roof bungalows feature rounded walls, a traditional Maya design. Ask for an end unit upstairs on the wooden veranda. The bedroom doors are intricately carved wood and natural wood vertical blinds cover the windows. Bathroom doors and windows feature hand-crafted stained glass. Rooms have coffee makers. The tile bathrooms are as big as some rooms we've stayed in. When you're done with the ruins, arrange a two-hour horseback ride to Hacienda San Simone de Péon for about US $30. $$$

Hacienda Uxmal *(at the turnoff for the ruins Hwy. 261, US/Canada ☎ 800/235-4079, Mexico ☎ 997/971-2102, www.mayaland.com, 80 rooms, 2 suites, air, 2 pools, restaurant, tennis).* Big curved arches grace the covered tiled hallways of this two-story Mayaland luxury hotel, a two-minute walk from the ruins entrance. Hand-painted tile and a generous use of hardwood trim complement the hacienda-style architecture. Rooms are in two wings facing a central courtyard with a large pool. A walking/jogging trail winds through their botanical garden. Past guests include Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip of Great Britain, Princess Grace and Prince Rainier of Monaco, and

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis and Henry Kissinger of the United States (they had separate rooms). $$$-$$$$

Rancho Uxmal *(Km 70 Highway 261, no phone, ☎ 997/977-5293, fax 997/977-6254, 20 rooms with air or fans, pool, restaurant).* If you're not into the bigger bucks of Uxmal's big three hotels, stay here. It's about three km (1. 9 miles) up the road and half the price. Pleasant plain rooms in this simple hacienda-style hotel are perfectly acceptable for a night, or you can camp in back where there are electrical hookups. $

Sacbé Bungalows & Camping *(Santa Elena, ☎ 985/858-1281, www.sacbebungalows.com.mx, 16 km/10 miles south of Uxmal, 7 km/4.3 miles north of Kabáh, 5 bungalows, hostel dorm, private baths, communal kitchen, tent & trailer sites, restaurant).* An excellent alternative to staying at Uxmal is the next town south, Santa Elena (once known by its Mayan name, Nohcacab). Shortly south of the turnoff to the town is this facility, with several attractive guest cabins as well as a camp area. In 1990, Edgardo Portillo and his French wife, Annette, cleared the land for their dream business, a family campground. But what pleases most guests are their small bungalows with bathrooms. Very appealing. Flowering cactus and plants accent level lawns and the private bungalow *casitas* are immaculately clean. Up the street on the corner from Sacbé and Flycatcher is Chac Mol, a good little eatery. In the heart of the Ruta Puuc, between important ruins, Sacbé makes an ideal base for explorations. Edgardo is full of information and can direct you to cenotes and ruins that tourists never see. A true best buy. Buses stop out front.

Flycatcher Inn B&B *(Santa Elena, www.mexonline.com/flycatcherinn.htm, flycatcherinn@yahoo.com, 5 rooms, breakfast included).* Years ago we heard about an American woman living in tiny Santa Elena but couldn't find her. When we finally did she turned out to be the charming Kristine Ellingson who, with her Yucatecan husband Santiago, has opened this lovely bed and breakfast just a few meters north of Sacbé Bungalows. The bedrooms in the house, up a rise from the road, are large with window screens and attractive wrought iron furniture designed and forged by Santiago. The pretty hand embroidered wall hangings in the rooms are for sale and benefit a local women's handicraft co-op. Spotlessly clean. The name "flycatcher" refers to a small local bird with yellow stripes that eats insects (Xtakay in Mayan). Guided tours to the unexcavated ruins of Naohpat and Mulchik are possible. A stay here makes you want to stay longer. Say hello from us. $

❖ SANTA ELENA

Santa Elena's fine old Colonial church (with rare portable carved folk-art altars) sits on top of long steps, high on a hill. Nearby is the burned out ruins of an old ossuary described by John L. Stephen: *Death was all around us. Adjoining the church... was a great charnel house, along the wall of which was a row of skulls. Within the enclosure was a promiscuous assemblage of skulls and bones several feet deep. The floor of the church was interspersed with long patches of cement that covered graves. In the choir of the church were rows of skulls all*

labeled on the forehead and containing startling inscriptions. I took up one and staring me in the face were the words: 'I am Peter Moreno: an Ave Maria and Paternost for God's sake brother.'

The skeletons no longer remain in the ruined ossuary, but the mummified corpses of several sacrificed children were unearthed a few years ago in front of the church altar. Alongside the church is a small museum (please donate generously) that displays a pre-Columbian Maya skelton and mummifed children, plus Colonial artifacts. It's worth a visit. There's a good view too from the church steeple which they may allow you to go up inside (ask them to open the door). If you're not going to the other Ruta Puuc ruins, there is a shortcut back to Ticul from here.

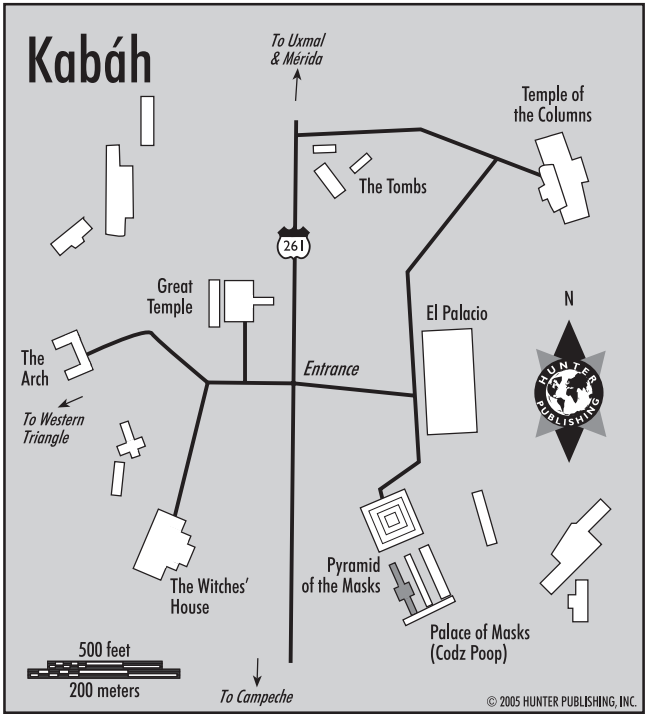
Ruta Puuc

Man himself is a visitor who does not remain.
~ anonymous statement in proposed
environmental legislation in the USA

◆ Kabáh

Straddling both sides of the highway south of Santa Elena are the ruins of Kabáh, "He of the Strong Hand." All the ruins are close to the road, with the majority of buildings on the east side (the left if you're traveling south). The best of this interesting site, connected by the *sacbé* to Uxmal, is the Palace of Masks or Codz Poop ("Coiled Mat"), a Mayan name referring to the resemblance between the curled snouts of the Chac masks (that also serve as steps to the inner rooms) and a rolled-up sleeping mat. The 148-foot-long building rests on a high terrace platform and absolutely bursts with 300 Chac masks, all with hooked noses. So many identical masks would seem to show a baroque ostentation, as if Kabáh's architects wanted to one-up larger Uxmal. Other buildings on the east side near the Codz Poop are the Temple of Columns, famous for rows of semi-columns on the upper part of the façade, and El Palacio, the Palace. Across the street on the west side you'll pass the rubble mound of the Principal Teocalis, or Great Temple. Climbing is not recommended because of loose stones. Farther up the dirt path is a restored vaulted stone arch that marks the end, or the beginning, of the *sacbé* to Uxmal. The arch at Labná (below) is grander and in better shape.

AUTHOR'S TIP: *If you're planning to spend the night at Uxmal or Santa Elena to see Uxmal's light and sound show, you may prefer to do this route in reverse, starting at the Loltún caves for their first tour (9 or 9:30 am), then following the ruins route backwards. To reach Loltún from Mérida, first, drive Hwy. 261 to Muna. Turn left on 184. It's about 65 km (40 miles) to Oxkutzcab. Follow the signs to Loltún. Or even better, make it a two-day trip by combining the Ruta Puuc with the Convent Route itinerary (see page 252).*



SAYIL: The "Place of the Ants," Sayil, offers a fair number of standing structures stretching back on well-cleared paths as much as three-quarters of a mile from the road (although the best places are close). The left turn for the Puuc Highway is south of Kabáh and Sayil is about four km (2.5 miles) on the right, after the turn. The most impressive building by far is a three-tiered palace mounted on a pyramidal base. El Palacio is considered another masterpiece of Maya architecture. The Classical-Greek-looking structure rises an impressive three stories and features a wide central staircase that divides the 280-foot length into two wings. You'll need a wide-angle lens to get a complete picture of this breathtaking building. The wide doorways are supported by thick, free-standing columns, with a frieze above showing images of the descending god (the Bee God), which Stephens described as a "figure of a man supporting himself on his hands, with his legs expanded in a curious, rather delicate attitude." At the northwest corner is a chultun that held as much as 7,000 gallons.

From the palace, an elevated *sacbé* filled with large stones stretches through the open field to El Mirador, currently under excavation and restoration by archeologists. Next to it is the elaborate but ruined Temple of the Lin-

tel, with carved glyphs that decorate its façade. Sayil reached its peak (9,000 residents) in the Terminal Classic period. Check out the phallic stone idols lined up along the small structure near the palace or on the stelae beyond El Mirador.

XLAPAK: This is a small site, about six km (3.75 miles) past Sayil, has only one building worth seeing – Structure I, also called the "Palace." There are sets of three Chac masks on the corners of the upper façade, with their noses curled up, while each Chac mask above the doorways has proboscis that curls down. The name in Mayan means "Old Walls."

LABNA: Labná is best known for its magnificent arched portal, once connected to a structure that separated two quadrangle courtyards, each of which was surrounded by buildings (now rubble). The corbeled arch (10 x 19 feet) rests on a small platform flanked by two doorways into small side rooms. The west face features decorative moldings of undulating zig-zags and above these are depictions of thatched-roof Maya huts (*najs*) with lattice work accents. In the niche doorways, seated figures are thought to have existed.

The Palace is the first building you come to when you enter. It was built during the Late Classic period around AD 850. It has a built-in second-story chultun and a sculpture of a serpent gripping a human head in its gaping jaw at the eastern corner. There are 60 chultuns in and around Labná – "Old House of Women" – and archeologists believe that 3,000 Maya once lived here.

There are several other interesting sites in the area, including Chuncatzim I, Huntichmul and Sabacché, but these are for die-hard amateur archeologists.

TABI: As the Puuc Highway snakes away from the cluster of ruins toward Cooperativa, orange groves flank the roadway. Approximately 14 km (15 miles) after Labná is a small sign for Tabi, an astonishing hacienda hidden way back on a nature preserve behind the orange groves and anchiote trees. There is now a dirt road next to that sign that declares the Tabi Forest Preserve. It is a route best taken in a four-wheel-drive if the ground isn't completely dry, although we did it in a Nissan sedan. To go the old way, enter the orange groves, turn right and then left. You may have to ask for directions from agricultural workers because it is not well marked (we got lost). Despite the difficulty in finding it, it's worth the effort. Just before you give up, the entrance appears on a bumpy road into a tall forest. After creeping along the driveway with slits of light slicing between the trees, you come to an amazing sight – an absolutely huge golden yellow hacienda across several acres of lawn in the middle of nowhere. There's not a sound except for the forest birds and hot breeze in the leaves. See page 52 for a detailed description about this unique accommodation option.

Nobody visits here and that's both a blessing and a shame. It's a fabulous place to explore, one that still breathes history. If you visit, the caretaker will show you the property with its ruined chapel (a massive brown beehive hangs in the wooden eaves), a tall furnace chimney you can walk inside, and

old sugar cane machinery. Please remember to tip. There is also a cenote and a small Maya ruin down a cattle trail in the back. Tabi is a total experience not to be missed. Once back on the roadway, turn left for Loltún and Oxkutzcab.

GRUTAS DE LOLTUN: So far, scientists think the history of the people of the Yucatán began here at Loltún Cave (Loltún means "Rock of Flowers"), where stone tools and animal remains were radiocarbon dated to 2200 BC. It also contains some of the earliest ceramics on the peninsula, dating from around 700 BC. Besides the fascinating natural underworld formations there are cave paintings and stone carvings, including a crude imitation Olmec-style head. There are several glyph-carved door jambs and an erect stone phallus on display outside, but it's the splendid natural stalactites and stalagmites inside that capture the imagination. There's a restaurant and bathrooms. Tour guides sell snacks and water in the reception area. Tours (about US $10), the only way to see the caves, run at 9:30 and 11 am, and 12:30, 2 and 3 pm, but double-check with the office upon arrival. Closed Mondays.

OXKUTZCAB: This bustling and clean Maya town is in the heart of Yucatán's agricultural district and the fertile soil in the area grows a large percentage of the peninsula's oranges. During the last week of October and first week of November the town erupts in Orange Festival fun, when every day is a fiesta in the town square. The 16th-century church on the plaza is yet another beautiful Colonial relic. If you're finishing up the Ruta Puuc or the Convent Route and you're hungry, Su Cabaña Suiza restaurant on Calle 54 is open until 6:30 pm. This family-owned eatery specializes in Mexican and Yucatecan food prepared over charcoal fires. The smell of delicious grilled meats should get your juices flowing before you even enter the palapa-covered dining room. Tables and chairs outside also beckon. It's very inexpensive.

The only hotel we know of in Oxkutzcab is Los Tucanes Hotel on Calle 64. Reportedly, archeologists working the ruins sometimes stay here.

The Ruta Puuc and the next itinerary, the Convent Route, are arranged so that each can be completed in a day (albeit a very long one). You may prefer to stay somewhere along the line and combine the two into a giant loop. A night in Ticul, Santa Elena, Uxmal or even Tabi takes the pressure off seeing and doing everything and still getting back to Mérida for the night. By doing the Ruta Puuc in reverse, you can stay the night at Uxmal to see the evening light and sound show.

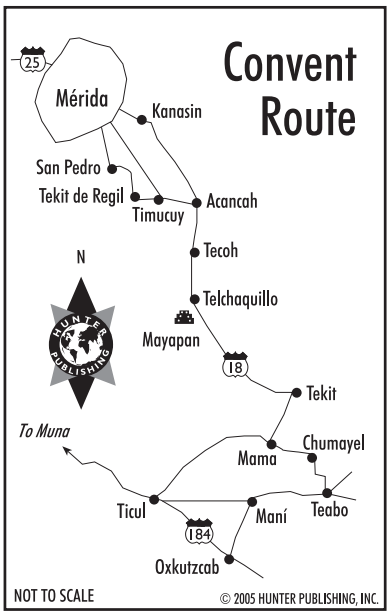
The Convent Route

Hunting God is a great adventure.
~ Marie De Floris OSB, to novice nuns making their vows

The third way from Mérida into the south of Yucatán is the new road marked as Route 18 on older maps. Following this off-the-beaten-path itinerary takes you past ancient churches, convents, courtyards and cenotes. If you leave early, this makes a pleasant day trip by car. Or you can stay overnight somewhere along the Ruta Puuc for a great combination of Maya and Colonial past.

The Convent Route road was upgraded in 1999 so that it now bypasses each of the villages we describe below, making visits into each small town optional.

From downtown, take Calle 67 east and rejoin 69 where it's two-way, then go over the bypass highway (*periférico*) and follow the signs for Kanasin to Acanceh. The scrub forest you may pass is the Cuxtal Ecological Preservation Zone. The first time we tried to take this route we got on the wrong road to begin with (by following Calle 42 south) and went through tiny towns, such as Tahdzibilichén and Tekit de Regil. Along the way we found some fascinating diversions, played soccer with local youth on the grounds of one of the several abandoned haciendas and didn't even realize we were lost until we rejoined the "route" in Tecoh. We definitely prefer this to the faster direct road. It proves there is much to discover on the little roads around Mérida, even if you don't have an entire day. These side roads make great bike trips too.



The first village on the main route, 10 km/6.25 miles after Kanasin, is San Antonio Tehuitz, a working henequen plantation town. A few miles later is another sisal hacienda town, Tepich. Then it's off to Acanceh.

ACANCEH: The central plaza in the busy small village of Acanceh ("Moan of the Deer") hosts an uninteresting Colonial church as well as an interesting Maya ruin called the Grand Pyramid, an early classic giant from sometime around 300-600 BC. Its five sculpted face stone masks were uncovered in 1998, but unfortunately their noses were put out of joint. Work is ongoing on a smaller building next to it. The caretaker looks for foreigners to show around and may approach your car and show his INAH identification card to introduce himself. Tips are appreciated.

About four blocks away are more ruins, including the Temple of the Stuccoes, with visible glyphs. Ask someone for directions; if they take you, tip 10 pesos or so. Acanceh is a total of 22 km (13.75 miles) from Kanasin.

TECOH: This town ("Place of the Puma") has a very ornate church and convent complex dedicated to the Virgin of the Assumption, built on the base of a very large Maya pyramid. The carved stones, altar, carved statues and paintings are impressive. In 1562, two young boys were sacrificed here on the altar in a grotesque combination of Maya and Catholic practices. Maya priests cut their hearts out and threw the bodies into the local cenote (which, by the way, does have interesting caves). Eight km (five miles) from Acanceh.

TELCHAQUILLO: Drive slowly or you'll miss this tiny village. The central plaza has an austere, photogenic Catholic church, with carved blocks from the ruined city of Mayapán used to build its walls. Ancient designs on the block are still visible where the stucco has worn off the exterior. The little square across the street has a cenote with carved steps down into it. Stephens commented that during his first visit, "Women, with their water jars, were constantly ascending and descending; swallows were darting through the cave in every direction and the whole formed a wild, picturesque and romantic scene." Kids now swim there.

MAYAPAN: Only a few kilometers farther along and you'll come to the historical Maya city of Mayapán. The walled city is the size of Chichén Itzá and has 4,000 mounds. It once ruled the northern Yucatán with an iron fist. Legend says that the great Kukulcán from Chichén Itzá founded it around AD 1000. The dynasty that resulted was the Cocom family, who joined in a federation with Chichén until a war between the two city-states resulted in Mayapán conquering the Itzás in 1221. Buoyed by their victory, the Cocom extracted tribute from other Maya cities and for two centuries consolidated their power. One method was to force members of the rival royal families to live as captives in Mayapán. This included the Xiú family from Uxmal, who finally led a general revolt and successfully sacked the city in the mid-1400s. It was immediately abandoned and never occupied again. The Xiú family founded a new capital at Maní but continually battled the surviving Cocoms for the next 100 years. Their mistrust of one another prevented them from driving out the European invaders. When Montejo successfully defended T'Ho (Mérida) in 1542, the Xiú ruler made a fateful alliance with the Spanish to once-and-for-all wipe out their ancient rivals, the Cocoms. Only too late did it become apparent to the Xiú that the price the Spanish would extract was subjugation of all Maya 100 years later.

Restoration is intense here because the ruins were really ruined. Recent digs have uncovered paintings and promise even more surprises. A visit here is a chance to see an ongoing archeological dig. With few tourists, Mayapán is a lonely site, as if the ruins themselves harbor a heavy heart over their role in the demise of the Maya.

TEKIT: Tekit, 30 km/19 miles beyond Mayapán, is a larger and more prosperous village. The Moorish-styled 16th-century parish church contains wall niches that house ornate statues of saints and there's an impressive wood *retablo* (altar).

MAMA: Next on the route, 7 km (4.3 miles) down the road, is Mama ("Abode of the Water Goddess"), a small village even your mother would appreciate. Its famous bell-gabled church, thought to be the oldest on the route, features a large garden, a well with a famous closed atrium over top (one of two surviving in the Yucatán), frescos and a baroque altar. The celebration called the "Battle of the Flowers" – the highlight of Carnival – occurs here the day before Ash Wednesday. If you've had enough, from Mama you can turn right through Chapab straight to Ticul and the fast road back to Muna and Mérida. There's an abandoned hacienda about 12 km (7.5 miles) down the road. But you don't want to miss the end of the trip at a truly beautiful and tranquil spot, so take the turn left instead to complete the Convent Route through Chumayel and the historical town of Maní.

CHUMAYEL: This is the village where the important Maya document Chilam Balam was written. One of the highlights of these books chronicles the rise of Chichén Itzá. Teabo is four km (2.5 miles) past Chumayel, and is well known for its hand-embroidered *huipiles* and stately 17th-century temple. There are vestiges in the village of an important Maya cemetery. Next comes Tipikal, a "tipikal" Maya village with a beautiful parish church and the ex-Convento of the Virgin of Magdalen. Check out the carved steps. The last church on the Convent Route, and the major attraction, is Maní, another 12 km (7.5 miles).

Maní

There is in the town of Maní, a deep well....
[At the well] there is an old woman who sells [enchanted] water.
And the Feathered Serpent is there too, where the water will be sold.
The old woman will demand a small boy for every cup of water.
These things are coming to pass, the days draw close.
~ A.F. Allen, *Epoch of Miracles*

We've saved the best stop – the tragic town of Maní – for last. Here, in a devil's bargain, the Maya Xiú family dynasty surrendered to Montejo and joined the Spanish in fighting the Cocom clan. Almost immediately Montejo's Franciscan missionaries began building a massive church and monastery using 6,000 Maya slaves. Under Fray Juan de Mérida's direction, workers completed the huge complex in 1549, in only seven months. The thick stone

monastery contains a working church (San Miguel). The remnants of colorful religious paintings and faded graffiti from hundreds of years past can be seen on the plaster walls. Walls that were silent witnesses to the 200-some townspeople slaughtered within when the Maya rebelled during the Caste War.

It was in Maní in July of 1562 that the zealous Bishop Diego de Landa rid the city of important Maya documents and statues during the Franciscan movement of converting the indigenous people to Christianity. He gathered and destroyed some 5,000 idols, 13 altars, 27 scrolls on deer skin and 197 vases with hieroglyphs that, in combination, represented the history of the Maya. These were the first "books" of the New World, older than any of Europe. He later regretted some of his destructiveness and wrote all he could remember in a book, *Relation of Things in the Yucatán*, the most important contemporary single source of Maya culture and history we have today. Only four works survived the Friar's furious onslaught.

Near the monastery, in a low-walled depression just off the corner of the central plaza, is a cave/well that by Maya legend is connected through the underground back to the cathedral in Mérida. The ancient legend claims that this cave is one end of a twisted rope, a living umbilical cord full of blood, that connects the natural and supernatural worlds.

From Maní you can drive to Oxkutzcab or Ticul for a good meal or a night's sleep.

For thou desirest no sacrifice, else would I give it thee;
but thou delightest not in burnt offerings.
~ Christian Prayerbook, ca. 1662

❖ *FAHRENHEIT 451*

Few Maya writings survived the religious zeal of Fray Diego de Landa. In an effort to convert the Maya into Christians, the good friar destroyed virtually all of their "pagan" texts. A few surviving documents give a glimpse of how the ancient Maya saw themselves.

Popul Vuh is considered to be the most important primary source on Maya mythology. It was preserved through oral tradition until written, anonymously, around 1544 in the Quiché Maya language and Latin. The first four chapters deal with the creation of the world and the creation of man and woman from corn. The middle relates the adventures of young demigods; moral lessons about the consequences of doing evil; and the hubris of Vucub-Caquix, who wanted to be both the sun and the moon. The final part, less literary than historical, lists the kings and conquests of the Quiché Maya up to shortly before the Spanish Conquest.

The Rabinál Archí is an historical drama and the only surviving example of pre-Hispanic theater in North America. The plot involves the capture of the Prince of Quiché by warriors from rival tribes. The prince refuses to humiliate himself to avoid

death. The audience knows what's coming and, in the end, he is sacrificed.

Anales de los Cakchiqueles is a work translated from Cakchiquel Mayan language. It's a 96-page legal document that some Cakchiquel nobles used to recover privileges lost during the Colonial period. It contains the genealogy of the Xahil family and the history of the Cakchiquel tribe.

Another very important work, Libros de Chilam Balam, written after the Conquest, is composed of religious texts (Maya and Christian), historical texts, medical writings, astrology and rituals. Several fragments of Maya song lyrics also survive in the Songs of Dzitbalché, including one to accompany a "sacrifice by arrows" rite.

Poignantly, a recently discovered Maya ceramic vessel from between AD 600 and 900 (covered with glyphs and text) proves that written "books" existed in North America more than 600 years before Columbus arrived.

TICUL: Ticul is the home to a thriving pottery industry and many of its small workshops (*fábricas*) fill its neighborhoods. Artisans are also famous here for their embroidered cotton *huipiles* and these and other craft wares can be found in the *centro mercado* downtown, just off the plaza. Ticul is also famous for handmade shoes, so feed your hungry feet. The busy part of this busy town is around the market, whose surrounding streets are awash in *triciclos*, the three-wheeled bicycles that serve (quite well) as people-powered taxis – you'll see a small family crammed onto the seat over the two front wheels – or as carriers, hauling everything from manufactured goods to fire wood, vegetables or reeds cut as fodder for farm animals. If you stay in Ticul, or just pass through and want to see the sights, park your car away from the *mercado* and walk or hire an inexpensive *triciclo*. Be the Sydney Greenstreet of Mexico.

Ticul is ideally situated as a base to visit Maya ruins, cenotes and old haciendas, and now has some good hotels downtown. For example, the Hotel Plaza (Calle 23 at 26, ☎ *997/972-0484, www.hotelplazayucatan.com, air)*, new in 1998, has large modern upstairs rooms in a Colonial building overlooking the square. The rooms with floor-to-ceiling windows face all the activity in the plaza, including the long line of Maya women who gather to crochet and sew under the former Municipal Palace's shady portico. The bells ring the hours at night. $

The inexpensive Hotel Sierra Sosa, a half-block away on Calle 26 #199A, has 17 respectable and clean rooms with HBO on the tube. What more could you ask for?

The latest addition to Ticul's fledgling hospitality industry is Hotel San Antonio *(Calle 25-A, facing the park near the church, ☎ 997/972-1893, 27 rooms, restaurant, air, TV).* This modern hotel in a remodeled Colonial-style building offers clean and attractive hotel rooms overlooking a corner of the

park. Its restaurant, with French windows that open to tiny balconies, features typical Yucatecan and Mexican food at low prices. Opened in mid-2002. $

Los Almendros Restaurant got its start in the early 1960s in a big Colonial house. The venerated restaurant, on Calle 23 No. 27, has grown into a chain of semi-successful Yucatecan eateries. Try the *poc chuc, pollo ticuleño* or *papadzules*, egg-filled tortillas covered in a spicy sauce. Eating in at least one of Los Almendros' locations is a requirement for any visit to the Yucatán, but many other restaurants throughout the peninsula are also "cooking good."

Along with varied arts and local crafts, Ticuleños also weave Panama hats in some of the numerous caves of the area; some workrooms are even hand-dug. The craft shop of Bonan K'at is under the Municipal Palace, where the Maya women gather to embroider, sew and gab on weekends. But it is pottery that attracts the most attention. Arte Maya, on the way out of town toward Muna, is a high-quality shop and gallery that makes Maya reproductions and original stone, ceramic and clay pieces. The entryway itself looks like a Maya ruin. Some of their work is fantastic and considered to be of museum quality. More fabulous *fábricas* are found on Calle 23 as you enter or leave town.

Every moon, every year, every day, every wind,
Move on by and also pass away.
~ Book of Chilam Balam

Campeche
N
HUNTER PUBLISHING
Gulf of Mexico
To Mérida
YUCATAN
Celestun
El Remate
Santa Cruz
Maxcanú
180
Tancuche
Becal
Muna
Uxmal
Concepcion
Chunkanan
Jaina
CALKINI
Ticul
HECELCHACAN
Becabchén
261
TEBANO
Pomuch
Bolonchón de Rejon
CAMPECHE
Emiliano Zapata
HOPELCHEN
Chencoli
Suctuc
Etzná
Konchén
Seybaplaya
Punta Shila-Playa
Villa Madero
Pich
Dzibalchen
Ruiz Cortinez
Xmaben
CHAMPOTON
Hool
Arellano
Kancabchén
Ulumal
Xkanhá
Xpanzil
Vicente Guerrero
Paraiso
Punta Brigitte Border
Sabancuy
Ignacio Gutierrez
Yohaltún
Bel-ha
El Refugio
180
261
Pixoyal
Nuevo Progreso
Anasto
Nuevo
Zacatal
Checkubul
Punta Gorda
Chicbul
Miguel Colorado
La Esperanza
Constitucion
Zah-Laguna
180
CD DEL CARMEN
Nuevo Pital
186
Conhaus
La Victoria
ESCARCEGA
QUINTANA ROO
PALIZADA
San José del Carmen
Felipe Angeles
Don Samuel
Miguel Aleman
Xpufil
Benito Juárez
Pablo Torres Burgos
186
Vicente Guerrero
El Chilar
Los Tulipanes
San Juan
El Parisio Nuevo
Mondava
TABASCO
San Marcos
Acatempan
Pedro Baranda
To Palenque
GUATEMALA
100 km
100 miles
© 2005 HUNTER PUBLISHING, INC

Campeche

Spanish language dictionaries define *campechano* as cheerful, good-hearted, genial and generous.

At A Glance

CHAPTER HIGHLIGHTS

- At A Glance 259
- Campeche City 260
- Northern Campeche 276
- Forest of Kings 279
- Escácega 283
- Coastal Campeche 284
- Ciudad del Carmen 286
- Palenque 288

NAME: "Campeche" (cam-PAY-chay) derives from the name of the former Maya trading town of Ah-Kin-Pech. Close to where the Maya repulsed the initial attempt to conquer the peninsula, it later became the stronghold of the Spanish colonists in the Yucatán.

LOCATION: In the southeastern corner of the Yucatán Peninsula, bordering Quintana Roo and Yucatán states to the north and east; Guatemala and the Mexican state of Tabasco to the south; and the Gulf of Mexico to the west.

CAPITAL: Campeche City.

MAJOR CITIES: Campeche City, Ciudad del Carmen, Escárcega, Champotón, Calkiní and Hopelchén.

MAJOR INDUSTRIES: Oil and commercial fishing.

POPULATION: 650,000.

CLIMATE: Tropical, hot and humid. Coastline cooled by soft winds. Rain in the summer. Average year-round temperature, 27°C/81°F.

VEGETATION: Jungle, mangrove swamps and savanna.

GEOGRAPHY: Lowland, hilly in some areas, lagoons, Gulf coast beaches.

SIZE: 20,325 square miles (50,812 square kilometers).

WILDLIFE: Iguanas, parrots, monkeys, deer, jaguars, tapirs, and *mucho* water birds.

ECOLOGICAL RESERVES: Calakmul Biosphere, Laguna de Terminos.

ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES: Edzná, Calakmul, Xpujil, Becán, Chicanná, Balamku and Hochob.

TOURISM OFFICE: In Plaza Moch-Couoh, Avenida Ruíz Cortines s/n, 24000 Campeche. Open Monday to Friday, 9 am to 2 pm and 4 to 7 pm. ☎/fax 981/816-6767.

Campeche City

The history of Campeche, written in stones, fortresses, gates and walls, tells us of the past; of Maya warriors, Spanish seafarers and fearsome pirates.
~ Roman Piña Chan, Campeche historian

This old port city, built on the site of the early Maya center of Ah-Kin-Pech ("Priest of the Tick,") is one of the peninsula's most Colonial, and most colorful, cities. The entire town has recently been painted in authentic shades of yellow and gold, pastel greens and blues, turquoise and pinks, and hacienda red. Famous for its hospitality, it is quiet and reserved yet vibrantly alive with a culture that's unique. In 2000, UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) named Campeche a World Heritage Site, a significant honor of which the city is justifiably proud. To be declared a World Heritage Site means the city will receive funding for further restoration of its Colonial heart. But the honor also comes with the responsibility of maintaining the magnificent and profound heritage reflected in its Maya-Spanish-Campechano architecture.

Situated on the warm and shallow Gulf of Mexico and guarded by flanking forts, the city was officially founded in October of 1540, though its first attempt at settlement came in 1517. It became the main Spanish port and the city from which roots of Colonial influence spread over the Yucatán. Perhaps because of its importance – and certainly because of its location – Campeche fell prey to constant attacks by pirates and plunderers, many of whom based themselves at Ciudad del Carmen. In 1663, pirates massed a savage attack and overran the vulnerable settlement, butchering its men and raping and enslaving its women. Then, in 1685, the pirate Lorencillo occupied the city for 56 torturous days.

Finally, after 130 years of continuous harassment, the city had enough of being pillaged by the likes of Francis Drake, John Hawkins, Peg-leg the Pirate, Henry Morgan and Bartolomé the Portuguese. They hired French engineer Louis Bouchard de Bocour to build a huge, hexagonal fortress with walls 2.5 meters thick (eight feet), guarded by eight towers (*baluartes*), to repulse the buccaneers. On the bluffs either side of the city, forts armed with cannon could put attackers in a withering crossfire. The defenses stopped the bloody pirate attacks, but Campeche's walls were employed again when Maya armies regained the peninsula in the 1840s and drove survivors inside the bulwarks, saving the lives of thousands of Campechanos from slaughter. Lacking Campeche's battlements, the government in the old corsair hang-out of Ciudad del Carmen – where the last of the buccaneers were finally routed in 1717 – hired ships from the Republic of Texas, before Texas became a state, to protect it from Maya attack in the Caste War.

Today, Campeche (population 175,000) extends inland and north and south from the confines of its former defenses.

Recently, the government rebuilt the seafront, adding both walking and bicycle paths, "friendship" parks with sitting areas and fountains, pedestrian crosswalks and parking. Now the magnificent new *malécon* is full of people enjoying themselves day and night, and especially at sunset.

❖ CELEBRATIONS IN CAMPECHE

If you're lucky enough to be in Campeche for Christmas you're in for a visual treat. Colorful Christmas lights enhance the romantic atmosphere along the cobblestone streets and it is even more enchanting with the restoration and painting of the Colonial downtown. Fairs and public celebrations are common in the city center, but Carnaval, held in February before Lent, is extraordinary. Campeche's celebration, considered to be the oldest and most traditional in all of Mexico, has taken place annually without interruption since 1583 – over 420 years!

Provincial Campeche is a perfect base from which to explore and a rewarding place to simply stay and enjoy. Look for it online at www.campechetravel.com.

DISTANCES FROM CAMPECHE	
Becán . . . . . 250 km/155 miles	Escárcega . . . . . 150 km/93 miles
Calakmul . . . . . 360 km/224 miles	Mérida . . . . . 192 km/119 miles
Cancún . . . . . 494 km/307 miles	Palenque . . . . . 366 km/227 miles
Ciudad del Carmen. 212 km/132 miles	Palizada . . . . . 360 km/224 miles
Champotón . . . . . 65 km/40 miles	Sabancuy . . . . . 130 km/81 miles
Chetumal . . . . . 422 km/262 miles	Seybaplaya . . . . . 32 km/20 miles
Chicanná . . . . . 270 km/168 miles	Villahermosa . . . . 450 km/280 miles
Edzná . . . . . 65 km/40 miles	Xpujil . . . . . 290 km/180 miles

Orientation

◆ Getting Around

Campeche City was originally divided into several *barrios*, including Guadeloupe and San Francisco to the north, where the Maya population lived; San Román in the south, where *mestizos* and mulattos lived; and the Walled City, where the Spanish elite resided. This separation of races was typical of Colonial times and contributed to the Caste War uprising many

years later. Those distinctions are no longer a part of Campeche's make-up, but the neighborhoods each have their own distinctive personality.

The city rests on the edge of the Gulf of Mexico, its shallow harbor port facilities long since unusable for large modern ships. The main routes in and out of town run north and south. The southern road splits at Champotón, due south for Escárcega or southwest along the coast for Ciudad del Carmen, the "economic engine" that powers the state economy. The way north to Mérida also splits into long- and shortcuts. Route 180 takes you 175 km (110 miles) directly to Mérida, while Route 261 loops east then north past the deep underground caverns of Xtacumbilxuna, near Bolonchén, as well as the famous Maya ruins at Uxmal and Kabáh.

A road known as the Circuito Baluartes rings the walled city's exterior. Odd-number streets run east-west, perpendicular to the sea, and even-number streets run north-south. Although you may have arrived in Campeche by car, vehicles are a liability in the Colonial part of town. The streets are exceedingly narrow and parking is at a premium. If your hotel doesn't have private parking and you find a space on any of the criss-cross one-way streets, leave your car there. Old Campeche is a city made for walking.

Practicalities

COMMUNICATIONS: A *larga distancia* is Intertel on 57th, and Internet cafés are springing up everywhere, including one on Calle 12 at the Circuito Baluartes.

IMMIGRATION: Renew your tourist card at the immigration office, Secretaria de Relaciones Extenores, at the corner of Calle 12 and 53, ☎ 981/811-3524.

LAUNDROMAT: A good laundromat/dry cleaners in the heart of the Colonial section is Lavandería La Antigua, Calle 57 (8-4 pm, Monday-Saturday).

MEDICAL FACILITIES: The General Hospital is at ☎ 981/816-4233.

MONEY MATTERS: The banks with ATMs are Bancomer and Atlántico on Av. 16 de Septiembre; Banamex on Calle 53 and 10; and Serfin on Calle 18 No. 102.

POLICE: The police can be reached at ☎ 981/816-3635. Emergencies, dial 060.

POST OFFICE: The post office is in the Federal Palace building on Av. 16 de Septiembre.

SWEET STUFF: The Panificadora NuevaEspaña is a sweet-smelling bakery on Calle 10, between 59 and 61. It has a large selection of delicious goods, fresh out of the oven. Got a sweet tooth? So do Campechanos. Try the mouth-watering marzipan at Dulces y Mazapanes in the Colonial Carmelo suburb, Privada de Santa Barbara No 5 upstairs (☎ 981/815-1509). A San Francisco de Asis supermarket is one block north of the Hotel del Mar, along with a sports complex.

TOURIST INFORMATION: Tourist information is available in English at Casa Seis ("6") on Calle 57 between 8 and 10. See the walking tour, page 264, for more details on the magnificent Moorish-style *casa* that houses a museum and tourist office. Guides can be engaged at the office on Calle 49, between 10 and 12. The tourism phone is ☎ 981/811-3989 and the State Tourism is 981/811-9255.

TRANSPORTATION: The ADO bus station is on Av. Gobernadores in the Santa Ana District, 2 km (10 long blocks) northeast of the Sea Gate. The *mercado*, on Circuito Baluartes near the Baluarte de San Pedro, is the place to catch local buses. Ask a merchant for help figuring out which goes where.

Nigh Spots

The nocturnal pleasures of Campeche revolve around the dinner/nightclub Lafitte's in the Hotel del Mar, where you walk a plank to enter. If that's too mundane, find the best disco in town at KY8, on Calle 8 near the Sea Gate There's a pool hall on Calle 55 just around the corner from Los Portales and a juice bar hang-out on Calle 57.

Shopping

Several craft stores with some great regional and national crafts are in the Colonial downtown. One of the best is Tukulná, on Calle 10 No. 333 (☎ 981/816-9088), between 59 and 61. See page 268 for details.

Other worthwhile artisan and handicraft places include Veleros Boutique in the Ah Kin Pech Plaza, stand 119, Arte Mexicano on Calle 59, 9B, plus Típica Naval, on Calle 8 near the Baluarte de la Soledad. Another fortress town (*baluarte*), San Pedro, has a regional handicraft exhibit and sells arts and crafts. It guards the town's lively *mercado* across the street.

For traditional shirts, dresses or linen cloth to make your own, try Wilma. People come for miles to her shop on Calle 59 between 16 and 18.

❖ MODEL SHIPS

A traditional handicraft of Campeche – now imitated throughout the state – is building scale models of sailing ships out of wood. It began around 1965 when David Perez Noceda, a native Campechano, naval officer and shipwright carpenter, built his first model ship while at sea. He retired from seafaring to establish Artesanía Tipica Naval and Veleros. Two generations later the family craftsman use only native Campeche material: precious woods, jippi, bull's horn, stone, red and black coral, and shark skin.

Adventures

Campeche is a garden of fancy, That is an invitation to dream.
~ Campeche, a popular song

◆ Adventures on Foot

Campeche's colorful Colonial buildings and confined spaces make a walking tour (or two) a wonderful way to appreciate the city. Though it's a diminutive city, seeing its points can require a long walk. Wear comfy shoes and don't plan on walking around during the hottest part of the day. An afternoon siesta or a long leisurely lunch is called for. Fortunately, dusk and the early evening are magical times downtown.

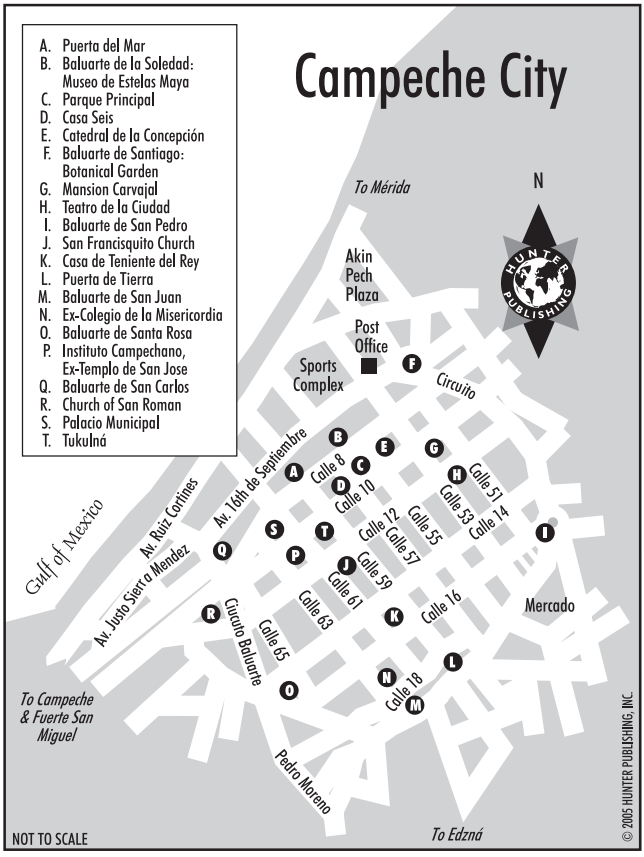
My land is a poem of the moon, My land is a Sultana,
Bewitched by a fairy....
~ Las Torres de Catedral (*Cathedral Towers*), popular song

In the late 1990s, an ambitious program was begun by the people of Campeche to restore their historical heritage and the beauty of their Colonial downtown. Under the direction of architect José Beunfil, 1,600 façades were rehabilitated to their former glory using authentic Colonial-era colors – 1,200 buildings in the center and the rest in the original quarters of San Román, Guadeloupe and San Francisco. A walking tour of Campeche is a vivid pleasure not to be missed.

Start at ●A● the Puerta del Mar, the Sea Gate, on Calle 8 where it meets Calle 59. This was one of the four main entrances into the walled defenses built to stop pirate attacks. Walk north on 8 past Restaurante Marganzo and the Artesanía Tipica Naval to the Parque Principal. You could start your visit across the street at the Baluarte de la Soledad ●B●, a fortified part of the wall that contains the Museo de Estelas Maya, the Museum of the Maya Steles (open 8 am-2 pm and 5-8 pm daily). Besides Maya records carved in stone, the museum contains some Colonial-era artifacts. The fountain next to it lights up in the evening.

Campeche's small but pretty Parque Principal ●C● is the life center of the old town, the place where couples stroll and families gather on Sundays. The dominant gazebo, a former bandstand in the park's center, was converted into a romantic evening restaurant, El Kiosko. There were once circular paths surrounding the gazebo that were formal walking areas in the 1800s. Children and the elderly used the inner circuit, while young people used the middle one (young ladies on the outside, gentlemen on the inside) and the general public used the outer circuit.

A stop in ●D● Casa Seis ("House 6") on Calle 57 is required for any visitor to Campeche. The fabulously restored Moorish building is a museum that features living rooms with authentic furniture and ornamentation from Campeche's Colonial heyday. The massive muralist painting in the confer-



ence room was done by artist Ricardo Chavez. Marble floors and opulent décor show just how much wealth passed through Campeche in the years it dominated trade on the peninsula. The cultural center serves as the city's main tourist information office and offers a cool, quiet coffee shop. Open 9 to 9.

Los Portales arched façade faces the park on the east. It boasts an excellent restaurant, called Casa Vieja, above the stores. The area to the Calle 57 side is known as El Cuauhtemoc. In 1865, Empress Carlotta was a guest here when she toured the peninsula. Enter the building on 57 to find inside a quiet tiled courtyard with wrought-iron garden tables and a small snack bar.

The massive but plain façade of the Catedral de la Concepción ●E● (open mornings and evenings) dominates the plaza. A church was built on this location by Montejo in 1541, almost as soon as the Spanish had established themselves in the peninsula, but the cathedral that replaced it – begun

in 1639 – wasn't finished for a century and a half. One of its spires is known as the "Spanish Tower" because it was completed during Colonial rule in 1760. The other is "La Campechana," which was finished in 1850.

Farther down Calle 10 is the Mansion Carvajal ●F●. This stately building has rich marble floors, undulating Arabic arches and a sweeping staircase. It was the former home of Don Fernando Carvajal Estrada, one of Campeche's richest hacienda owners. The magnificent Moorish-styled mansion now houses government offices and handicraft shops, open daily except Sunday. On the corner of 10 and 51 is the former home of Juan José de León y Zamorano, the Spanish king's lieutenant between 1815 and 1820. Some of the other good areas for substantial Colonial homes are on Calles 55, 57 and 59, in the heart of the Centro.

Turn left on the Circuito Baluartes to reach the Baluarte de Santiago ●G●, which is filled with a tiny but exotic *jardín botánico*, a botanical garden refuge from the city traffic. Also called X'Much-Haltun, the garden nurtures 150-plus species of regional flora. English-language tours are given and admission is by donation. *Baluarte* means tower or bastion. Besides the two gates, only six of the eight bastions survive from the original fortifications built in 1686.

Walk east up either the Circuito or Calle 51 to Calle 12, where you'll find the Teatro de la Ciudad ●H● between 51 and 53, also known as the Theatro de Francisco de Paula Toro. The magnificent neoclassic theater opened its doors to the public on the 15th of September in 1834. It was built by French engineer Teodoro Journet, and was remodeled in 1916 and 1990. Inside the ornate theater is impressive, three floors high with railed balconies. If you find an opportunity to attend a performance while you're in Campeche, be sure to go! Most of the next block south is taken up by the side of the Iglesia del Dulce Nombre de Jesús – Church of the Sweet Name of Jesus – built in 1663. If you're hungry already, head over to Calle 55, between 10 and 12 and stop at La Parroquía bar and restaurant for an inexpensive lunch. Maybe a siesta at your hotel?

If you're not yet hungry, you have a choice. Walk west up Calle 51 to the northern end of the walled city where the Baluarte de San Pedro ●I● stands sentinel. (Across the *circuito* here is Campeche's main *mercado*.) Or you can push directly on south on Calle 12 to the corner of 59 where the San Francisquito Church ●J● (San Roque) sits next to the impressive Cultural Institute. The church was built in the 1700s as a refuge for friars whose monastery to the south was threatened by pirates. The Cultural Institute was once the Franciscan Hospital del San Roque.

Now wander east up Calle 59 to the Casa de Teniente del Rey ●K●, on Calle 59 between 14 and 16 (not to be confused with the hotel of the same name). The Colonial building is the former mansion of another king's lieutenant, and is open 8-2 and 5-8 pm. It contains a regional museum collection of Maya artifacts and stone carvings, as well as an example of the wooden contraption that deformed baby's skulls by flattening the forehead. A flat forehead was a mark of beauty to the ancient Maya, as were tattoos, where the skin cut and infected so that the resulting scars made the design. Also

housed here is the companion jewelry to the jade mask found in Structure VII in Calakmul, on display at Fuerte San Miguel.

On Calle 59, notice the names of saints above the door lintels as you get near the famous Puerta de Tierra ●L●, "Land Gate," perhaps Campeche's best-known symbol. The land gate saw thousands of refugees pour through its heavy fortifications when the Maya rebelled in the Caste War. The enormous thick door made of jabin wood is the original from 1732, when the gate was built. A drawbridge adds further protection to the entrance. The stone fortress has preserved almost all its original 18th-century gun emplacements, gunpowder store rooms, sight holes and tower. Open for inspection Tuesday to Saturday from 8-2 and 4-8. A Light and Sound Spectacular is held every Tuesday, Friday and Saturday at 8:30 pm, which explains – through the use of spotlights, slides and actors – the history of Campeche. Simultaneous translation in English or French is provided. As part of the show you're invited to walk the ramparts of the wall from the Puerta to the Baluarte de San Juan ●M●, where an authentic-looking pirate "spirit" fights it out with a noble Spanish solider below. A folk dance is also performed. Diorama rooms within the stone walls portray life in the fortress during those days. Arrive early to get tickets.

Still walking? Right near the San Juan Baluarte is the recently remodeled Ex-Colegio de la Misericordia ●N●, on Calle 63, distinguished by the semi-circular bump next to the entrance. This former school was transformed into the town jail in 1845, and remained so as late as 1983. The building now houses the Municipal Archives.

If you follow the circuit toward the waterfront you'll next pass the Baluarte de Santa Rosa ●O●. It hosts a small art gallery.

Two blocks farther on Calle 10 is the city's university, Instituto Campechano ●P●, built in 1756. The site began as a Jesuit religious residence and has a magnificent central patio. The attached church is the Ex-Templo de San Jose ●P●. When the Jesuits were expelled in 1761, after a failed Maya rebellion lead by the Jesuit-educated Jacinto Canek, work on the temple was suspended until 1799 when the Franciscan "Third Order" finished the construction in 1809. The church has an intricate mosaic façade of Talavera tile and, appropriate to Campeche's importance as a seaport, its south tower was converted to lighthouse in 1858.

Around the corner is the Baluarte de San Carlos ●Q●, named after Carlos II, the last King of Spain of the Hapsburg dynasty. This bastion – the first one built (1686) of the eight original bastions – faced 12 cannon toward the city's most vulnerable side. There once existed a tower for meteorological observation above the ramparts. Inside, the powder room, guard room and jail room still exist. The Baluarte houses the City Museum, with a fascinating collection of old maps and a scale model of the Colonial walled town. Open Tuesday-Saturday from 8 to 8 and Sunday from 9 to 1 pm.

About four blocks south on Calle 10 is the Church of San Román ●R●, constructed in the 16th century and home of the Cristo Negro de San Román – the "Black Christ" – carved from ebony hardwood. The Aztec who accompanied Montejo lived in this neighborhood, so perhaps it is no coincidence

that they had worshipped Tezcatlipoca, the "black god of war," a cult the Spanish tried to eradicate by substituting the image with one of Christ, which had to be black to be accepted. One of the miracles attributed to the statue occurred when an attempt to move it to another church resulted in the statue raising its arms high enough to make it impossible to get out the door. There is no record of whether they tried turning it on its side, but it still resides in San Román.

Returning north on Calle 8 you'll pass the Palacio Municipal ●S●, a huge Colonial building with wrought-iron gates that began as a hospital in 1846. Across the street are the garish modern government buildings that include the "UFO," as Campechanos have nicknamed the clam-shaped silver building that houses the State Congress.

Turn right up Calle 61 to 10th and find the city arts building, Tukulná ●T●, on Calle 10 No. 333, between 59 and 61. Formerly known as the Handcraft House, it was extensively remodeled inside as well as out. This is a beautiful Colonial building with an exposition area, handmade crafts from the surrounding Maya villages, traditional music and the services of a bilingual guide (make an appointment in advance). Several small tables in an indoor courtyard are available for refreshments, coffee and soda.

In the Guadeloupe Barrio on Calle 8, which becomes Av. Miguel Aleman, is the old Church of Guadalupe, built in 1660 and located about five blocks north of the Baluarte Santiago. Two or so blocks east are the Los Portales de San Francisco. Where the old Camino Real crossed the neighborhood is the mercantile arches of San Francisco, a corner building surrounding a stone courtyard with a "Neo-Romantic" style clock tower.

Just past the Guadalupe church begins the former Maya neighborhood and its famous brick-red church, San Francisco de Campeche. It was built on the site of the first mass held on firm land in the New World (an earlier one was held on Cozumel island), when Córdoba landed here on St. Lazarus Day, February 15, 1517.

Don't forget to stroll the inviting waterfront, which is especially beautiful at sunset. And if you're an early riser, go to the fisherman's pier north of the downtown in Barrio San Francisco about 6 am to see the fishing boats either returning or setting out, depending on the season.

◆ Sights

My pride is to have been born in the Belle of the Seas,
Old Colonial land... The Cathedral Towers.
~ Las Torres de Catedral (Cathedral Towers) popular folk song

Campeche has two formidable forts flanking the old city. The Fuerte San José El Alto – built not to stop pirates but Spain's Colonial rivals, England – is a few kilometers north of town on a bluff overlooking the city. Inside is an exposition entitled "Boats and Arms." The fort offers a great view of the nearby giant statue of Benito Juárez, the Mexican hero.

Campeche's pride and joy, however, is the Fuerte San Miguel, about four km (2.5 miles) south of town atop a steep hill. It's above an industrial waterfront section, just past the huge statue of a Maya with his arm holding a torch entitled "The Resurgence of Campeche." The stone fort is in excellent condition and from its parapets one can sense the power and security this fort must have given those under its protection. At sunset, alone on the rampart with only the black-barreled cannon, purple sky and blue water, your senses are overwhelmed. Evoke history by crawling around the sentry towers and imagine firing cannon down upon the ruthless pirates – be a kid again. It's even got a moat!

In the stone floor interior there is a magnificent little museum that boasts some incredible Maya pottery and stonework and the priceless and breathtaking jade mask recovered from Calakmul. An intricately carved ship's prow in the graceful and sleek shape of a greyhound, recovered from the mud of the Champotón River, is also on display. This is a stunning place to visit at sunset (but don't try to walk it; take a cab or drive). No flash photography is allowed in the museum rooms.

❖ ADVENTUROUS EXPEDITIONS

Those looking beyond the city to real adventure expeditions into the Southern Campeche wilderness should try Expediciones Ecoturísticas (Calle 12 #1684, ☎ 981/816-0197, www.campeche.com/aventura). This experienced agency offers hard or soft eco-tourism and natural and cultural explorations – in off-road vehicles, mountain bikes, on horseback, on foot, camping and kayaking. For local archeological tours in the Forest of Kings, or overnight expeditions into the Calakmul Biosphere, contact Leticia or Fernando at the CIIT in Xpujil (☎ 983/871-6064). They are excellent and knowledgeable.

◆ Adventures on Wheels

It's fun to take the trolley tour (US $3) of town on the *Tranvia* that leaves on the hour daily from Parque Principal. The guide's explanations are all in Spanish. The trip gives a great overview of Campeche – especially of the San Francisco neighborhood north of the city wall, where there are elegant Colonial buildings and churches. *El Guapo*, "The Handsome One," a second trolley, includes visits to the forts outside the city.

A new luxury train ride/tour runs from Mérida to Campeche to Palenque and includes stops at the ruins.

If you've got a car, try a circular half-day excursion into Campeche's Maya and Colonial past. See an abandoned hacienda 10 km (six miles) away at Hobomo, once Campeche's richest. About midway are the spectacular ruins of Edzná. With some extra effort you could also include the archeological ruins of Tixmucuy. The suggested loop includes the towns of China, Cholul, Pocyaxuma, Nohacai, Edzná, Cayal, Tikinmul, Castamay and back to Campeche. Don't worry about getting lost, we did and lived to tell about it.

Maya Ruins

The act of writing requires a constant plunging back into the shadow of the past where time hovers, ghost-like.
~ Ralph Ellison

Campeche's southern zones of enigmatic Maya cities center around Xpujil and the Calakmul Biosphere.

The north-central part of Campeche features several Maya city sites, the most notable, Edzná and Hochob, are detailed below. Another, Isla de Jaina, off the coast north of Campeche city, is a partly man-made island. It has little of interest to tourists, but archeologists were thrilled at the discovery of an elite Maya burial ground here, the largest known necropolis in the Americas. The site has yielded clay figurines (on display in the Camino Real Museum in Hecelchakán and in Mexico City) representing the deceased Maya nobility, a quarter of whom were female. Visits can be arranged in advance with INAH and you can rent a boat from the small fishing village near Punta Arena.

◆ Edzná

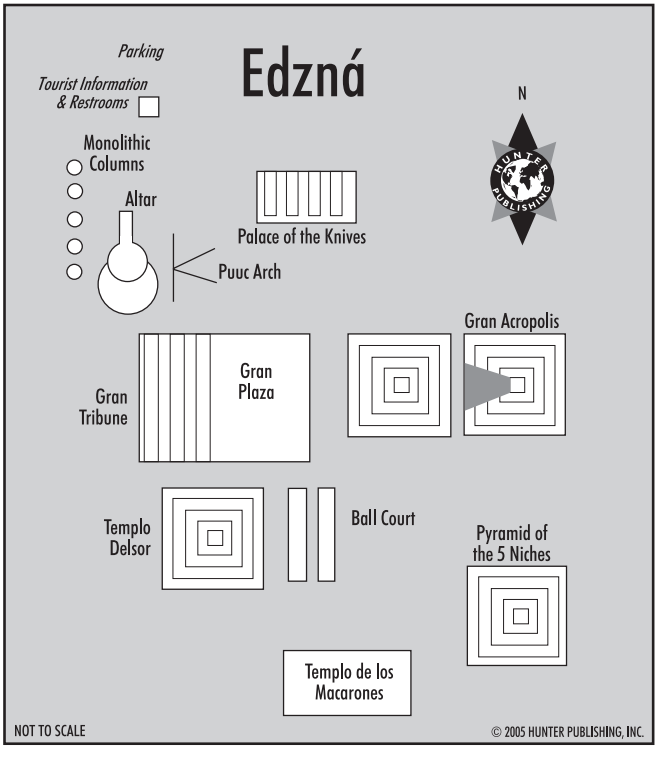
The best of Campeche's central and northern abandoned Maya sites is Edzná, which means "House of Grimaces," an easily accessible and magnificent ruin about 50 km (31 miles) southeast of the capital. A long-hidden jewel in the ring of Maya cities, the European and American explorers and archeologists that swarmed over the Yucatán in the late 19th century failed to find the lost city of Edzná. It wasn't until 1927 that the ruins were "discovered" by Nazario Quintana, although local Maya knew of them for years.

Occupied from around 400 BC to AD 1500, the huge ceremonial center's significant standing architecture is all within easy walking distance. Evidence indicates that a population of 70,000 may have lived there during its apogee in the Late Classic period between AD 600 and 900.

Unique to Edzná is the archeo-astronomical phenomenon that occurs around May 1 to May 3 and again, August 7 to 9, about 5 pm, when the sun's golden rays illuminate a stela in the sanctuary of the five-story Main Temple pyramid. The significance of the May date is that the gods were declaring it time to plant corn. Every year there is a organized celebration at the ruins; check with the tourism office.

Its new entrance is under the trees and gives you a bit of a natural jungle feeling. The first building inside the complex is the 20-room residence, the Platform of the Cuchillos (Knives), named for the rich find of obsidian knives discovered there.

One important aspect hidden from the casual observer in Edzná is the great hydraulic works that provided irrigation and perhaps drinking water through 12 canals and a series of reservoirs. One canal travels eight miles in a southerly direction.



South of the platform is Nohoch Na ("Great House"), which appears to be bleachers for the Grand Plaza (525 feet long and 330 feet wide). Its function may well have been for viewing tremendous ceremonies on the Grand Plaza and excavations indicate it covers an earlier building. The south end has the Petén-style Templo del Sur and small ballcourt with a surviving ring (the goal) in the middle of the west side. On a long flat platform east of the Grand Plaza is another magnificent complex known as the Great Acropolis, anchored by the monumental Late-Classic Temple of Five Stories, which absolutely overwhelms the impressive buildings that surround it. Twice a year the sun illuminates the holy chamber through the doorway on the top. Check out the vaulted arch beneath the stairway on the first two levels. It is at least 1,300 years old and still standing. Best photos come in the afternoon.

DIRECTIONS: There are two ways to reach the ancient city from Campeche. The most common way is east on Highway 180 to the cutoff for Edzná on the right (Route 188). Our *Adventure Guide* way is out from the Land Gate on

Calle Pedro Moreno through the little town of China (chee-na). Our guide, Erik, calls it "Bump Town" because of the numerous *topes* in town.

A tour to Edzná with a bilingual guide is offered by several travel agencies and hotels in town with an option of stopping here. Departures are at 9 am and 2 pm (about US $30).

ACCOMMODATIONS: There are no accommodations at Edzná, but you could splurge big time on the nearby Hacienda Uayamón *(Km 20 Uayamón-China-Edzná Hwy, reservations ☎ 981/829-7526, fax 999/923-7963, http://promo.starwood.com/worldwideleisure/americas,12 rooms, pool, restaurant).* See page 54 for a full description of this delightful property.

◆ Hochob

This site is harder to reach, set well off the beaten trail. Hochob (Mayan for "Maize Storage Place") is a small but interesting Late Classic Chenes-style site. Several structures are arranged around a plaza, the most interesting of which is the Principal Palace, decorated with an intricate monster mouth mask doorway and Chac corner masks. Pottery found at the site indicates it was still occupied when the Spanish landed.

On the road from Hopelchén to Dzibalchén you'll have passed El Tabasqueño ruins, a Chenes site not yet excavated. A guide to Hochob is the caretaker Hortensio Camál Ku, who lives in Chencoh near the ruins. Ask for him there or at Hochob. Other bilingual guides are José Williams and William Chan Cox, both residents of Dzilbalchén and experienced guides to Campeche's ruins. They are well known; ask anyone in town.

Accommodations

There are hotels around old Campeche and also in the suburbs, but we prefer to stay close to the Colonial center. Because so few tourists crowd the narrow streets of Campeche, rooms cost a fraction of what they do in Cancún and are even lower than Mérida. Most people stay only one or perhaps two nights in Campeche and that's a shame – it's a good place to relax and enjoy. After all, in two days you can eat only six times – in a town where they have over a hundred ways of cooking pompano fish. Don't discount all the budget hotels, some of which offer wonderful accommodations.

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

◆ Budget Hotels

Hostal Campeche *(Calle 57 & 10, ☎ 981/811-6500, www.hostalcampeche.com, 40 beds, kitchen, laundry, Internet, air, breakfast included).* The peninsula's newest hostel is one of the Yucatán's more appealing ones. Located

next to Casa Seis, with balconies facing the street and park, it's right in the heart of the city, where almost all festivities begin. An added plus for guests are the numerous restaurants very close by. The hostel, with a stylized monkey as a logo, offers a shuttle service to the ruins. This clean facility will be far more popular than the older youth hostel out by the University Sports Complex, especially now that Europeans, tired of the crowds along the coast of Quintana Roo, have discovered lovely Campeche. $

Hotel Castlemar *(Calle 61 No. 2, ☎ 981/816-2886, fax 981/811-0524, 18 rooms with fans).* The airy front rooms facing the narrow street are the better ones in this small hotel that looks like a castle in the southern part of the old city. Ornate tile work, balconies, interior courtyard – all say "Colonial." Some of the bathrooms are showing age, but a lot of character. $

Hotel America *(Calle 10 No. 252, ☎ 981/816-4588, fax 981/816-0556, www.hotelamericacampeche.com, 52 rooms with fans or air, telephone, TV).* Travelers who enjoy staying in a Spanish-styled hotel in the heart of the oldest part of town often opt for the America, one block south of the main plaza. It's big and white with a dark wood trim. Rooms surround a tiled open courtyard, complete with hacienda artifacts such as wooden carts and farm tools. Arches face the courtyard and checkerboard tiles line the walkways. Parking anywhere in the Centro is scarce, but there's private parking here. $-$$

Colonial Hotel *(Calle 14 No. 122, ☎ 981/816-2222, 30 rooms with fans, some with air).* This distinguished hotel in the middle of the Centro has been operating since 1946. A century before that it was the private home of the King of Spain's former Colonial Governor – Brigadier Don Miguel de Castro y Araos – and his wife. The family-run hotel is friendly and well kept, with tropical plants and a communal sitting area next to its tiled center courtyard. The rooms are small, with typical high ceilings and intricately designed tile floors. It's gracefully old and simple, with a strong appeal all its own. $

◆ Moderate Hotels

Baluartes *(Av. Ruíz Cortines, ☎ 981/816-3911, fax 981/816-2410, www.baluartes.com.mx, 104 rooms with air, restaurant, parking, pool).* The boxy Baluartes sits next to Hotel del Mar along Campeche's park-like waterfront. It's less expensive than its brand-name neighbor. Renovated rooms are comfortable, although the common areas are a little lacking. Good points include a bright and friendly café/restaurant, La Almena, and a swimming pool in the shape of a bow-tie that can be used by non-guests for a small fee. Excellent location. $$

Hotel del Mar *(Av. Ruíz Cortines No. 51, ☎ ☎ 981/811-9191, fax 981/811-1689, delmarcp@prodigy.net.mx, 148 rooms & suites with air, pool, jacuzzi, cable TV, secured parking, nightclub, gym, sauna).* The staff at the del Mar is absolutely first rate. The hotel has long been acknowledged as the best in the city for both business travelers and tourists. It's the kind of place where they make you feel at home by remembering your name. All the rooms have private balconies that face the tranquil Gulf of Mexico and, although slightly worn around the edges in some of the public areas, the guest rooms are

pleasing and comfortable. The popular restaurant, Café Poquito, is frequently full of Campechanos as well as hotel guests – and for good reason. The reasonably priced food and service are excellent and the Sunday buffet brunch is particularly popular. The glass-enclosed sunny dining area is also one of the largest non-smoking sections we've seen in Mexico. Lafitte's Restaurant and bar in the hotel is also a local favorite. Check out the illuminated glass mural on the café's wall – what is that Maya handsignal? $$-$$$

Sir Francis Drake Hotel *(Calle 12 at 65, ☎ 981/811-5626, fax 811-5627, www.hotelfrancisdrake.com, air, cable, restaurant, inside parking, mini-bar).* The Francis Drake, named after the famed English sea admiral and one-time pirate who is said to have once raided Campeche city, is a new (11/2002) luxury hotel in a Colonial building in the historic center. Rooms are modern, with a well-appointed restful décor, big comfy beds, and high standards. We stayed here when it first opened and absolutely loved it. Although it's a bit formal, this is the type of hotel that should entice tourists to stay longer in Campeche and enjoy all it has to offer. $$-$$$

Dining

The feminist movement has helped open minds and kitchens to the notion that men can be at home on the range.
~ Rená Veaux, chef, Lasserre restaurant, Paris

Seafood is Campeche's specialty and there are several good restaurants along the waterfront south in the San Román neighborhood. Shrimp cocktails were invented here and all the signs you see advertising *cocteles* are not for mixed drinks, but shrimp. Ironically, mixed drinks are also said to have been invented in the saloons of Colonial Campeche and the combination of two drinks was called *campechana* – cheerful and happy. You can't beat the care and pride Campechanos put into their gastronomy, nor will you find better prices. Reservations are not necessary. ("Key Ha Na" is phonetic Mayan for "good tasting food," so compliment the chef!)

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

Marganzo Regional Restaurant *(Calle 8 No. 267).* The Marganzo is situated almost in front of the Puerta del Mar. The elegant restaurant, with starched white table linens and waitresses dressed in colorful Mexican folk dresses, has always been special to visitors and residents alike. It offers the best of Mexican cooking with seafood specialties, such as stuffed pompano and *pan de cazón* (layered tortilla, shark and tomato sauce). This moderately priced restaurant is worth every peso. Open from breakfast until late at night. $$

Miramar *(Calle 8 on the corner of 61).* The Miramar has been serving seafood and regional specialties to both Campechanos and visitors for over 45 years, so they must be doing something right. It has a Colonial atmosphere

with high ceilings and long open windows. Ask for a recommendation. The waiters know their menu inside and out; many of them have worked here a long time. It's on the corner facing the Government Palace. $-$$

Casa Vieja *(upstairs on Los Portales facing the park).* Follow the painted tile risers and red clay steps to the inviting entry to this easy-to-see but hard-to-find restaurant (its entrance is the doorway next to the Modatelas store under the arches). Climb to the second-floor foyer, decorated with old photos of Campeche and an eclectic collection of artifacts on the wall, then through the interior rooms, which are like homey old living rooms, to the outside tables. Casa Vieja, "Old House," has a romantic ambiance with meals served on the veranda overlooking the park above Los Portales. Cuban food. $$

La Pigua *(Malecón Miguel Aleman No. 197A).* A pigua is a small crustacean similar to the shrimp, so you know this famous eatery's specialties are from the sea. The chef, Darío Chi Jesús, developed a Campeche-style "caviar" that is now imitated in many other restaurants. La Pigua is often packed for leisurely lunches, its customers encouraged by the excellent food served in sunroom-style dining room with glass windows and a profusion of tropical plants. Open for lunch until 5 pm. $-$$

Restaurant Bar Familiar La Parroquía *(Calle 55 between 10 & 12).* If one restaurant says "Campeche" and everything about it, it's La Parroquía. All at once it's a family restaurant, a pub, a hangout and a meeting place for old men reliving their glory days or young lovers whose best is yet to come. Open 24 hours a day, this immensely popular spot serves up regional dishes and typical Mexican food in a large fan-cooled open dining area at prices that barely lighten the wallet. This is one of the few places whose atmosphere is created by people rather than murals on the wall. $

Just a block to the north of the old city is La Pigua, reviewed above, as well as Cenaduria Portales *(Calle 10 in the barrio de San Francisco, ☎ 981/811-1491, $-$$)*, that specializes in regional food. Open seven days, 6 pm until midnight, the Portales family restaurant is a good place to try *antojitos* (appetizers), such as *panuchos* (a tortilla stuffed with bean, egg and meat). This well-known restaurant is about 10 blocks north of the historic center.

To the south of the town wall there is a stretch of restaurants along the waterfront in San Román, including the super seafood spot, El Navegante (☎ 981/816-9326, $-$$) and the extremely popular Cactus *(☎ 981/811-1453, $-$$)*, which serves up heavy duty American-cut steaks. A little farther south on Av. Lopez Mateos, where it meets the *malecón*, is a row of good spots, including Pioneros *(☎ 981/816-5579, $-$$)*, a Western steak and international restaurant. Around the corner on the waterfront is La Palapa *(☎ 981/816-5918, $-$$)*, known for seafood and swimming in their *balneario*. Next to Palapa is Chez Fernando *(☎ 981/816-2125, $-$$)*, with an excellent French and international menu.

Northern Campeche

When you come to a fork in the road, take it.
~ sage advice from Yogi Berra, baseball player and manager

There are two routes south from the Yucatán into Campeche – we refer to them as the Royal Road and the Back Road. As you travel either the slow or fast way, you'll pass numerous Maya villages where the inhabitants still earn their livelihood in agriculture. The fast route requires you to get off the highway in order to see these villages. For the reader, we are listing most things here from north to south, although it is just as common to travel the circuit the other way.

The Royal Road

Haste maketh waste.
~ old English proverb

The direct route between Mérida and Campeche is the *corta*, or shortcut. Opened in 1540, it was the first overland road laid by the Spanish, who called it the *Camino Real*, Royal Road. A superhighway now zips past many of the towns that dotted the route from the two capitals. If you take the highway, it bypasses the northern town of Becal and rejoins the old highway farther south. If you're thinking of seeing this village, follow the road signs.

The tiny town of Becal (from the Mayan, Bec Ha, meaning "Path to Water"), just below the border of Yucatán, is the center of Panama hat making on the peninsula. This distinctive headgear is made in some 2,000 subterranean workshops (some are natural caves, most are hand-dug) where skillful craftsmen hand-weave the delicate leaves of the jipijapa palm tree into wonderful hats. The damp air keeps the fibers moist and pliant, essential for the tight weave needed in a top-quality hat. The finer the weave, the more supple and softer the feel – and the more wear-resistant and better looking it is. Nearly everyone in town has a *gruta* and works in the family cottage industry. Ask around and you'll be welcomed into a workshop cave to watch the hatmakers at their craft. Or look up Rita María Calán Tuyub, who organized Unión de Artesanas de Bec Há. She lives on Calle 34 Number 222. Call her at ☎ 943/431-4130.

It's amazing to see the amount of effort that goes into creating a hat that is fancy enough for dress but versatile enough to roll up in your suitcase then massage back to shape when you reach your destination. We have found that gently unfolding our crushed hat, spraying it with water and placing over an inverted bowl helps return the headpiece to its original shape. Then, the brim should be placed on a flat surface, shaped and left to dry. When you're

buying a hat, it's important to choose the highest quality you can afford. The artisans will thank you and you'll thank them for the many years of use. If you don't get to Becal, you'll find plenty of these hats for sale in Campeche city.

In the town of Calkiní ("Power of the Sun") there are plenty of artisans that make distinctive pottery. Ceramics Calkiní on Calle 22, on the road north of the center, have great fired ceramics at cheap prices. It is also the home to hammock makers. Check out their showroom at Km 82 on the highway. In town, the green and white Municipal Palace in the Centro has colorful murals on its walls. The church on the plaza is the Franciscan San Luis Mission, which features an outstanding principal altar and a park in front. The mission was founded in 1549 by a Franciscan cleric, Fray Luís de Villalpando, who built an unusual, huge open-air chapel atop the main Maya temple platform. Over the years two churches were built around the chapel. The Mission is home to the Franciscan Order of the Poor Clares. The exterior has masonry resembling an inverted clam shell over the entrance doorway. The outstanding interior feature is the huge "folk-baroque" *retablo* rising an astonishing 35 feet above the altar.

The Maya city of Hecelchakán ("Divided Savanna") contains an 18th-century church and the Museo Arqueológico del Camino Real. The golden-color museum displays some of the fantastic clay burial figurines found on Isla de Jaina, as well as representative pieces from all of Campeche's archeological zones. It boasts an indoor display as well as an outdoor corridor and garden area. Find it opposite the basketball court. The imposing church features two large bell towers and an enormous 18th-century dome that rises above the nave. A very pleasant stop with several outdoor eating stands in the central plaza.

If you're thinking of staying, you can't do much better locally than the historic Hacienda Blanca Flor *(reservations ☎ 999/925-8042, hblanca@prodigy.net.mx, 14 jr. suites, 6 casitas, pool, includes breakfast by reservation only).* Find this well-known hacienda hotel from Mérida by turning off Rt. 180 at the sign for Pocboc. From Campeche and Hecelchakán, take the road toward Santa Cruz and watch for the ruined church on the left; the hacienda is opposite. See page 54 for a complete description of this property and its fascinating history.

Along the roadway outside of the village of Pomuch (Po-MOOCH), there's a small bakery shop under a palapa roof. Be sure to stop for *Pan de Pomuch*, a unique bread stuffed and baked with ham, cheese, and jalapeños. We can taste it now – mouth watering!

After the small village of San Francisco Koben, just before the turn for Campeche, is a series of roadside shops selling gifts, especially wooden ship models – a signature handicraft of the state – and *nance* (nan-SAY), a sweet fruit soaked in a sugar liquid with a touch of Xtabentun, an anise-and-honey liqueur. The delicious small orange and black fruit is arranged in bottles, looking like eyes. A traditional Maya treat. Both sides of the road are lined with shops, so a stop should be worthwhile.

The Back Road

It is impossible for a man to learn
what he thinks he already knows.
~ Epictetus

The long way south follows Highway 261 from Uxmal for 264 km/165 miles, but is perhaps more visually interesting than the shorter route. This way is best known for its northern Maya sites across the state line in Yucatán, which include Uxmal, Kabáh and other Puuc ruins.

A cement arch announces the border between Yucatán and Campeche. Sometimes an army checkpoint hassles travelers on the Yucatán side. The drive south is long and uneventful, with few signs of civilization until you arrive in the tiny village of Bolonchén ("Nine Wells"), where the Gruta de Xtacumbilxuna ("Cave of the Hidden Girl") lies.

When John Lloyd Stephens visited the seven natural cenotes in the cavern between 1841 and 1842, he described it this way: "Gigantic stalactites and huge blocks of stone assume all manner of fantastic shapes and seemed like monstrous animals or deities of a subterranean world.... The fame of the Cueva of Bolonchén extends throughout the Yucatán." While it is true the cavern is huge and impressive, it is not as attractive as it could be because of exposed orange cables that carry electric for the lighting and some clutter on the steps and path down. Still, it is an impressive gigantic cave to the underworld. The young boy who guided us threw a stick into the black hole crossed by a wooden bridge inside and it took about 10 seconds before it hit bottom. What looks like bats flying above appear to be martins who make mud nests in the entrance roof. The cave is maintained by the city so it is open seven days a week.

Two roads to the Xtanpak ruins are marked on the left, the first is a dirt road (32 km/20 miles long) just south of Bolonchén. A second and more main road (36 km/22 miles long) is three km/1.9 miles north of Hopelchén.

Hopelchén ("Five Wells") is a Colonial town with a colorful country Maya market. Los Arcos Hotel, on the square, has a restaurant and inexpensive rooms. Incidentally, if you're into folk art, some of the best wood carvers in Campeche, called Uchben Cuxtal, can be contacted through that hotel. From the main square, an improved road zigs 63 km (40 miles) southeast to Dzibalchén and the ruins of Hochob. From there you can drive straight to Xpujil in the south. But you're going on to Campeche, so follow the route as it bends east past ranch after ranch.

Forest of Kings

A people without history is like the wind on the grass.
~ Sioux saying

This section continues from the Road to Ruin section in the Quintana Roo chapter, page 172. We pick up at the western border of Campeche and presume you're heading east from Chetumal. If you're coming from Campeche or Palenque, you'll have to read backwards. The ride between Chetumal and Escárcega is a long one, six hours or so. Consequently, even if you're not into the ruin route, an overnight in Xpujil might be a good idea. That's especially true if you're driving straight from Chiapas to Chetumal. There are very few accommodations or sights to recommend in Escárcega, a dusty highway crossroads town. Xpujil, on the other hand – located on the border of Campeche and Quintana Roo – is a welcome stop and an ideal base from which to explore the many ruins in the area or the Calakmul Biosphere.

The lively little town offers a *larga distancia* telephone, an Internet office, and several clean hotels and restaurants.

Xpujil

Xpujil (also spelled Xpuhil), pronounced ISH-poo-HEEL, is becoming a mecca for tourists visiting the Maya ruins. Many of them are taking advantage of experienced guides to the area, although none is necessary to find the larger sites.

The easiest way to get a knowledgeable guide and information about the many fascinating ruins around Xpujil and southern Campeche is at the Tourist Information Office (☎ 983/871-6064), located in a small building at the eastern end of Xpujil. The team of Leticia Valenzuela and her husband, Fernando, do a wonderful job of offering guided tours by the hour, day, or more extensive explorations. Both natural and archeological tours are available. Stop in even if you're passing through – they sell cool local crafts like the carved hardwood bat that we hung from our car's rearview mirror for good luck. Other reliable area guides can be arranged at any of the larger restaurants in town.

North and south of Xpujil, two million acres of the vast Calakmul Biosphere stretch on either side into the jungle. South of Xpujil on the way to Rio Bec ruins is the active *ejido*, 20 de Noviembre (BAYN-tae day Novi-EM-brey.) An *ejido* is a land cooperative created to benefit *campesinos*. For those interested in off-the-beaten track adventures and contact with an authentic Mayan community, this is a community – with rustic amenities – anxious to attract eco-archeological tourists. Stop in and ask "bash kawa leek?" (what's

happening?). Spanish-speaking guides available to the area's ruins. You can even stay there and interact with a traditional Maya village.

The road north eventually leads to Hopelchén, from where you can travel on to Campeche City or continue through Uxmal to Mérida. Just a short distance north of Xpujil, however, is the community of Zoh Laguna, headquarters of the Bosque Modelo Calakmul (Model Forest Calakmul). Stay overnight at Mercedes Cabañas in town. Well to the north of Xpujil lies Hopelchén, from where you can travel on to Campeche City or continue through Uxmal to Mérida.

◆ Accommodations & Dining

❖ HOTELS	✶ RESTAURANTS
[No $]. . . . . under US $20	
$ . . . . . $20 to $40	$. . . . . under US $5
$$ . . . . . $40 to $80	$$ . . . . . $5-$10
$$$ . . . . . $80 to $125	$$$. . . . . over $10
$$$$ . . . . . $125 to $200	
$$$$$. . . . . over $200	

Chicanná Ecovillage *(Highway 186 just across from the turning for Chicanná ruins, reservations taken at Hotel del Mar: ☎ 981/811-9191, fax 981/811-1618, delmarcp@prodigy.net.mx, pool, restaurant).* This property has been hacked out of the jungle in the rich archeological area along the Campeche-Quintana Roo border in the hopes of attracting tourists to the under-visited Maya sites nearby. Each enticing thatch-roofed building of stucco, stone and tile, with polished hardwood houses four large guest rooms. It's very Polynesian looking. Terraces and balconies with rustic leather tables and half-round chairs (known as *equipales*) look over manicured lawns and landscaped gardens. Putting the "Eco" in "Ecovillage" is the design for the rooms' air circulation, which eliminates the need for air-conditioning, and the solar hot water heaters, which mean not-so-hot water on cloudy days. The property includes a quality restaurant, where guests hang out in *equipales* on the front veranda drinking and socializing. Tasteful furnishings include Maya painted table lamps, and the property is immaculately clean. $$$

Mirador Maya Hotel & Restaurant *(Highway 186, ☎ 983/822-9163).* At the far western end of town, Mirador Maya sits under a giant palapa roof. The cabins behind it are rustic but tidy and the meals in the restaurant are substantial and tasty. A daily special for around US $4 makes it a "must-stop" for long-haul truckers. The manager, Moises Carreón, is an approved and knowledgeable guide.

Hotel and Restaurant Calakmul *(Km 153 Highway 186, ☎/fax 983/832-9162).* Doña Maria Cabara Dominquez offers a big smile to all who come into her pleasant little restaurant and hotel on the edge of dusty little Xpujil, approximately halfway along the Chetumal-Escárcega highway. The food is ex-

cellent: generous, delicious and economical. It's a good place to stop if you're tired of driving. The 13 modern rooms with private bath and shower in a new hotel addition are clean and neat. There's also eight wooden palapa-topped cabañas that share a communal bath for about $15 a night. Good bilingual guides to the Maya ruins can be arranged here. $

Road to Ruin

Ultimately, magic finds you – if you let it.
~ Tony Wheeler, Fast Company

The ruins of southern Campeche are spectacular and worth all the effort it takes to reach them. The concentration of sites means you can make quick visits to the easily accessible ones along your route, or dig deep into Maya history and present ecology with off-road sites such as Rio Bec and Calakmul. We list the ruins from east to west.

◆ Xpujil

The tall towers of the Xpujil ruins, derived from the Mayan for "Place of Cattails," are typical Rio Bec-style. Mask panels flank doorways to lower rooms. Although weather-worn, the small set of ruins is worth a good look. The tall, twin-towered ruins are located at the eastern edge of town. Very clean outhouse-style bathrooms are outside the welcome center.

◆ Rio Bec

The ruins collectively known as Rio Bec are actually five separate sites. You might not want to see all five, and they're difficult to reach, but a guide can take you to Rio Bec B, Structure I, to see one of the best preserved buildings in the region. Discovered in 1906 – then lost again until 1973 – the magnificent site contains an aura of intrigue and romance. If Rio Bec B were easier to reach, it would attract many more admirers with its serpent monsters on 55-foot towers. The façade features huge face masks and the interior boasts Maya graffiti on the plaster walls. Follow the signs from Highway 186 about 13 km/eight miles west of Xpujil, south through the Maya village of 20 de Noviembre. The town has a small crafts shop and two tiny corner stores for provisions. Ask for Margarita Cauich, president of the women's craft committee. She can arrange for a home-cooked Maya meal when you return. Rustic cabaña lodging on a hill overlooking the forest is also available in this ecotourism-conscious town. The road to the ruins becomes dirt for 13 km/eight miles and it's best to hire a guide from the village, such as Humberto Dzib Tun, as the road branches frequently without good signs. Also of interest if you have the time (and a guide) is Hormiguero, Spanish for "Anthill," a small but fascinating site from the Late Classical period.

◆ Becán

About seven km (4.4 miles) east of the town of Xpujil are the impressive ruins of Becán, visible on the right. Surrounded by a long moat-like fortification, its name means "water-formed gorge," even though it never was. The seven causeways that cross the earthen fortification are believed to have led to the seven cities under Becán's authority. Built on an outcropping of limestone, its massive towers and enclosed plaza are magnificent. The best time to take photos here is the late afternoon when the golden-red light of the setting sun causes the east-west facing structures to glow.

◆ Chicanna

Down the road on the left, nearly opposite the entrance to the Chicanná Ecolodge, is the short road to the Chicanná ruins, most notable for the busy and elaborately carved Chenes-style monster mouth doorway. Chicanná, which means "House of the Mouth with Snakes," has a well-preserved building that features the wide doorway into the distinctive slack-jawed monster's mouth.

◆ Calakmul Biosphere & Ruins

To the legions of the lost ones, to the cohorts of the damned.
~ Rudyard Kipling

Calakmul, the ancient "City of Adjacent Mounds," was once a victorious rival against Tikal across the border in Guatemala and perhaps the largest city of its time. Its area of influence is now part of a huge nature preserve (almost 13% of Campeche state) that borders another reserve in Guatemala. Explorer Cyrus Longworth Lundell discovered the remarkable ruins in the jungle in 1931, and recent excavation of this important city has yielded some incredible precious-stone pieces, including the fabulous jade mask now on display in Fort San Miguel at Campeche. Numerous steles are among the 7,000 buildings (most mapped so far are small and unnoteworthy for tourists) and 70 square kilometers (27 square miles) that make up the site. A guide is very helpful here, but not absolutely necessary. Road conditions make it difficult to reach during the rainy season. The turnoff is clearly marked (near Km 97) and there's a guard house with a gate where a local man collects the US $5 toll. The ruins are about 62 km (38 miles) down a paved but narrow and twisting road. Ask at the guard house if anyone else has gone in before you, so you can beware of head-on collisions along the sharp curves.

There is a new rustic cabana hotel opened just inside the gate, hidden by the trees. Hotel Puerta Calakmul *(Km 98.5 Escarcega-Chetumal Hwy, no phone, 13 single cabins, 2 double cabins, fans, swimming pool, camping area, restaurant).* Set on 115 hectares, the Calakmul is a needed lodging to bring more tourists to the southern ruins. The comfortable rooms come with two double beds. They are simple, but very attractive. Each has a bathroom

with hot-water showers. There are several hiking trails into the surrounding bush and the camping area offers electric (but no dump station) for RVs. The Calakmul makes a good base for exploring the area ruins in depth. $-$$

Mexico's largest preserve, the Calakmul Biosphere, was created in 1989 in a rainforest that stretches as far as the eye can see both north and south of the roadway. In its vast area, spider monkeys, ocelots, tapirs, peccaries and deer are still the prey of Señor de la Selva, lord of the jungle – the jaguar. Botanists estimate over 800 plant species call Calakmul home.

Some guided naturalist and archeological activities can be arranged in Xpujil. Approved guides from different local *edijos* (communal villages) take visitors on hikes, mountain biking, horseback riding, even kayaking – and some overnight camping is available as part of the longer trips. The tours include archeological and naturalist activities in the "zone," as well as cultural interaction with local Maya communities. They are designed to suit small groups, and can incorporate individual itineraries. Contact Leticia or Fernando at the Tourist Information Office in Xpujil (☎ 983/871-6064). An excellent and experienced expedition and tour agency in Campeche is Expediciones Ecoturísticas (Calle 55 #36, ☎ 981/816-0197). They offer hard or soft eco-tourism and natural and cultural explorations, including bouncing around in off-road vehicles, mountain biking, horseback riding, hiking/camping and kayaking.

◆ Balamku

Balamku – rescued from looters in 1990 – is an excellent and undiscovered (at least by tourists) Maya ruin in the jungle of Campeche. Local people, who call the site Chunhabil, fortunately reported the looting activity to INAH before too much damage was done. Its most impressive feature is the bas relief stucco façade, which is well preserved with some visible remains of the yellow, red and black paint that once covered it. A stylized jaguar graces the center of a main panel. Sitting on a zig-zag border, the powerful animal with an apparently skeletal head wears a belt, bracelets, a collar and pectoral. The figure gives the site its archeological name, "Jaguar Temple." The façade is in the interior of the pyramid temple, so don't miss it. Tripods and flash are, as always, not allowed. To take a photo you'll need very fast film. Monopods are okay. At Km 93.3, turn at the dirt road cutoff, two km (1.25 miles) west of the village of Conhuas (1.6 km/one mile west of the Km 95 sign).

Escárcega

There's little to attract tourists to the crossroads bus-stop town of Escárcega, 150 km (93 miles) south of Campeche and 300 km (186 miles) from Villahermosa, at the junction of Highways 186 and 261. Most people

who stay overnight are on the long trip between Palenque and Chetumal. Xpujil is about two hours east; Campeche 1½ hours; and Palenque is a little over three hours. The big lagoon about 50 km (32 miles) east of Escárcega is the Laguna Silvictuc, with a village of the same name. Rich in flora and fauna, the lagoon had been tagged as a possible site for a resort. The region has sea bass, white turtles, a clam hatchery and, reportedly, interesting caves called "Montebravo."

There is a big Pemex at the intersection for Palenque and Chetumal highways and a brand new station well west of town at Km 51 near Silvictuc.

Accommodations & Dining

If it's getting late, the best hotel in town is Hotel Escárcega on the main drag, west of the downtown. It has 66 rooms around a new gazebo bar and pavilion. If you're on a super-tight budget, you could stay at the Posada Escárcega on Calle 25, a half-block north of the Pollos y Huevos fast-food shop on the corner. It offers private parking in a center courtyard and costs about US $10 for a double, with air. Basic but quiet. Hotel Maria Isabel on Av. Justo Sierra, a topiary-lined street parallel to 186, is better than its restaurant. Decent rooms and a green courtyard. These places are never full, so reservations are not necessary.

The restaurant at Hotel Escárcega serves respectable food. There are many small eateries on 186 near the train tracks and in the surrounding *mercado*, including the Pollos y Huevos (Chicken and Eggs) a decent place down the main street on the corner of Calle 25. Unfortunately, there is nothing out of the ordinary in town.

Coastal Campeche

God made the world round so we would never be able to see too far down the road.
~ Isak Dinesen

Thirty-three km (20 miles) south of Campeche city, along the road that hugs the shoreline, lies Seybaplaya, the coast's first good swimming beach. The road offers great scenery and it's fun to drive the hairpin turns, but it's a real bugger if you get behind a smelly truck or bus. There is no passing. A new toll road direct between Campeche and Champotón bypasses the torturous and hilly coast road that used to be the only route south from Campeche. To follow the coast road, simply head south from the waterfront. To reach the toll road, drive east on Central Ave. from the Land Gate.

Seybaplaya's fishing boats are picturesque. Colorful flags, denoting the boat's registration, flap in the breeze. A dirt road north from the port around

the big hill leads to a pleasant secluded rocky beach, a popular spot for locals. South of Seybaplaya is a hotel that looks like an old fort, Hotel Tucan Siho Playa *(Km 35 Champoton Coastal Highway, ☎ 982/823-1200, pool, restaurant, air)*. The stately hotel incorporates the main building of a 19th-century hacienda with both modern and Colonial wings full of rooms. Perched abreast the rocks along a slight bluff facing the sea, the Siho Playa offers an unusual and relaxing retreat, 30 minutes from Campeche or 40 from Edzná. Check out the chapel in the chimney even if you're just passing. First established to grow henequen, the Siho Playa hacienda turned to sugar cane and, for a brief while, made the area a major rum and candy source. The sweet tooth stuck and Campeche is still known for its candy.

Champotón is a historically significant fishing town with some decent restaurants that face a charming harbor where the river curls around before entering the Gulf. It has almost an English village look to it, though the climate is a wee bit warmer and it's not quite as neat and tidy. It was in Champotón where a Maya ambush repulsed the first invading Spanish soldiers, discouraging them from the staying in the Yucatán. North of town there's a series of palapa seafood restaurants on the beach. All looked inviting and are extremely popular after work. Follow the seabirds all along the Gulf seafront south to basketball-court-size cement areas where local fishermen's families dry minnows for *charalitos*, a crunchy snack food for sale in the *mercados*.

The coast road south skirts miles and miles of open empty beaches, ideal for beachcombing and exploring. Unfortunately the idyllic dunes, once shaded by swaying coconut palm trees, are now lined by tall leafless tree trunk skeletons, victims of a combination of yellowing disease and Hurricane Roxanne. But life goes on. The beautiful sand beaches here are the favorite nesting area for hawksbill turtles. There's also a turtle research center, about halfway between Champotón and the fishing village of Sabancuy, where you can stop and see any babies they're holding for release.

Sabancuy isn't on the long sand dune of the coast road; it's about 500 meters (1,600 feet) inland, across the bridge over the northern end of the Laguna de Terminos. It's a pleasant little town with a Colonial church and swimming in the lagoon is refreshing here. Snorkeling and diving are good in the northern part of the lagoon. There are several inexpensive restaurants in the center and the road inland from here connects with the one to Escárcega. Just south of the turn for Sabancuy is a big, shady, thatch-roofed restaurant, Viaductoplaya, at Km 77.5. Along with its main dining area, numerous small tables under individual shade palapas line the white Gulf coast beach offering an unbeatable view of the water. Moderate prices, a specialty in seafood and its large size mean that buses often a stop here. Unless your mother warned you about waiting an hour after eating, the swimming along the white sandy beach is excellent. The coral reefs offshore, Los Bajos, are alleged to be good for diving. Stay in town at the Sabancuy Plaza *(☎ 982/825-0081)*.

Ciudad del Carmen

At the tip of a long sliver of sandbar island between the huge Laguna de Terminos and the Gulf of Mexico sits Ciudad del Carmen – or "Carmen," as everyone calls it. The Maya fished from here for a thousand years and the tradition continues with the city's large but rusted fishing and shrimping fleet.

History

In the 17th and 18th centuries, seafaring pirates used the lagoon's protected waters as their lair. From here they attacked merchant vessels taking cargo back to Spain. It was also from here that they sacked the city of Campeche numerous times. Legend has it that during this time the citizens of Carmen developed a curious defense against pirate abductions: only men went shopping in the *mercado*, reportedly dressed as women.

Spanish naval attempts to dislodge the pirates failed until 1717, when forces from Campeche finally killed the remaining corsairs in a surprise attack. Though they never again had a stranglehold in Carmen, pirate ships continued to shelter in the Laguna whenever they could.

The burnt-orange French clay roofing tiles made by Frères Martin (Martin Brothers) were brought as ballast in sailing ships in the 1800s and protect many of Carmen's oldest roofs. In the center of the town's old *zócalo*, three concentric paths circle the bandstand, used for the segregation of society women, gentlemen and the peasants and workers. This vestige of social order is evident in other town plazas throughout the Colonial world.

Orientation

The Casa de la Cultura features a new museum in a restored Colonial building with beautiful arches. It displays Maya art and artifacts from the areas surrounding Carmen and features an interactive section dedicated to ecology, oil production and piracy. Are they all related? Open Tuesday through Sunday from 9 am to 7 pm at Calle 26, between 45 and 43, near the waterfront. Other local attractions include the Botanical Garden and Ecoparque Fenix/Cocodrilario, located near each other on the lagoon side to the southeast before town, where the *periferica* splits north to the airport. The big church in Carmén is the Iglesia de Nuestra Señora del Carmén, at the intersection of Calle 26 and 35.

The Chedraui supermarket is located on Calle 31 opposite the big Pemex building and, if you're desperate, a McDonald's is not too far away, across from the University. More fast food can be found at Calle 31 and the

perifierica (bypass) that circles the city. Vaquero Mexican Fajitas and Tex-Mex food is across from a KFC.

Bridges have replaced the ferries that used to bog down travelers in Carmen going to or coming from Villahermosa, Tabasco, but watch your speed, the police are vigilant on the bridge. If you do stop in Carmen, expect prices to be a lot higher than Campeche because it's a business town.

Accommodations

❖ HOTEL PRICING

$	$10 to $20
$$	$21 to $50
$$$	$51 to $75
$$$$	$76 to $100
$$$$$	over $100

Hotel Acuario *(Calle 51 No. 60, ☎/fax 938/382-3947, 54 rooms & suites, air, TV, gym room, restaurant).* This hard-to-find hotel is an appealing place to stay, halfway between the best beach (Playa Norte) and downtown. Its customers are mostly middle executives in town on business and its owner, former lawyer Pedro Fonz, is a jovial host. Ask him about eco-tours. The modern three-story hotel offers secure parking on a quiet residential street and has a small pool and jacuzzi. The excellent little restaurant, facing a verdant courtyard with a stone fountain, specializes in fresh seafood and shrimp cocktail. $$

Eurohotel *(Calle 22 No. 208, ☎ 938/382-3044, 80 rooms with air & 12 suites, pool, restaurant, bar, disco).* Located in the heart of Colonial downtown. Accommodations are modern and comfortable in a tall, bright-white building surrounding a deep blue pool. The hotel offers twice-a-day free shuttles to Carmen's busy airport. There's a good restaurant, serving Sunday brunch – the place to be. $$

Hotel Del Parque *(Calle 33 between 20 & 22, ☎ 938/382-56766, 24 rooms with air, TV, restaurant).* This business hotel is centrally located right next to Carmen's main *zócalo*. Modern rooms, all of which face south, have big windows and large balconies. The rooms are huge, with two queen-size beds in each. $

Lossandes *(Periférica Norte No. 67, ☎ 938/382-2388, 95 rooms, pool, restaurant, air, cable, tennis).* No, it's not a misspelling, although we keep thinking of this pleasant new hotel near the river and airport as, "Los Andes," when it should be "Los Sandies." A great big pool is flanked by two stories of motel-like rooms. $$

Lli-Re *(Calle 32 & 29, ☎ 938/382-6408, 73 rooms & 3 suites, restaurant).* We call this modern hotel in the Colonial area off Calle 31 the Lilly Ray. Lots of Talavera tile work and good prices. $-$$

Dining

Los Robles *(Calle 26 No. 157).* In what was once their house, the Robles family serves Saturday and Sunday meals. A stylish conversion with good food. Try the lamb Barbacoa. $-$$

La Flama *(Calle 35 No. 39).* One of Carmen's newest restaurants, La Flama brags about its filet fajitas accompanied by vegetables sautéed in butter and their American meat cuts. $-$$

San Carlos "El Chelo Baeza" *(Av. Periférico Norte No. 20)*. This simple restaurant is well known for its excellent seafood. Pompano, delicate *pan de cazón* and a bouillabaisse with a touch of butter are among the house specialties. Reportedly, even some other restaurant owners recommend the San Carlos. $-$$

❖ RESTAURANT PRICING

$	under $5
$$	$5 to $10
$$$	$11 to $25
$$$$	$26 to $50
$$$$$	over $50

Palenque (Chiapas)

They'll like you because you're a foreigner.
They love foreigners, it's just strangers they hate.
~ Jonathan Raban, British scholar and author

The ride into Tabasco and Chiapas from Escárcega is a long (216 km/135 miles) but straight foray past what's left of the jungle, cleared for cattle ranching by slash-and-burn technique. As you come into Tabasco the vegetation becomes more lush and verdant; it is still hot and humid here. The troubles of Chiapas, namely the Zapatista upheaval, have not affected the area around Palenque and the road from Escárcega is secure. The underlying problems, however, remain – abject poverty as well as a justifiable distrust of the military and judicial system – along with its associated tension. In spite of that, Chiapas' natural beauty continues to attract visitors, including us.

As a ruined Maya city, Palenque ("Place of the Sun's Death") has to be seen to be believed. If you're this far south and have the time, it's well worth a visit. There's a new visitors center and museum where guides to the ruins are available.

The Ruins

The staggering structures, surrounded by the rainforest of the Palenque National Park, feature extraordinary bas-relief sculpture and magnificent well-preserved details. Perhaps the best time to see them is in the ethereal

early morning rainforest mist. The Temple of the Inscriptions – which makes a great climb, 69 steps, steep and tall – is where the crypt of the King Pacal was uncovered in 1952. Carry a flashlight for the steps down inside. The impressive structure, known as the "Palace," rests on a plot the size of a full city block, highlighted by an architecturally rare (for the Maya) four-story tower. Inside there's a labyrinth of hallways and tunnels ripe for your exploration. Or you can hike paths in the surrounding jungle (wear mosquito repellent) and discover new ones.

Late in 1999 a new chamber discovered in Temple XX revealed painted murals on the walls, the first such display in Palenque. When the Ground Penetrating Radar loaned from National Geographic Society picked up some anomalies, archeologist Maureen Carpenter had workmen remove a stone that revealed a five-meter-deep (16-foot) pit into a chamber with murals of God K, 11 intact vessels and lots of jade ornaments. Earlier that year, another exciting discovery was made in Temple XIX – a stunning limestone bench, depicting three seated figures, two of them facing each other and the third facing a panel of 32 glyphs. The end figures are connected by a 12-foot sculpted rope. Glyphs date it to AD 736 Digging continues and rumors are flying that a major discovery is to be announced soon.

Nearby Attractions

One of two luxuriant attractions in the nearby countryside is Misol Há, Mayan for "Waterfall," about 20 km (12.5 miles) down on the road toward Ocosingo. Falls plunge steeply into a large sparkling pool, perfect for swimming. Underneath is a stream in a cave that young guides will lead you into. Remove your shoes or wear water sandals. This is a peaceful natural place to hang out. Attractive, almost Adirondack-like cabins staggered under the big pine trees on the hill above the river are available for rent. Cabins are fully equipped (☎ 934/345-1210, about $30).

Another 45 km (28 miles) on the Ocosingo road leads to a right turn for Agua Azul (Yax Há, or "Blue Water") National Park. Cascading waterfalls of celadon streams rumble over huge boulders with white foam and fine soft mist. The atmosphere is mystically magical. Hiking, camping, swimming, even whitewater rafting, are spellbinding adventures here. This can be a day-trip in itself – roundtrip combi buses leave from Palenque's downtown daily. Our whitewater raft trip was thrilling but involved lots of getting out and leaping down waterfalls into the pools below because of the rapids' steep angles. We recommend it, but only if they've improved the safety measures – our headgear was baseball batting helmets. Insist upon at least one kayaker to accompany your rafts. Check with your hotel or with a local travel agency for more information on these trips.

Palenque has an airport served from the Yucatán, especially Cancún, and there are air hops from here to the other big Maya sites nearby, Bonhampak and Yaxchilán. Or you can still take the fascinating river trip Yaxchilán, es-

corted by armed forces. See a travel agent. Another important ruin accessible from Palenque is Tonina. "Place Where Sculptures of Stone Were Made in Honor of Time."

❖ SPEAKING STONES

One of the most spectacular late discoveries at Palenque was a royal tomb with a well-preserved skeleton inside. The bones are presumed those of a queen, thought to be either the mother or grandmother of the powerful ruler, Pacal. Two companions were also buried with the queen (a common practice in Mesoamerica), and archeologists also found a jade mask within. The tomb, unlike other royal burial areas, is a simple stone vault, devoid of fancy decorations. Pacal, whose tomb was found in the Temple of the Inscriptions in 1952, was buried in a much more ornate manner with a sarcophagus decorated with hieroglyphics and beautiful stone carvings. Seven companions accompanied him to the Otherworld, a sign of his exalted status in the dynasty. His tomb also contained a false chamber, built to foil grave robbers.

The discovery of the Queen's tomb began during a visit to Palenque, when a French psychic sensed strong "energies" coming from Temple 13, next to the Temple of the Inscriptions. She informed archeologists of a tomb inside and told them they must ask the permission of the queen to enter. Remembering that psychic energy also accounted for a discovery at Chichén Itzá (Augustus Le Plongeon) the skeptical scientists began to dig.

Over all the world men move unhomeing and eternally concerned: a swarm of bees who have lost their queen.
~ Christopher Fry, English writer

Accommodations & Dining

The town of Palenque, a relatively short distance from the jungle-enshrouded ruins, has a plethora of small hotels for budget stays. If money is tight, in town rooms are your best bet. La Posada (☎ 916/345-0437) off Calle Merle Green (aka Calle Hidalgo) behind the Maya Tulipanes Hotel is a decent choice. Or the cabañas are good at Hotel La Cañada (☎ 916/345-0102), located down the same street in a shady spot. Five hundred meters (1,600 feet) from the ruins is the Maya Bell (☎ 916/348-4271), a youth hostel with all the pluses and minuses of dorm living. Ask for recommendations for other low price places at the tourist information office in the Casa de la Cultura on Calle Jiménez.

Also in the quiet *barrio* of La Cañada find more comfortable digs at the Maya Tulipanes (☎ 916/345-0201, $$), a very pleasant mid-scale hotel with a lovely freeform swimming pool. Restaurant and room service too! The nearby Maya Palenque (☎ 916/345-0780, $$) is a four-story hacienda-style hotel affliated with Best Western, so you can predict its quality and service.

The former Day's Inn is now the Tulija Casa Inn (☎ 916/345-0104, $$), about eight km (five miles) from the airport, on the road to the ruins. With 48 rooms and 28 villas, we liked the free Chiapas coffee in room. One of the best full-service hotels is the Mision Palenque (☎ 916/345-0241, $$) on Rancho San Martin, one km east of the *Zocálo* downtown. We enjoy staying here and sneaking down to the natural mud baths in the forest below the hotel. Hot showers, a sauna, and a good restaurant.

Near the ruins is the Hotel Maya Tucán (☎ 916/345-0290, $$), a sister hotel to the intriguing one in Campeche. It boasts a natural lake, beautiful gardens and plenty of nature. The Hotel Nututun Palenque (☎ 916/345-0100, $$) has colorful casitas that overlook the river. We also like the surrounding jungle environment of the large resort, Chan-Kah Ruinas (☎ 916/345-1100, $$), three km (1.9 miles) south toward the ruins. It features individual bungalows, a big palapa restaurant, and lagoon-style swimming pools. Impressive gardens and floor-to-ceiling windows enhance the view, but cut privacy.

For eats, most tour groups dine close to the ruins in La Selva, which balances a pleasing ambiance with good food. An excellent Mexican bar and restaurant is La Jabita II, on the Periférica Norte. For good regional food, bring your tummy to Restaurante Maya on the plaza, where Independencia meets Av. Hidalgo. Café y Arte is a coffee shop that sells books and food on Calle Independencia.

There's a supermarket, Supermercado Central, on Av. Juarez, where you can stock up on essentials.

❖ AUTHORS' FAREWELL

No matter where you go or what you do, we hope you enjoy Mexico as much as we have. We've tried to organize and evaluate the attractions of this fabulous land in a way that you'll find useful. And we hope to provide both seasoned and fresh adventurers with new activities in a destination we're sure you'll want to visit again and again. See you on the road!

For memory has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,
And we find at the end of a perfect day
The soul of a friend we've made.
~ Carries Jacobs Bond, 1862-1946

Appendix

Flicks – Picks & Pans

CHAPTER HIGHLIGHTS

- Flicks - Picks & Pans 293
- Booklist 294
- Phonetic Mayan Glossary 295
- Spanish Vocabulary 296

The country due south of La-La Land was never ignored by Tinsel Town's movie moguls, although their portrayal of Mexican culture and history should be taken with a grain of salt. In fact, take several grains of salt on the rim of your margarita as you sit back and enjoy one of these videos.

- *Night of the Iguana:* Ava Gardner and Richard Burton slither around in Puerto Vallarta. Directed by John Huston. The movie transformed the sleepy fishing village into a jet-set getaway.
- *Under the Volcano:* Albert Finney drinks his way down, in and through 1930s Cuernavaca.
- *Like Water for Chocolate:* A dreamy tale of delicious love and romantic food, from Laura Esquivel's bestseller. Good movie, great book.
- *Treasure of the Sierra Madre:* Bogie and Huston feud over their greed in steamy Tampico. In Gold We Trust.
- *Juárez:* Paul Muni as Benito Juárez with Bette Davis as Carlota and Mexico as itself.
- *The Mexican: Quien esta el Mexicano*, you ask? A pair of cursed pistolas with fancy handles mean big trouble and luke-warm reviews for Brad Pitt and Julia Roberts.
- *Born in East LA:* Cheech Marin proves he's no dope as he struggles to get back to the US after being mistakenly deported to Tijuana as an illegal alien.
- *Against All Odds:* Jeff Bridges and James Woods chase Rachel Ward around Cozúmel and the Maya ruins of Chichén Itzá.
- *Captain from Castille:* Stars Cesar Romero as Hernan Cortés, with Tyrone Power and Jean Peters in an epic recreation of the Spanish Conquest of Mexico. Somewhat true to history, *mas o menos*.
- *Villa Rides:* Yul Brynner – with hair – as Pancho Villa. Charles Bronson and Robert Mitchum also have hair.

- *Viva Zapata*: Marlon Brando portrays Emiliano Zapata as Marlon Brando.
- *10:* Dudley Moore, Julie Andrews and Bo Derek. Bo started a craze for beachside beaded hair and undulating pectorals.
- *Fun in Acapulco:* Elvis Presley dives off the cliffs at La Quebrada in Acapulco and still lives!
- *Old Gringo:* Carlos Fuentes' novel about Ambrose Bierce was filmed in Zacatecas. Gregory Peck plays the crusty old *gringo* who gets the young girl. Lucky stiff.

Made in Mexico (but depicting other areas!)

- *Clear and Present Danger:* Tom Clancy's bestseller about drug-crazed South American bad guys was filmed in the Mexican states of Veracruz and Morelos.
- *Predator:* Arnie fights a slippery illegal alien outside Puerto Vallarta.
- *Unforgiven:* Clint Eastwood directs then shoots stuntmen in this noir-western. We think *The Outlaw Josie Wales* was his best work.
- *Romancing the Stone:* One of our all-time favorite romantic comedies features Kathleen Turner as a novelist and Michael Douglas as a dreamer searching for a sailboat in the "Columbian" jungle. Features NJ native, Danny Devito.
- *African Queen:* Some scenes were filmed at Coyuca Lagoon outside Acapulco.
- *Herbie Goes Bananas:* Walt Disney's Puerto Vallarta-filmed movie about a loveable Volkswagen may explain why the Beetle is still manufactured in Mexico to this day.
- *Total Recall:* Recall Arnold Schwartzenegger dreaming about a vacation on Mars? Well, he went to Mexico instead – it's cheaper.
- Additionally, parts of *Titanic*, *Pearl Harbor*, the original *Planet of the Apes*, *Traffic*, *Tomorrow Never Dies*, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, *Free Willy*, and even *Romeo & Juliet* were filmed south of the border. And why not? Didn't the Aztecs invent popcorn?

Booklist

There is no Frigate like a book, To take us lands away.
~ Emily Dickinson, 1830-1886

◆ Culture & People (fiction)

Consider This, Señora, Harriet Doerr
Stones for Ibarra, Harriet Doerr
Aztec, Gary Jennings
The Underdogs, Mariano Azuela
Idols Behind Altars, Anita Brenner
Like Water for Chocolate, Laura Esquivel
Rain of Gold, Victor E. Villaseñor
Where the Air is Clear, Carlos Fuentes
The Plumed Serpent, D.H. Lawrence
Pedro Páramo, Juan Rulfo
Mornings in Mexico, D.H. Lawrence
The Old Gringo, Carlos Fuentes
The Treasure of the Sierra Madre, B. Traven
Under the Volcano, Malcolm Lowry

◆ Culture & History (non-fiction)

Maya Missions, Richard and Rosalind Perry
Archaeological Guide to Mexico's Yucatán Peninsula, Joyce Kelly
The Caste Wars of the Yucatán, Nelson Reed
Incidents of Travel in the Yucatán, John Lloyd Stephens
The Modern Maya, Macduff Everton
Mexico, Michael D. Coe
A Dream of Maya, Lawrence Desmond & Phyllis Messenger
Labyrinth of Solitude, Octavio Paz
The Children of Sanchez, Oscar Lewis
Tepoztlán, Robert Redfield
Distant Neighbors, Alan Riding
The Ancient Past of Mexico, Alma Reed
The Temple of the Jaguar, Donald Schueler
Mexico, Adventures in Nature, Ron Mader

Phonetic Mayan Glossary

We don't pretend to have the spelling correct in the following glossary of Mayan phrases, because we wrote them down phonetically. The Maya are tickled when you greet them in their own language. Try it out on your taxi driver! Everyone we spoke to was pleased at our attempts and they all wanted to help us learn more. Remember an "x" in Mayan is pronounced "ish" or "sh."

¿Bash kawa leek? . . . . . Hello, what's happening?
Mish baa . . . . . Nothing much
Maa lo ben . . . . . I am well
Bish ah oh? . . . . . How are you?
Maa lo . . . . . OK or good
Me nan . . . . . None
Ma . . . . . No
Hey-eley . . . . . Yes
Sama . . . . . Tomorrow (see you tomorrow)
Too la Kim . . . . . See you another day
Dios bo teak . . . . . Thank you (or, literally, God will thank you)
¿Tush ka bean? . . . . . Where are you going?
Inka bean a Ho . . . . . I am going to Mérida
Ine kash tich in bay... . . . . I am looking for the road to...
¿Bish aka ba? . . . . . What's your name?
¿Tush ka tah? . . . . . Where are you from?
Tush ka ka tah . . . . . Where do you live? (can be used as above)
Tech schan . . . . . To you also
Koe-osh . . . . . Let's go, *Vamos*
¿Bash le baa'la? . . . . . What is this?
¿Ba hooush? . . . . . How much does this cost?
Key ha nah . . . . . Good food
Dzoe Key . . . . . Finished (you might say this is to a waiter)
Otoch or Naa . . . . . House
Pack ha'al or Cheena . . . . . An orange
¿Bish uc akab ley catala? . . . . . What is the name of this place?

Good luck, and let us know how you do!

Spanish Vocabulary

◆ Days of the Week

domingo . . . . . Sunday
lunes . . . . . Monday
martes . . . . . Tuesday
miercoles . . . . . Wednesday
jueves . . . . . Thursday
viernes . . . . . Friday
sabado . . . . . Saturday

◆ Months of the Year

enero . . . . . January
febrero . . . . . February
marzo . . . . . March
abril . . . . . April
mayo . . . . . May
junio . . . . . June
julio . . . . . July
agosto . . . . . August
septiembre . . . . . September
octubre . . . . . October
noviembre . . . . . November
diciembre . . . . . December

◆ Numbers

un . . . . . one
dos . . . . . two
tres . . . . . three
cuatro . . . . . four
cinco . . . . . five
seis . . . . . six
siete . . . . . seven
ocho . . . . . eight
nueve . . . . . nine
diez . . . . . ten

once	eleven
doce	twelve
trece	thirteen
catorce	fourteen
quince	fifteen
dieciséis	sixteen
diecisiete	seventeen
dieciocho	eighteen
diecinueve	nineteen
veinte	twenty
veintiuno	twenty-one
veintidós	twenty-two
treinta	thirty
cuarenta	forty
cincuenta	fifty
sesenta	sixty
setenta	seventy
ochenta	eighty
noventa	ninety
cienone	hundred
ciento uno	one hundred one
doscientos	two hundred
quinientos	five hundred
mil	one thousand
mil uno	one thousand one
mil dos	two thousand
un millón	one million
mil millones	one billion
primero	first
segundo	second
tercero	third
cuarto	fourth
quinto	fifth
sexto	sixth
séptimo	seventh
octavo	eighth
noveno	ninth
décimo	tenth
undécimo	eleventh

duodécimo . . . . . twelfth
último . . . . . last

◆ Conversation

¿Como esta usted? . . . . . How are you?
¿Bien, gracias, y usted? . . . . . Well, thanks, and you?
Buenas dias. . . . . Good morning.
Buenas tardes. . . . . Good afternoon.
Buenas noches. . . . . Good evening/night.
Hasta la vista. . . . . See you again.
Hasta luego. . . . . So long.
¡Buena suerte! . . . . . Good luck!
Adios. . . . . Goodbye.
Mucho gusto de conocerle. . . . . Glad to meet you.
Felicidades. . . . . Congratulations.
Muchas felicidades. . . . . Happy birthday.
Feliz Navidad. . . . . Merry Christmas.
Feliz Año Nuevo. . . . . Happy New Year.
Gracias. . . . . Thank you.
Por favor. . . . . Please.
De nada/con mucho gusto. . . . . You're welcome.
Perdoneme. . . . . Pardon me.
¿Como se llama esto? . . . . . What do you call this?
Lo siento. . . . . I'm sorry.
Permitame. . . . . Permit me.
Quisiera... . . . . I would like...
Adelante. . . . . Come in.
Permitame presentarle... . . . . May I introduce...
¿Como se llamo usted? . . . . . What is your name?
Me llamo... . . . . My name is...
No se. . . . . I don't know.
Tengo sed. . . . . I am thirsty.
Tengo hambre. . . . . I am hungry.
Soy norteamericano/a . . . . . I am an American.
¿Donde puedo encontrar...? . . . . . Where can I find...?
¿Que es esto? . . . . . What is this?
¿Habla usted ingles? . . . . . Do you speak English?
Hablo/entiendo un poco . . . . . I speak/understand a little Spanish.

Hay alguien aqui que . . . . . .Is there anyone here who hable ingles? speaks English?
Le entiendo. . . . . .I understand you.
No entiendo. . . . . .I don't understand.
Hable mas despacio por favor. . . . . .Please speak more slowly.
Repita por favor. . . . . .Please repeat.

◆ Telling Time

¿Que hora es? . . . . . .What time is it?
Son las... . . . . .It is...
... cinco. . . . . five oíclock.
... ocho y diez. . . . . ten past eight.
... seis y cuarto. . . . . quarter past six.
... cinco y media. . . . . half past five.
... siete y menos cinco. . . . . five of seven.
antes de ayer. . . . . .the day before yesterday.
anoche. . . . . .yesterday evening.
esta mañana. . . . . .this morning.
a mediodia. . . . . .at noon.
en la noche. . . . . .in the evening.
de noche. . . . . .at night.
a medianoche. . . . . .at midnight.
mañana en la mañana. . . . . .tomorrow morning.
mañana en la noche. . . . . .tomorrow evening.
pasado mañana. . . . . .the day after tomorrow.

◆ Directions

¿En que direccion queda...? . . . . . .In which direction is...?
Lleveme a... por favor. . . . . .Take me to... please.
Llevame alla ... por favor. . . . . .Take me there please.
¿Que lugar es este? . . . . . .What place is this?
¿Donde queda el pueblo? . . . . . .Where is the town?
¿Cual es el mejor camino para...? . . . . . .Which is the best road to...?
Malécon . . . . . .Road by the sea.
De vuelta a la derecha. . . . . .Turn to the right.
De vuelta a la isquierda. . . . . .Turn to the left.
Siga derecho. . . . . .Go this way.
En esta direccion. . . . . .In this direction.
¿A que distancia estamos de...? . . . . . .How far is it to...?

¿Es este el camino a...?. . . . . .Is this the road to...?
Es... . . . . .Is it...
¿... cerca? . . . . near?
¿... lejos? . . . . far?
¿... norte? . . . . north?
¿... sur? . . . . south?
¿... este? . . . . east?
¿... oeste? . . . . west?
Indiqueme por favor. . . . . .Please point.
Hagame favor de decirme . . . . . .Please direct me to...
donde esta...
... el telefono. . . . . the telephone.
... el bano. . . . . the bathroom.
... el correo. . . . . the post office.
... el banco. . . . . the bank.
... la comisaria. . . . . the police station.

◆ Accommodations

Estoy buscando un hotel... . . . . .I am looking for a hotel that's...
... bueno. . . . . good.
... barato. . . . . cheap.
... cercano. . . . . nearby.
... limpio. . . . . clean.
¿Dónde queda un buen hotel? . . . . . .Where is a good hotel?
¿Hay habitaciones libres? . . . . . .Do you have available rooms?
¿Dónde están los baños/servicios?. . . . . .Where are the bathrooms?
Quisiera un... . . . . .I would like a...
... cuarto sencillo. . . . . single room.
... cuarto con baño. . . . . room with a bath.
... cuarto doble. . . . . double room.
¿Puedo verlo? . . . . . .May I see it?
¿Cuanto cuesta? . . . . . .What's the cost?
¡Es demasiado caro! . . . . . .It's too expensive!

Index

A

Acanceh, *253*

Accommodations: *Akumal, 141; Bacalar, 162-163; Belize, 168; Calakmul, 282-283; Campeche City, 54, 272-274; Cancún, 74-81; Celestún, 233-234; Chetumal, 168; Chichén Itzá, 53-54, 216-218; Ciudad del Carmen, 287; Cobá, 156; Cozumel, 115-117; Edzná, 55; Escárcega, 284; Felipe Carrillo Puerto, 157, 158; hacienda hotels, 51-55; Hecelchakán, 277; Hopelchén, 278; Isla Holbox, 104-105; Isla Mujeres, 96-101; Izamal, 52-53, 229-230; Kohunlich, 173; Mérida, 52, 190-195; Motúl, 240; Oxkintoc, 54, 242; Oxkutzcab, 54, 251; Paa Mul, 140; Palenque, 290-291; Playa del Carmen, 133-137; pricing, 3; Progreso, 238; Puerto Morelos, 123-125; Punta Allen, 149-152; Punta Bete, 128-129; Punta Maroma, 127; Rio Lagartos, 224-225; San Felipe, 225-226; Tankah Cenote, 144; Ticul, 256; Tulum, 146-147; Uxmal, 246-247; Valladolid, 53, 206-208; Xcalak, 159-161; Xpujil, 280-281*

Agua Azul National Park*, 289*

Air, adventures in: *Cancún, 74; Playa del Carmen, 132*

Akumal, *141-142*

ATMs, *42-43*

B

Bacalar, *161-163*

Beaches: *Cancún, 61; Cozumel, 110-111; Isla Mujeres, 92; Paa Mul, 140; Playa Soliman, 143-144; Puerto Morelos, 120-123*

Becal, *276*

Belize: *accommodations and dining, 168-169; entering Belize, 170; overview, 169, 170; ruins, 171*

Bolonchén, *278*

Botanical gardens: *Ciudad del Carmen, 286; Grutas de Blankanche, 215*

Bullfighting: *Cancún, 36, 61; Mérida, 181*

C

Calakmul Biosphere, *282-283*

Calderitas, *167*

Calkiní, *277*

Campeche City: *accommodations, 272-274; adventure on wheels, 269; adventures on foot, 264-268; communications, 262; dining, 274-275; getting around, 261-262; immigration, 262; laundromat, 262; map, 265; Maya ruins, 270-272; medical facilities, 262; money matters, 262; nightlife, 263; overview, 260-261; police, 262; shopping, 262; sights, 263; sweet stuff, 262; tourist information, 263; transportation, 263*

Campeche State: *Campeche City, 260-275; capital, 259; Ciudad del Carmen, 286-288; climate, 259; coastal, 284-285; ecological reserves, 259; Escárcega, 283-284; Forest of Kings, 279-83; geography, 259; location, 259; major archeological sites, 259; major cities, 259; major industries, 259; map, 258; meaning of name, 259; northern Campeche, 276-279; Palenque (Chiapas), 288-291; population, 259; size, 259; vegetation, 259; wildlife, 259*

Cancún, *58-88: accommodations, 74-81; adventures in the air, 74; adventures on foot, 73; adventures on horseback, 73; adventures on water, 71-72; adventures*

on wheels, 73; beaches, 61; clubs and discos, 68-69; dining, 81-86; dinner cruises, 69; embassies, 59-60; events, 61; flicks, 70; folk dances, 69; gambling, 70; gay travel, 64; getting around, 59; hotel zone (map), 67; laundromat, 60; leaving town, 86-88; maps, 62-63, 67; Maya ruins, 70-71; medical facilities, 60; money matters, 60; museums, 69; nearby sights and attractions, 70-71; overview, 58; pharmacies, 60; police, 60; post office, 60; religious services, 60; shopping, 64-67; support groups, 61; tourist information, 61; water taxi, 61

Cansahcab, *239*
Car rentals, *31-34*
Cave diving, *9*
Caves. *See Cenotes; Grutas*
Celestún, *232-235: accommodations, 233-235; dining, 234-235; eco-tours, 232-233; overview, 232*
Cenotes: *Aktun Chen, 142; Azul, 140; Car Wash, 145; Casa, 145; Chikin-Há, 140; Chiquilá, 223; Crystal, 145; Crystallino, 140; Dos Ojos, 145; Gran, 144; Ik-Kil, 215; Kantunchi, 140; Sacred (Chichén Itzá), 213; Sambula, 240; Samula, 70; Tankah, 144; X-Keken, 205-206; X-Kolac, 229; Xtogil, 219; Zací, 205*
Chacchoben, *161*
Chankanaab National Park, *106, 110, 113*
Chetumal, *163-169: accommodations, 168; adventures on water, 165-167; climate, 164; dining, 168-169; eco-adventures, 165-167; events, 164; getting around, 164; immigration papers, 164; map, 166; money matters, 165; overview, 163-164; pharmacy, 165; police, 165; sidetrip to Belize, 167; sights and attractions, 165; telephone exchange, 165; tourist information, 165*
Chichén Itzá, *209-219: accommodations, 53-54, 216-218; dining, 218; exploring the ruins, 211-215; history, 211; overview, 209-210*
Chumayel, *254*
Churches: *Calkiní, 277; Campeche City, 265, 266, 267, 268; Ciudad del Carmen, 286; Felipe Carrillo Puerto, 157, 158; Hecelchakán, 277; Izamal, 228; Mérida, 176, 185, 186, 188; Tizimín, 221; Umán, 241; Valladolid, 204; Yaxcaba, 219*
Ciudad del Carmen, *286-288*
Climate, *14-16*
Cobá, *154-156*
Convent Route, *252-257*
Coral reefs, *17-18*
Corozal Town, Belize, *170-171*
Costa Maya, *156-163; Bacalar, 161-163; Felipe Carrillo Puerto, 156-158; Xcalak Peninsula, 159-161*
Cozumel, *105-120: accommodations, 115-117; adventures, 113-114; attractions, 113; beaches, 110-111; communication, 108; consulate/immigration, 108; dining, 118-120; events, 111-112; ferry, 108; getting around, 106-108; groceries, 108; laundromat, 108; map, 114; medical facilities, 108; mini golf, 108; money matters, 108; night spots, 112; overview, 105; pharmacies, 108; police, 109; post office, 109; ruins, 113; Sam Miguel, 106-108; shopping, 109; spas, 109; support groups, 109; tourist information, 109*
Credit cards, *4, 42-43*
Crime, *4, 43-45*
Crocodiles, *16, 71*

D

Dining: *Akumal, 141; Bacalar, 162-163; Campeche City, 174-275; Cancún, 81-86; Celestún, 234-235; Chetumal, 168-169; Chichén Itzá, 218; Ciudad del Carmen, 288; Cobá, 156; Cozumel, 118-120; Escárcega, 284; Felipe Carrillo Puerto, 158; Isla Holbox, 104; Isla Mujeres, 195-198; Izamal, 230-231; Mérida, 195-198; Oxkintoc, 246; Paa Mul, 140; Palenque, 290; Playa del Carmen, 137-138;*

Playa Soliman, 144; pricing, 3; Progreso, 238; Puerto Morelos, 125-127; Punta Allen, 149-150; Rio Lagartos, 224-225; San Felipe, 225; Tankah Cenote, 144; Tizimín, 222; Tulum, 147-148; Uxmal, 246-247; Valladolid, 208-209; Xpujil, 280-281
Diving/snorkeling. *See also Cenotes; Snuba: Belize, 169; Cancún, 72; Cozumel, 113; Isla Mujeres, 91; Playa del Carmen, 132*
Driving: *car rentals, 31-34; insurance, 31; Mexico-style, 32-33; tips, 33; topes, 34*
Dzibanché, *172-173*
Dzibilchaltún, *236*
Dzilam de Bravo, *239*
Dzilam González, *239*
Dzindzantún, *239*

E

Eco-adventures: *Celestún, 232-233; Chetumal, 165-167*
Edzná, *270-272*
Ek Balam, *220-221*
El Garrafón National Undersea Park, *94*
Embassies, *49-50*
Emergencies, *50*
Environment, *12*
Escárcega, *283-284*

F

Fauna, *15-17*
Felipe Carrillo Puerto, *156-158*
Festivals and events, *36-40: Cancún, 61; Chetumal, 164; Cozumel, 111-112; Izamal, 228-229; Mérida, 180-182; Oxkutzcab, 242*
Fishing: *Cancún, 72; Cozumel, 113*
Flamingos, *17, 223, 232-233*
Flora: *forests, 12-13; fruit, flowers and trees, 114-115*
Food and drink, *40*
Foot, adventures on: *Campeche City, 264-268; Cancún, 73; Cozumel, 113-114; Isla Mujeres, 95-96; Izamal, 229; Mérida, 186-189; Playa del Carmen, 132; Valladolid, 205-206*
Forest of Kings: *Campeche State, 279-283; Quintana Roo, 171-174*
Forts: *Bacalar, 162; Campeche City, 260, 266-267*

G

Geography, *8-10: Campeche, 258-259; Quintana Roo, 56-57; Yucatán Peninsula, 9; Yucatán State, 174-175*
Golf: *Cancún, 73; Cozumel, 114; Playa del Carmen, 132*
Grutas, *9-10; Aktun Chen, 71, 142; Balankanche, 215; Loltún, 251; Xtacumbilxumán, 262, 278*

H

Health, *45-46*
Hecelchakán, *277*
Hopelchén, *278, 280*
Horseback riding: *Cancún, 73; Cozumel, 114*
Hotels. *See Accommodations*
Hurricanes, *11-12*

I

Insurance: *driving, 31; medical, 46*
Isla Contoy, *94*
Isla Holbox, *103-105*
Isla Mujeres, *88-103: accommodations, 96-101; adventures on foot, 95-96; adventures on water, 94-95; adventures on wheels, 95; attractions, 93; beaches, 92; community centers, 90; dining, 101-103; ferry, 90; getting around, 89; health club, 90; language school, 90; laundromats, 90; map, 91; market, 90; medical facilities, 90; money matters, 90; overview, 88-89; police, 90; post office, 91; shopping, 92-93; tourist information, 91*
Izamal, *226-231: accommodations, 52-53, 229-230; adventures on foot, 229; adventures on water, 229; dining, 230-231; getting around, 227; gift shopping, 228; map, 227; overview, 226; pharmacies, 228; sights and events,*

228-229; tourist information, 228; transportation, 228

K

Kabáh, *248-251*
Kinichna, *172-173*

L

Labná, *250*
Language schools: *Isla Mujeres, 90; Playa del Carmen, 130-131*
Las Coloradas, *224-226*

M

Majahual, *159*
Mama, *254*
Maní, *254-257*
Maps, *list, xiii*
Marine life, *17-19*
Maya: *documents, 255-256; East, 199-231; history, 20-22; map, 21; North, 235-240; overview, 198-199; South, 241-257; West, 231-235*
Mayapán, *253-254*
Mérida, *176-198: AA, 178; accommodations, 54, 190-195; adventures on foot, 186-189; adventures on wheels, 189; area adventures, 184-185; bicycle repair, 179; consulates/immigration, 179; dining, 195-198; festivals and events, 180-181; getting around, 177-178; laundromat, 179; library, 179; map, 187; medical facilities, 179; money matters, 179; museums, 179; night spots, 184; overview, 184; police, 179; post office, 179; shopping, 182-184; sights, 185-186; social graces, 179-180; sports, 181-182; tour groups, 180; tourist information, 180*
Mestizo population, *4, 20, 23*
Metric system, *27*
Misol Há, *289*
Money, *4, 42-43*
Motúl, *239-240*
Mundo Maya. *See Maya; specific sites*
Museums: *Campeche City, 264, 267, 269; Cancún, 66, 69; Chetumal, 165; Ciudad del Carmen, 286; Cozumel, 113; Felipe Carrillo Puerto, 157; Mérida, 179, 185, 186, 188; Motúl, 240; Puerto Adventuras, 141; Tihosuco, 158; Valladolid, 204*

N

Night clubs and discos: *Campeche City, 263; Cancún, 68-69; Cozumel, 112-113; Mérida, 184; Tulum, 146*

O

Oxkintoc, *54, 241-242*
Oxkutzcab, *54, 251*
Oxtankah, *167*

P

Paa Mul, *140*
Palenque (Chiapas)*: accommodations and dining, 290-291; nearby attractions, 289-290; overview, 288; ruins, 288-289*
Palizada, *424*
Playa del Carmen, *129-138: accommodations, 133-137; adventures in air, 132; adventures on foot, 132; adventures on water, 132; bike rentals, 130; dining, 137-138; ferry, 130; getting around, 130; language schools, 130-131; map, 131; medical facilities, 131; money matters, 131; overview, 129-130; parking, 131; police, 131; post office, 131; shopping, 132; tourist information, 132; tour operators, 132*
Pomuch, *277*
Progreso, *237-238: accommodations and dining, 238; overview, 237; shopping, 237; sights, 237-238; watersports, 238*
Puerto Adventuras, *141*
Puerto Morelos, *120-127: accommodations, 123-125; adventures, 122; dining, 125-126; orientation, 121; south from Puerto Morelos, 127-129*
Punta Allen Peninsula, *148-152*
Punta Bete, *127-128*
Punta Maroma, *127*

Q

Quintana Roo, *57-173: Belize, 169-171; Cancún, 58-88; capital, 169;*

Chetumal, 163-169; climate, 57; Cobá, 154-156; Costa Maya, 156-163; Cozumel, 105-120; ecological reserves, 57; Forest of Kings, 171-173; geography, 57; Isla Holbox, 103-105; Isla Mujeres, 88-103; major archeological sites, 57; major cities, 57; map, 56; meaning of name, 57; Playa del Carmen, 129-138; population, 57; Puerto Morelos, 120-126; Riviera Maya: Cancún to Playa, 120-129; Playa to Tulum, 139-144; size, 57; south from Puerto Morelos, 127-129; Tulum, Punta Allen and Sian Ka'an, 144-154; vegetation, 57; wildlife, 57

R

Reed, Alma, *196, 240*
Reserva de Areania Mono (Monkey Reserve), *155*
Restaurants. *See Dining*
Rio Lagartos, *223-225: accommodations and dining, 224-225; adventures, 223-224; overview, 223; road to, 219-222*
Riviera Maya: *Cancún to Playa, 120-129; map, 121; Playa to Tulum, 139-144*
Ruins: *Acanceh, 253; Balamku, 283; Becán, 282; Belize, 171; Calakmul, 282-283; Cerro Maya, 171; Chacchoben, 161; Chicanná, 282; Chichén Itzá, 209-216; Chumayal, 254; Cobá, 154-155; Dzibanché, 172-173; Dzibilchaltún, 236; Edzná, 270-272; Ek Balam, 220-221; El Rey, 73; Hochob, 272; Kabáh, 248-252; Kinichna, 172; Kohunlich, 173; Labná, 250; Lamanai, 171; Mama, 254; Maní, 254-257; Mayanpán, 253; Oxkintoc, 241-242; Oxtankah, 251; Palenque, 288-289; Rio Bec, 281; Rio Uach, 161; Ruta Puuc, 248-251; San Gervasio, 113; Santa Rita, 171; Sayil, 249; Tecoh, 253; Tekit, 254; Tulum, 145-146; Uxmal, 243-245; Xcalak, 161; Xcaret, 139-140; Xel-Há, 142-143; Xlapak, 250; Xpujil, 281; Yamil Lu'um, 76*

S

Safety, *43-45*
San Antonio Tehuitz, *252*
Sanctuario del Cruz Parlante, *157*
San Felipe, *225-226*
San Miguel, *106-107*
Sayil, *249*
Shopping: *Campeche City, 263; Cancún, 64-67; Cozumel, 109; Isla Mujeres, 92-93; Izamal, 228; Mérida, 182-184; overview, 41-42; Playa del Carmen, 132; Progreso, 237*
Sian Ka'an Biosphere, *152-154*
Siesta, *35-36*
Sisal, *25*
Snorkeling. *See Diving/snorkeling; Snuba*
Spanish people: *colonialism, 23; conquest, 22; exploration, 22; independence from, 23*
Sports, *36*
Swimming. *See also Beaches; Cenotes: Cancún, 71; Isla Mujeres, 94; Paa Mul, 140; Progreso, 238; Xel-Há, 223*

T

Tabi, *250-251*
Tekit, *254*
Telephones, *46-47*
Temax, *239*
Tepich, *158, 252*
Ticul, *256-257*
Tihosuco, *158*
Tipping, *43*
Tizimín, *221-223*
Tourist cards, *28*
Tourist information, *26: Campeche City, 263; Canada, 26; Cancún, 26; Chetumal, 165; Cozumel, 109; England, 26; Isla Mujeres, 91; Izamal, 228; Mérida, 180; Mexico, 26; Playa del Carmen, 132; United States, 26; Valladolid, 203*
Traveler's checks, *42*
Travel essentials: *arrivals and departures, 50-51; begging, 43; buses, 34-35; customs, 27-28; embassies, 49-50; emergencies, 50; finding a travel deal, 30; flying to Mexico, 31; flying within Mex-*

ico, 31; handy hints, 47-49; health, 45-46; metirc system, 27; passports, 28; safety, 43-45; telephones, 45-47; tipping, 43; tourist cards, 28; tourist offices, 26; travel deals, 30; what to pack, 29
Tres Rios Park, *127-128*
Tulum: *accommodations, 147; dining, 147-148; overview, 144-146; ruins, 145-146*
Tulum Pueblo, *146-148*
Turtles, *19; research station, 93*

U

Umán, *241-242*
Uxmal, *243-248*

V

Valladolid, *200-209: accommodations, 53, 206-208; adventures on water, 206; adventures on foot, 205-206; bakery, 201; bicycle rentals, 201; dining, 208-209; fiesta, 203; getting around, 201; laundromat, 203; map, 202; medical facilities, 203; money matters, 203; overview, 200-201; police, 203; post office, 203; sights and attractions, 203-205; tourist information, 203; town tours, 203; transportation, 203*

W

Water, adventures on*: Cancún, 71-72; Chetumal, 165-166; Cozumel, 113; Isla Mujeres, 94-95; Izamal, 229; Playa del Carmen, 132; Puerto Morelos, 122; Valladolid, 206*
Weather, *10-12*
Wheels, adventures on*: Campeche City, 269; Cancún, 73; Cozumel, 113; Isla Mujeres, 95; Mérida, 189*

X

Xcalak Peninsula, *159-163*
Xcaret, *139-140*
Xel-Há, *142-143*

Y

Yucatán State, *175-257: capital, 175; Chichén Itzá, 209-219; climate, 175; Convent Route, 252-257; East, 199-231; ecological reserves and parks, 175; geography, 175; Izamal, 226-231; location, 175; major archeological sites, 175; major cities, 175; map, 174; meaning of name, 175; Méridá, 176-198; Mundo Maya, 198-242; North, 235-240; population, 175; Progreso, 237-238; Rio Lagartos, 223-225; Road to Rio, 219-222; size, 175; South, 241-252; Uxmal and the Ruta Puuc, 242-252; Uxmán and Oxkintoc, 241-242; Valladolid, 200-209; vegetation, 175; West, 231-235; wildlife, 175*

Z

Zona de Cenotes, *239*
Zoos: *Chetumal, 165; Mérida, 186*

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES